Gc
929.2
M451508n
2033675

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01411 0081

Va. & Ga.

THOMAS MAXWELL OF VIRGINIA AND GEORGIA

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WITH A NUMBER OF ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled
by
Annie Norman
Helen Maxwell Longino
Annie Lou Maxwell

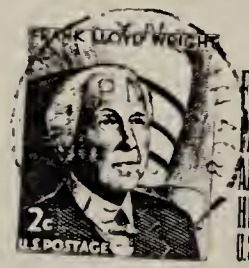
9. 009
19 7947 22

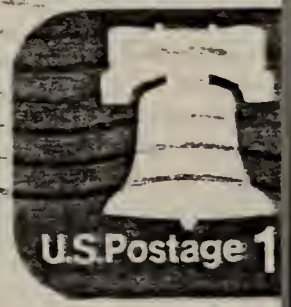
2033675

Annie Fox Pannell

Rec'd Feb 21-1977

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.
46802





MOVED - LEFT NO ADDRESS

~~FORT WAYNE, IND.~~
~~46802~~

To Press of J. W. Burke Co
Address Macon, Ga.
31201

ase send the following items, transportation prepaid, marked for:
~~Library of Fort Wayne & Allen Co.~~

THOMAS MAXWELL

OF

VIRGINIA AND GEORGIA

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS

PRESS OF
THE J. W. BURKE COMPANY
MACON, GEORGIA

COPYRIGHT
1956
HELEN MAXWELL LONGINO

CONTENTS

Miss Annie Lou Maxwell ---------- Frontispiece

Abbreviations used ---------- x

Foreword ---------- ix

Chapter One ---------- 1

Name Origin ---------- 1

Early History of Our Maxwells ---------- 2

Picture, Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va. ------ Opposite Page 4

Thomas Maxwell and the Baptist Church in
Virginia and Georgia ---------- 3

Thomas Maxwell's Bible ---------- 23

Thomas Maxwell's Will ---------- 33

Chapter Two ---------- 35

Thomas Maxwell's Children and Their Descendants ---------- 35

Chapter Three ---------- 354

Allied Families ---------- 354

References ---------- 421

Index to Allied Families ---------- 427

General Index ---------- 428

CONTENTS

"Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father and he will show thee: thy elders, and they will tell thee." — Deut. xxxii:7

"The man who feels no sentiment of veneration for the memory of his forefathers, is himself unworthy of kindred regard or remembrance." — Daniel Webster.

Dedicated

to the

Past, The Present

and

The Future Maxwells

FOREWORD

Because we do not regard each man as an end within himself but as a part of an eventful whole, we present this Maxwell genealogy that each descendant may look back with pride and appreciation and forward with a new hope and a greater sense of responsibility. Knowing well that "some mute, inglorious Milton here may rest," we give no labels of obscure or famous, but rather we prefer that each one read to find himself a part of a rich heritage.

MARY THOMAS MAXWELL

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

1st Generation—Thomas Maxwell

2nd Generation—II III IV V, etc.

3rd Generation—(I) (II) (III) (IV) (V), etc.

4th Generation—1 2 3 4 5 6, etc.

5th Generation—(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6), etc.

6th Generation—A B C D E F G, etc.

7th Generation—(A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F), etc.

8th Generation—a b c d e f, etc.

9th Generation—aa bb cc dd ee ff, etc.

Rev. Sol.—Revolutionary Soldier.

C.S.A.—Confederate Soldier of America.

States—Ga. Ala. Penn. Tenn. Miss.

Months of year—Sept. Aug. Jan. Feb.

Days of year—Sun. Mon. Wed. Sat.

About—Abt.

Circa—Ca.

First—1st; Second—2nd, etc.

Captain—Capt.; Lieutenant—Lt. Lieut.

Sergeant—Sgt.

Unmarried—Unm.

President—Pres.; Treasurer—Treas.

Secretary—Sec.

National Number—Nat. No.; Superintendent—Supt.

Department—Dept.

CHAPTER ONE

MAXWELL

"Origin of the Name of the Family—Maxwell."

"When in possession or occupation of lands generally took the surname in this way and then arose a curious process when such names were conferred afresh upon other lands. I cannot give you a better instance of this than is afforded by my own surname a tolerably common one in Scotland. In the 11th Century Maccus the son of Unwin became possessed of certain lands on the Tweed. Here there was an excellent salmon-pool, just below Kelso bridge, which became known as "Maccus'wiel," the A.S. (Anglo-Saxon) for a pool, now "Maxwheel." This name got attached to the surrounding lands, hence members of the family became known as Aymer, John or Herbert de Maccuswell, for apparently they thought more highly of their salmon-pool than of the house near St. Boswells, Maxton—"Maccus tien." As time went on, the preposition was dropped and the family became simply Maxwell. But they prospered and obtained other lands, and so we find the name, which was originally a place-name, once more at Maxwellton, Maxwellfield and Maxwellheugh."

From: "Scottish Land Names, Their Origin and Meaning"

By Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart, M. P.
Rhind Lecturer in Archaeology
Rhind Lecturer in 1895.
Pub. by Wm. Blackwood and Sons
Edinburgh and London.

In August 1927, Annie Lou Maxwell had the pleasure of visiting in the home of Sir Herbert Eustice Maxwell; a rich experience which will always live in her memories. Sir Herbert was a charming host. His guests at that time included Lord Darling, Judge of the King's Bench of the High Courts of Justice of London; Lady Darling, his daughter; Sir Andrew Agnew of Scotland; Sir Herbert's daughter Mrs. Graham of Scotland and her three very charming grown children, a son and two daughters.

Sir Herbert Eustice Maxwell was the 7th Baron of the House of Monreith. The ancestral home was a beautiful English stone baronial hall in Whigtowshire, near Whauphill, a lovely section of Scotland.

He was born in Edinburgh Jan. 8, 1845; studied at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. In 1880 he married Miss Mary Campbell of Boquhan. He was Lord of the Treasury from 1886 to 1892, chairman of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis in 1897-98, and chairman of the National Library of Scotland from 1928 to 1935. He was a lecturer on Archaeology and Scottish History in Edinburgh and Glasgow and at the age of 86 in August 1927, he had just returned from a lecture trip. He was an outstanding gardener; had collected plants from all parts of the world. His garden, in the center of the estate, was open to the public every Thursday afternoon. Sir Herbert died October 30, 1937, age 92.

EARLY HISTORY OF OUR MAXWELL FAMILY

We, descendants of Reverend Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, who have migrated to different sections of the United States, have been told for generations that the earliest Maxwell, of our line, who came to America was JOEL MAXWELL, the son of Eustice Maxwell of Maxwellton, Scotland. Eustice Maxwell was a General in the Army of Inquisition where there was a constant war between Scottish noblemen of Catholic faith and the Presbyterian clergy. Scottish immigrants came to America in search of religious freedom. Those who came to Virginia entered the state by way of Pennsylvania or Maryland. Some historians say that Thomas Maxwell was one of three brothers who came to America. Two went to Virginia and one went to New York.

Gen. 1.

JOEL MAXWELL came to America in the early part of the eighteenth century; some say 1706, others say during the Jacobite Rising. The Jacobite Rising began in Scotland in 1715 where religious and political unrest was rampant. Many went from Scotland to Ireland then to America.

Gen. 2.

THOMAS MAXWELL, the son of the immigrant, Joel Maxwell, married Keziah Blake in Middlesex County, Virginia, May 2, 1737. The marriage is recorded in the Christ Church Parish Register of that county, page 170.

KEZIAH BLAKE was born July 12, 1719, daughter of John and Johannah (Ball) Blake; granddaughter of George and

Elizabeth Blake; great-granddaughter of John and Jone Blake; also granddaughter of Edward and Keziah Ball; all early settlers of Middlesex County, Virginia. (See Allied Families—Blake and Ball.)

The children of Thomas and Keziah (Blake) Maxwell, as recorded in Christ Church Parish Register, Middlesex County, Va.

Page 127. Johannah Maxwell, born Aug. 29, 1738, baptized Sept. 10, 1738.

Page 151. John Maxwell, born June 8, 1740, baptized July 6, 1740.

Page 154. Thomas Maxwell, born Sept. 8, 1742, baptized October 1742.

Bartholomew Yates was minister of Christ Church at that time.

THOMAS MAXWELL AND THE BAPTIST CHURCH

THOMAS MAXWELL was born Sept. 8, 1742, in Middlesex County, Virginia, the son of Thomas Maxwell and his wife Keziah (Blake) Maxwell; was baptized October 1742. His birth is recorded in the Christ Church Parish Register, Middlesex County, which is an Episcopal Church and at that time was the Church of England. In Thomas Maxwell's own Bible we find "Thomas Maxwell born Sept. 8, 1742, born again 1768"—a phrase used at that time to mean he accepted the Baptist faith.

THOMAS MAXWELL was clerk of the Rapidan Church in Orange County, Virginia—a Baptist Church which was constituted in 1769, from 1790 to 1792 when he and his family migrated to Elbert County, Georgia. In 1793, he and his close friend, Rev. Dozier Thornton, organized Falling Creek Baptist Church in Elbert County, Georgia. Holly Springs Baptist Church, Elbert County, Georgia was organized as an arm of Dove's Creek Baptist Church, Elbert County, Georgia, on May 9, 1795. John Doss was the first pastor who filled out the first year. Then Thomas Maxwell served that church for thirty years—1796-1826—a few years before he died in 1837.

CHURCHES OF VIRGINIA AND GEORGIA AND THOMAS MAXWELL

The following are excerpts from printed accounts of the different churches that influenced the life of Thomas Maxwell, from Christ Church Middlesex County, Virginia, where his birth was recorded to

Holly Springs Baptist Church Elbert County, Georgia where he was pastor the last years of his life.

CHRIST CHURCH, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

From "Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia"

By Bishop Meade in two Volumes

Published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1872

Quoted with permission from Publishers.

"Middlesex County was originally a part of Lancaster County, when the latter covered both sides of the Rappahannock River for an indefinite distance. Between the years 1650 and 1660 it is probable that it was a separate county. Until that time one minister served the whole county, although it is probable there were two parishes on either side of the river before the division of the county. Those on the south side were called Lancaster and Piankatank. They were originally one and called Lancaster; and, in 1666, became one again, under the name of Christ Church, Lancaster County.

"I have before me the vestry-book of the parish, from the year 1663 to the year 1767, commencing two years before the reunion. There is a reference to a Rev. Mr. Cole, who was minister of both of

Christ Church near Urbanna, Middlesex Co., Virginia

Established 1666, Rebuilt 1712.

the parishes in the year 1657; also a Mr. Morris, as being minister previous to the reunion."

"In the reunion, in 1666, it was agreed by the vestry to build a mother church, by the name of Christ Church at a place about midway the parish, after the model of that at Williamsburg, the glass and iron to be gotten from England. It was accordingly built about midway between Brandon and Rosegill, the seats of Wormeleys and Grymses, not far from the Rappahannock River, and was used until the year 1712, when a new one was built in the same place."

Vol. I—pages 350-357.

"In the year 1692 the Rev. Matthew Lidford was chosen minister of the parish for one year, but soon died. He was succeeded by the Rev. Gray _____. In 1699 the Rev. Robert Yates was minister, and

CHRIST CHURCH, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

continued so until the year 1702 or 1704 when he returned to England in ill health. He appears to have been esteemed by his vestry, who continued his salary for some time in the hope of his return. The Rev. Bartholomew Yates (I believe to be his son) succeeded him. The Rev. John Klug succeeded Mr. Yates in 1767." Vol. II, Page 359.

"And what has become of the old Mother-Church. . . the great church as she was styled in her journal. . . standing in view of the wide Rappahannock, midway between Rosegill and Brandon, more perhaps than fifty years ago it was deserted. Its roof decayed and fell in. Everything within it returned to its native dust. But nature abhors a vacuum. A sycamore tree sprung up within its walls. All know the rapidity of that tree's growth. It filled the void. The boughs soon rose above and overspread the walls. In the year 1840, when it pleased God to put it into the heart of some, in whom the spirit of old Virginia Episcopalians still remained, to seek the revival of the Church's dry bones in Middlesex, that huge, overspreading tree must first be removed piecemeal from the house, and the rich mould of fifty years accumulation, to the depth of two feet, must be dug up, before the chancel-floor and the stone aisles could be reached. The walls, faithful workmanship of other days, were uninjured, and may still remain while generations of frail modern structures pass away. The house is now one of the best country-churches. The graves of our ancestors are all around it." Pages 269-270.

The following is quoted from a letter from Rev. Emmett H. Hoy, Jr. to Annie Lou Maxwell in 1952. Mr. Hoy is pastor of Christ Church:

"The building is the same that was renovated in 1840. The 1714 walls go up to the arch of the roof. The church is located in a beautiful old cemetery. Some of the graves out date the church building."

"There is a move on foot now, working towards the restoration of the church to its 1714 appearance. This is to be done through the interest and generosity of one of our non-resident members."

EARLY BAPTISTS OF VIRGINIA

From "Imprisoned Preachers and Religious Liberties in Virginia." By Rev. Lewis Peyton Little (deceased). Permission to quote given by Mrs. Little, Williamsburg, Va.

"In the year 1661, the supremacy of the church of England was again fully established. A church was to be built in each parish; and vestries appointed. . . . In those parishes, where there was not a minister to officiate every Sunday, a reader was appointed, whose duty it was to read divine service every intervening Sunday."

"In 1673. . . . That same year the authorities are found zealously guarding the interest of the church, for it was ordered that a house of worship should be erected on every plantation, and the service must be that of the Church of England. Every one was required to attend church, or be heavily fined, and no one could sell his tobacco till his tax for the support of the minister was paid."

"The first Baptist Church in Virginia was organized in Prince George County by Robert Noedin who was ordained with Thomas White in London, 1714. White died on the way to America. There were early Baptist churches in the Isle of Wight and Surrey Counties."

"About 1742 there was a growing dissatisfaction with the character of the preaching in the parish churches and many dissenters were beginning to absent themselves from the Established Church. Baptists in Culpeper, Stafford and Amelia Counties and perhaps in many other counties would meet together and hear a sermon read by one of their own members."

From: "Virginia Magazine of History and Biographies," Vol. 18, page 261.

"Petition of Albemarle and Amherst Dissenters Petition referred to Committee of Religion read . . . To Honourable, the Delegates, Representatives of the Commonwealth of Virginia assembled at the city of Williamsburg . . . The Memorial and Petition of the Dissenters from the Church of England and others in the counties of Albemarle and Amherst humbly sheweth 168 petitioners. . . . included Benjamin Maxwell and Thomas Maxwell. (The language of this petition is

exactly similar to that from Albemarle, Amherst and Buckingham (ante) and a number of the signers are the same.")

THOMAS MAXWELL IMPRISONED IN CULPEPER COUNTY JAIL

Rev. Lewis Peyton Little in his "Imprisoned Preachers and Religious Liberties in Virginia," which we have quoted, list Thomas Maxwell of Culpeper . . . "Jailed for preaching the Baptist faith." Other Baptists in Culpeper County who were persecuted were James Ireland, John Corbley, Elijah Craig, Thomas Ammon, Adams Banks, Nathaniel Saunders, Andrew Moffatt, William McClanahan, John Pickett, John Delaney, Samuel Harris and David Thomas.

PATRICK HENRY—DEFENDER OF THE PERSECUTED BAPTISTS

Patrick Henry, the eloquent speaker of that day, went from Hanover to Fredericksburg to defend several Baptist preachers who were in jail for preaching the Baptist faith, contrary to the law. Rev. Little says the first time Patrick Henry's speech in defense of these people appeared in print was in "The Baptist Memorial and Monthly Record" for May 1845. Vol. IV Number 5. That Patrick Henry defended Thomas Maxwell when he was imprisoned in Culpeper County jail has been traditionally told to descendants of Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

JAMES MADISON—ALSO A DEFENDER OF THE BAPTISTS

James Madison appeared in court in his own county, Orange, to defend the Baptist non-conformists. Madison took a very prominent stand in behalf of the removal of all disabilities. It is interesting to note that a grandson of Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell who was born when Madison was president was named James Madison Maxwell, born Nov. 16, 1813. . . son of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell of Banks County, Georgia.

RAPIDAN BAPTIST CHURCH—ORANGE COUNTY, VA.

Rapidan Baptist Church in Orange County, Virginia was consti-

tuted Dec. 4, 1769. It was "So called from the south west branch of the Rappahannock in Orange County." "The meeting house is 40 feet by 20 feet, built in 1769 on land given by Major Zachariah Burnley." (Major Zachariah Burnley, son of Hardin Burnley, was a nephew of Israel Burnley who married Hannah Terrell.) (See Allied Families Burnley—Terrell—Seals—Little.)

From: Rev. Lewis Peyton Little ....

"Thomas Maxwell was clerk of the Rapidan Church where he and his family were members. When or how long Thomas Maxwell served as clerk of the Rapidan Church is not known as the first eight pages of the oldest Minute Book of the church have been destroyed, but on page 9, is the record of a business meeting, dated July 3, 1790. Thomas Maxwell being the clerk and Elder George Eve the Moderator. George Eve grew up in this church, was ordained its pastor on Sep. 6, 1775, serving as such for twenty-one years, or, until he removed to the State of Kentucky. He served other churches also at various times and was generally Moderator for the Culpeper Association as long as he was in Virginia.

"Thomas Maxwell may have been Clerk of the Rapidan Church during the major part of George Eve's administration, as he signed all the minutes of the church which appeared on pages 9 to 18, 1790-92. The minutes recorded on the 17th and 18th pages besides containing the statement that at this meeting Thomas Maxwell was granted a 'Letter of recommendation and also a letter of dismission,' and that a new Clerk was appointed to take his place, are so interesting otherwise, that they are given in full:

"At a meeting March 17, 1792, Brother Wm. Mason and James Garnett came at the church's request.

"1—Bro. William Stanley brought complaint against Bro. Charles Cooks for drinking too much, he being absent, appointed Bro. Jarrell to cite him to attend next church meeting to answer complaint.

"2—Bro. Matthew Daniel brought complaint against Wm. Tate for some disorderly behavior appointed Bro. Learner Watson to cite him to next church meeting to answer complaint.

"3—Granted to Bro. Thomas Maxwell a letter of recommendation and a letter of dismission for himself and wife and likewise for his children, who are members of this church.

"4—The church, with the helps in conjunction, proceeded to the business of the Eldership and finding Joseph Eddens and Jeremiah Kirtley willing with desire of the church to be ordained Elders for them, the Presbytery prayed for them, with laying on the hand in the name of the Lord.

"5—Granted to Bro. Jacob Furnace a letter of dismission, also granted to Bro. Thomas Furnace and wife, Sister Mary Bolen, letters of dismission—appointed Thomas Maxwell to write them.

"6—Appointed Bro. John Leatherer, clerk of this church in the room of Thomas Maxwell.

Thomas Maxwell, C. C. Geo. Eve, Mod."

From—"MEMOIR OF ADIEL SHERWOOD, D.D."

Written by His Daughter—Julia L. Sherwood 1884.

Chapter X—"Early Life in Georgia"—Page 146.

"In his reminiscences Dr. Sherwood says, 'In the Fall of 1819, I was at Tugalo Association and met four ministers over eighty years old.' He mentioned Dozier Thornton, John Cleveland, Francis Calloway, Sr. and Thomas Maxwell, and adds, 'Thomas Maxwell had been imprisoned in Virginia during Episcopal reign, and in preaching through the window grates to the crowds outside had cut his long nose. The scars were still prominent. He died about ninety-five years of age.' "

Chapter XII—FIRST VISIT HOME—RETURN TO GEORGIA—pages 180-1.

"I passed a day with Mr. Madison's family, at his home. I was surprised to find him acquainted with all the distinguished Baptist ministers from Boston to Savannah.

"Mr. Madison had been very intimate with the Baptists of Virginia, and aided them to throw off the union of the Church and State by which Episcopalians had obtained the power to fine and imprison dissenters. As is well known, several ministers were arrested and

imprisoned, in Virginia, for preaching the Gospel without obtaining a license from the courts, one of whom, Thomas Maxwell, I had seen at the Tugalo Association only a few months previous. Against the Statutes, which authorized these outrages, Mr. Madison wrote a protest and remonstrance, and they were repealed."

Page 182.

"On my way to Georgia I passed a few hours at Monticello, the home of ex-President Jefferson, who was at that time deeply engaged in building up Virginia University at Charlottesville. I also attended an Association at Pittsylvania County, where I met several ministers of distinction. Among them Rev. Thomas Maxwell and Rev. John Kerr, formerly a member of Congress and a most distinguished man."

"I reached Ruckersville, Elbert County, Ga., in time to attend the meeting of the Sarepta Association held at Van's Creek church Oct. 21, 24, 1820."

CHAPTER XVII—Mercer University—Page 276.

"Mr. Sherwood was acquainted with fifteen or twenty of the Governors of Georgia, was the personal friend of nineteen United States Senators from Georgia. . . . He was acquainted with Dozier Thornton, who was born in Virginia in 1755 and came to Georgia in 1784, and whom he styles 'One of the most eminent ministers of the State,' with Thomas Maxwell who resided in Elbert County, who was imprisoned in Virginia for preaching the Gospel, and who, notwithstanding, preached through the bars of his jail to the crowds standing without, inflicting on his long nose wounds, the scars of which he carried to his grave, in 1837, at the advanced age of ninety-seven."

Page 282.

"In 1837 I gave notice through the INDEX that I was collecting materials for a 'History of Georgia Baptists' . . . In 1839 I issued proposals. . . the subscribers were about three hundred and fifty. . . not enough to justify the undertaking; so when about to remove to this region (Washington City) I committed the 'History of Associations and Church,' brought up to 1840 to Jesse H. Campbell."

Adiel Sherwood, D.D. born 1791, son of Adiel Sherwood, Sr. was educated Middlebury College, Vermont, Union College at Schenectady, N.Y.; and Andover College where he kept Journals. In 1818 his health failed and he went to Savannah on a trip to

recuperate. . . stayed in Georgia; was ordained at Bethesda Church, Green Co., Ga.; was a teacher, minister and college president. In 1825 he taught in the neighborhood of his plantation in Green Co., Ga.; and preached at New Hope Church, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; Freeman's Creek in Clark Co., Ga.; and at Greensboro, Ga. In 1828 resided at Eatonton, Ga. In 1829 his churches were those at Eatonton, Milledgeville, and Macon (while still living in Green Co., Ga.). Was Professor of Learned Languages and Biblical Literature at Columbian College, Washington City, Mercer University, President of Shurlleff College, Ill.; in 1856 returned to Ga. for a time; died at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879 in his 88th year.

Married first, May 1821, Mrs. Anne Adams (Smith) Early, widow of Hon. Peter Early, Gov. of Ga. She died 1822. Was daughter of Francis and Lucy Smith of Essex Co., Va. Married 2nd Emma Heriot, daughter of Roger Heriot of Charleston, S. C.

Biographical Sketch of Prominent Baptists, pages 475-476-477, Adiel Sherwood—The Christian Index.

"He was on terms of personal friendship with all the most noted Baptist ministers of Ga. from 1818 to the close of the war, beginning with A. Marshall; Dozier Thornton; Thomas Maxwell, etc.

Adiel Sherwood published either a paper or magazine called "Gazeteer of Georgia" 1837, also there was another publication of his, "Sherwood's Collection of Historical Papers," published in Washington, D. C.; or as Dr. David Benedict called it in his Georgia History, "Manuscript History of Georgia."

From—Campbell's Baptist History—page 161.

"Thomas Maxwell was born in Virginia and was a prisoner during the reign of persecution. He preached much through the gates of his prison and in his anxiety to see his congregation, bruised his nose against the iron bars until it would bleed. He settled in Elbert County, Georgia and had charge of Changie* and Hendrys Churches. He died, age 97" (95 was the correct age however).

---

*This was probably Chauga as we have been unable to place a Changie Church.

From—"Historical Collection of Georgia"—page 439.
By Rev. George White M. A. Pub.—1854.
Elbert County

"Among the first settlers were—Dr. Bible, William Bowen, A. Brown, who, we understand, has a son now living who has twenty children, eight of whom were girls. William Barnett, Billy Allen, James Bell, P. M. Wyche, Joseph Deadwyler, Rev. Mr. White, Rev. D. Thornton, *Thomas Maxwell,* Richard Tyner, William Key, William Gaines, John Watkins, J. Higgenbotham, Col. Jack, Peter Oliver, William Rucker, Mr. Highsmith, P. Duncan, William Haley, William Ward, E. Shackelford, William Wood, Mr. Lindsey, S. Heard, B. Oliver, J. Cason, William Brown, L. Rice, William Moss, E. Ragland, William Tate, J. Howard, S. Nelson, Thos. Burton, Isham Thompson, William Hodge, S. Wilson, T. A. Carter."

"The instances of longevity in this county have been numerous. A few years ago there were living, William Trammell, 83, Leonard Rae, 81, John Daniel, 80, John Davis, 87, David Carter, 82, *Thomas Maxwell,* a minister and Revolutionary Soldier, 97."

From—Our Old Churches—Written by a local historian, Mrs. Guy Rucker, and printed in the Elberton Star on Friday, May 27, 1938:

"Rev. Thomas Gilbert had 'Lately come from North Carolina'; Rev. Sanders Walker and Rev. Thomas Maxwell from Virginia. The church was now in a position to form a Presbytery and constitute a living church. Dozier Thornton was a Baptist as also were Gilbert and Walker; as to the faith in the soul of Rev. Thomas Maxwell there can be no doubt—when he was thrown into prison in Virginia for disturbing the peace on the streets, with preaching the pernicious doctrine of Anna-Baptists. Mr. Maxwell preached right on through the bars of his prison. In his exercise he wore off the end of his nose against the bars."

From—History of Elbert County Georgia 1790-1936
By John McIntosh—Pub. by Stephen Heard Chapter D. A. R.
FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH—Elbert Co., Ga.

"In October 1788, Rev. Dozier Thornton established Dove's Creek Baptist Church, four miles west of Elberton, and in 1793 Thomas

Maxwell was the moving spirit in the raising of Falling Creek** Baptist Church, which is still flourishing three miles south of Elberton, Ga.

Thomas Maxwell, while a resident of Virginia, was a number of times imprisoned for preaching the doctrine of the Baptist faith, but he was dauntless in his determination. On one occasion while in prison, after the manner of St. Paul, he converted the keeper of his jail together with his entire family. Thomas Maxwell not only fought the arm of the devil with fiery zeal, but played a conspicuous part in the American Revolution. It is a family tradition that he rubbed away a portion of his prominent nose by preaching through the bars of his cell. Reverend Thomas Maxwell was born September 8, 1742 and died Dec. 12, 1837"—Page 52.

THOMAS MAXWELL AND GEORGIA BAPTIST CHURCHES

"Thomas Maxwell moved to Elbert County, Georgia and in 1793 we find him taking part in the ordination of a preacher, according to J. H. Campbell's 'Georgia Baptists . . . Historical and Biographical' (1874) page 179.

Wm. Davis Ordination

"In 1788 he was licensed to preach the gospel while yet in his native state (Virginia) and was ordained in Georgia by Dozier Thornton and Thomas Maxwell in 1793."

HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH—ELBERT CO., GA.

In 1795 Thomas Maxwell was member of a presbytery that constituted the Holly Springs Baptist Church, according to J. S. Christian's "Historical Sketch in the Minutes of the Hebron Association" (Georgia) 1900.

"Holly Springs is situated in the extreme northwestern portion of Elbert County, Georgia. Probably the third oldest church in Elbert County, having been first organized as an arm of Dove's Creek on May 9, 1795, and on Feb. 6, 1796 was constituted with twenty-one members and declared to be an independent church by a presbytery consisting of John Cleveland, John White and Thomas Maxwell."

**Falling Creek was constituted 1791.

"From this Historical Sketch we learn that Rev. John Doss filled out the first year of this church 1795, followed by Rev. Thomas Maxwell who served it thirty years."

"In 1816 the question of church expenses was discussed in conference and in 1816 the pastor Rev. Thomas Maxwell received $16.00 for his service."

"Holly Springs has ordained five preachers, as follows: Thomas Maxwell, date not mentioned, Daniel White in 1802; Elijah Moseley, in 1807; Asa Duncan, in 1852; and W. J. Bryan in 1864."

"Holly Springs is now (1900) one hundred and five years old, and has been served by eleven pastors, twenty-one deacons and fifteen clerks, as follows: Pastors—Rev. John Doss filled out first year, 1795; Rev. Thomas Maxwell served thirty years; Rev. John Bramlet, five years; Rev. Samuel Hyner, four years; Rev. Asa Chandler, twenty years; Rev. Benjamin Thornton, five years; Rev. Asa Duncan, seventeen years; Rev. W. J. Vickery, fifteen years and Rev. E. R. Goss, the present pastor, is serving his first year (1900)."

Among the deacons are the names of W. T. Maxwell and J. T. Higginbotham—among the clerks is the name of Singleton A. Maxwell.

RECORDS OF HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

The following named members of the church of the Baptist order called Dove's Creek* met according to appointment at Holly Springs Meeting House, May 9, 1795, and according to a request granted by the said Dove's Creek Church formed themselves into an arm of said church to hold conference and open a door to receive members present.

Members Present:

Male	Female
Henry Duncan, Deacon	Joanna Duncan
Daniel Parker, Deacon	Ruth Rucker
Leonard Rice	Sara Harbin
Pearson Duncan	Priscilla Merit
John Duncan, Sr.	Bella—a black woman
John Rodgers	

The above members sat in conference and—

*Dove's Creek established 1788, by Rev. Dozier Thornton.

1. Received by baptism three members . . . Daniel White, and Martha White, his wife, and Martha Nelms.

2. Made choice of Bro. John Doss (Minister) as our supply and Barnabas Pace, clerk.
Holly Springs, Saturday, Jan. 3, 1796.
Met in conference, Bro. Doss, Moderator.
On motion, agreed to petition a presbytery to aid in our constitution as we think it expedient to organize ourselves as a regular church at this place.
Resolved to petition Brethern John Cleveland, John White and Thomas Maxwell.

Saturday, Feb. 6, 1796.

Met in conference and Brethern John Cleveland, John White and Thomas Maxwell, according to request of the members present, formed a presbytery to aid them in forming a constitution, which they did as expressed in the following certificate. . . .
Georgia, Elbert Co., Feb. 6, 1796.
This is to certify that whereas an arm of Dove's Creek Church collected on the waters of Beaverdam at Holly Springs Meeting House, have agreed to keep house together, called a presbytery to look into the standing and the presbytery, having met according to request and after making all necessary inquiry, finding them ripe for constitution, we give them to the Lord and each other, their number being twenty-one, with an ordained minister and one deacon and strength sufficient with the help of God to carry on discipline, the presbytery pronounced them a church and proceeded to give them the right hand of fellowship.

John Cleveland
John White
Thomas Maxwell. . . Presbytery.

Saturday, July 1st, 1796.

The church met in conference and on motion, went into the choice of a pastor and Bro. John Doss was chosen by majority and resolved to petition Bro. John Cleveland, John White and Thomas

Maxwell, to form a presbytery to install Bro. John Doss, Pastor.

Saturday, May 1, 1797.
The church met in conference, on motion the church agrees to look out for a pastor. Bro. Thomas Maxwell was proposed; laid over the choice till next conference.

Saturday, June 3, 1797.
The church met in conference, Bro. Doss was chosen Moderator, took up the reference with regards to the choice of a pastor and proceeded to the choice, and Brother Thomas Maxwell was chosen. The church appointed Bro. Daniel White to inform Bro. Maxwell of the choice of the church and requests him to give an answer at the next conference.

Saturday, July 1, 1797.
The church at Holly Springs met in conference, chose Bro. Maxwell, Moderator.

1. The church took into conference the choice of a pastor and Bro. Maxwell still appeared to be the choice of the church to which he gave his consent to leave the matter with God and the Presbytery which they might call.

2. The church petitioned Brethern Dozier Thornton and John White from the church at Vans Creek and John Cleveland from Shoal Creek and Wm. Davis and John Doss from Dove's Creek, to form a Presbytery to install Bro. Thomas Maxwell, Pastor; the Presbytery to meet on the 2nd of September next and Bro. Daniel White to forward the petition. . . . .

Sat., Sept. 2, 1797.
The church met in conference. . . . .

1. The Presbytery consisted of John White, John Doss and Wm. Cook, proceeded to install Thomas Maxwell Pastor of Holly Springs Church to go in and out before them according to gospel order. . . . .

Sat., Oct. 3, 1797.
The church met in conference, Bro. Maxwell, Moderator, and proceeded to business.

1. Appointed Bro. Maxwell a delegate to Association. . . .

Sat., March 31, 1798.
The church met in conference and received Bro. James Maxwell and Sister Charity Carr by letter. . . . .

Sat., July 6, 1799.
A proposition was made to authorize a part of the members of the church to sit at Double Branch Meeting House as a Church so far as to open a door and receive members, either by letter or experience when they have an assistance of an ordained minister.

Sat., Aug. 3, 1799.
Took up the reference of last conference relative to the arm of the Double Branch having liberty to receive members either by letter or baptism, the church decided that they should not have the liberty.

Sat., June 6, 1801.
The arm of this church at Double Branch petitioned for constitution which was granted. . . .
James Maxwell was charged of disorder and two brethern appointed to cite him to the next conference. . . . .

Sat., July 4, 1801.
Took up the charge against Bro. James Maxwell but one witness appeared and the matter was laid over till next meeting. . . . .

Sat., Aug. 1, 1801.
Took up the case of Bro. James Maxwell and laid over till next conference. . . . .

Sat., Sept. 5, 1801.
Took up the case of Bro. James Maxwell, received a letter from the church at Chauga which states in evidence that Bro. James Maxwell had at sundry times drunk too much ardent spirits and had made use of harsh language about some of his neighbors and appeared not to be willing to pay his just debts from his having refused to come to settlement with Bro. Flower Swift. After some discussion Bro. James Maxwell was excluded from the church. . . . .

Sat., May 2, 1802.
Bro. John White, Thomas Maxwell and the Traveling Brother Thompson formed a Presbytery and proceeded to ordination of Bro. Daniel White to the office of a minister of the gospel and Bro. Luke White to the office of a dean. . . . . .

Friday-Saturday, Aug., 30 and 31, 1805.
The church proceeded to nominate the messengers to the Association and Brethern Thomas Maxwell and Elijah Mosely were nominated. . . . On Sunday the Lord's Supper was administered and washing feet attended to . . . . .

Saturday, Sept. 30, 1815.
A charge was laid against Bro. Joel Maxwell for drunkenness. . . . .

Sat., Nov. 5, 1815.
Bro. Joel Maxwell came forward and gave satisfaction to the Church.

March 2, 1816.

Subscription.
We, whose names are here unto, subscribed, do promise to pay to Bro. Thomas Maxwell, our pastor several sums of money annexed to our name.

Thomas Horton	$2.00	Joel Maxwell	.25
Robt. Kennedy	1.00	Joel Butler	1.00
Henry Duncan	1.00	Woodson Christian	2.00
Leonard Rice		John Carr	.25
Pearson Duncan	1.00	Joseph Allen	.50
Wm. Harbin		Henry Carlton	1.00
John Duncan	1.00	Thos. Blair	
Elijah Maxwell	.50	Thos. Page	
John Bray	1.00	John Smith	
George Thomason	1.00	Thos. Bryan	
John Patterson		Martin Thurmond	
Wm. Christian	1.00	Abney Coker	
Larkin Coker	paid .50	Nathan Williams	
A. Goodwin	1.00		

Sat., Sept. 6, 1817.
The subject relative to a constitution of a church at Dr. Hendry's was taken up and after some discussion was laid over to the meeting in November next.

Sat., Oct. 4, 1817.
The church authorized Brother Maxwell with as many members as conveniently can to attend at Dr. Hendry's and open a door to

receive members by letter or experience in the name of this church.

Sat., Nov. 1, 1817.
The church explains the authority given to the pastor in issuing discipline to an arm of this church . . . .
Resolved that the arm of this church at Dr. Hendry's be clothed with authority to execute discipline and receive members, as we do at this place. . . . . .

Sat., April 4, 1818.
Received a petition from the arm at Hendry's* for the privilege of becoming constituted, granted and accordingly members were dismissed from us for that purpose.

May 26, 1827.
Received a petition from the arm at Rehoboth for and in forming a constitution the first Sunday in August.

June 23, 1827.
Thirty-five members dismissed by letter to form a constitution at Rehoboth of which:

Charles W. Christian;
Sara Christian;
Martha Henry;
Lucy Hendrick;
Elizabeth Maxwell;
Elijah Hendrick;
Mary W. Christian.

November 22, 1828.
Elizabeth McMullan applied for letter of dismission. . . . .
Names of members of Holly Springs Church:
Male 22 of which Thomas Maxwell; Elijah Maxwell; Charles W. Christian; Alexander Henry.
Female 44 of which Mary Maxwell; Elizabeth Maxwell; Betty Jordan; Elizabeth McMullan; Sarah Christian; Martha Henry; Eliza Hendrick.

Members—Dec. 5, 1801 by baptism. . . . Elizabeth Maxwell.

Feb. 6, 1802 by letter. . . Joseph Allen.

July 3, 1802 by baptism . . . Sarah Maxwell.

*Named for Dr. Hendry, who gave land on which church was built. History of Hart Co., By Baker—page 385.

July 31, 1802 by experience. . .Elijah Maxwell; by letter Agnes Allen.

June 6, 1812 by experience, Wm. Christian; Elizabeth Hendry.

July 4, 1812, by experience, Joel Maxwell.

Sept. 5, 1812, by experience, C. W. Christian.

Jan. 1834, by experience, Sarah Maxwell.
C. W. Christian was clerk of the church pro-te, 1832.
William T. Maxwell was appointed deacon, Sept. 27, 1834.

There have been three church houses. . . . . the present one was erected in 1902. To date there are three hundred and fifty members. The church conference at Holly Springs Baptist Church on October 10, 1950 decided and voted to place this church book in the vault at the Granite City Bank in Elberton, Ga. for preservation, with the understanding that any time, by vote of the church, said book may be removed by any person or persons interested in same. Pastor Jan.

1954—Rev. R. H. Gilmore.
From—Minute Book of Holly Springs Baptist Church, 1876.
Members—male descendants of Thomas Maxwell.
10. Thomas Maxwell
17. J. B. Maxwell, letter
21. E. Z. Maxwell, letter, page 2
29. J. M. Maxwell, letter, page 3.
38. Chandler Maxwell, letter, page 4
109. C. W. Christian
135. John B. Maxwell.
Female descendants include—
14. Mary Maxwell, letter
80. Jane Maxwell, letter
49. Ann B. Maxwell, letter
50. Mary E. Maxwell, letter
69. J. A. Maxwell
79. E. C. Maxwell, page 7
80. E. M. Maxwell, page 8.
81. M. E. Maxwell, page 9
92. Lettie E. Maxwell

93. M. P. Maxwell
97. Harriet E. Maxwell
125. A. P. Maxwell, letter

Page 16, Saturday, Feb. 24, 1877, The church at Holly Springs met in conference.
2nd. Took up a reference against Bro. J. M. Thornton, Leroy Ham, Zera Maxwell for non attendance and they being present and giving satisfaction the church forgave them.

Page 25. Saturday, Sept. 21, 1877. The church met in conference, the regular pastor being absent Bro. William T. Maxwell was appointed for the time being.

Page 28. Saturday, April 26, 1879. The church met in conference and our regular pastor being absent Bro. E. T. Maxwell was appointed Moderator.

Page 37. Saturday, August 21, 1880. Item No. 5. General business; granted letters of dismission to J. M. Maxwell and J. H. Maxwell.

Page 38. Dec. 26, 1880. After preaching by Bro. W. J. Vickery the church at Holly Springs met in conference. Granted letters of dismission to Chandler Maxwell; A. B. Maxwell; J. A. Maxwell; S. C. Maxwell; L. Maxwell; A. P. Maxwell.

Page 45. Saturday, July 23, 1881. Appointed W. T. Maxwell teller for the church who reported favorably.

Copied from Minute Book of Holly Springs July 20th, 1952.
By Mozelle Maxwell Teasley and Annie Lou Maxwell.
At the home of the clerk of the church, Cortez Bryant.

SHOAL CREEK, FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA
CHAUGA CHURCH, OCONEE COUNTY, S. C.

From: "South Carolina Baptist 1670-1805."
By Leah Townsend.
Permission to quote given by author.

"The beginning of the church in the Oconee Co., section of what was formerly Pendleton District was in the main closely connected with Shoal Creek, a congregation of Franklin Co., Ga. The first

entry in the earliest extant Shoal Creek Church Book is dated Jan. 1796, and reads: 'The Church met according to appointment,' which implies constitution prior to that date, at the latest sometime in 1795. At that time Rev. John Cleveland was pastor and Charles Bond clerk."

"Coneross continued as an arm of Shoal Creek until Sept. 1798, when it petitioned the parent church for separate constitution, the congregation having been known previously as 'Cobb and Kilpatrick Meeting House.' The committee appointed to attend consisted of Thomas Gilbert, John Doss, and Rev. John Cleveland while Thomas Maxwell and Dozier Thornton were asked to attend at Coneross at any time that congregation appointed."

"Besides John Cleveland, the regular pastor, and Thomas Maxwell (or Maxfield) and Dozier Thornton, who frequently preached, the church put forward for ordination, Francis Calloway in 1801 and Charles S. Morton in 1803." Pages 231-232-234.

"Shoal Creek entered the Sarepta Association in 1796. In 1800 membership of two hundred and twelve was greatly increased by the revival in the next four years. The center of the congregation had shifted in the meantime as to necessitate the removal of the constitution and church book to South Carolina and the adoption of the name Chauga Church in Jan. 1811. Chauga is located about halfway between Westminster and Chauga Creek."

List of members of Shoal Creek (Chauga) Church 1796-1804. Spelled as in the church book, included.

Thomas Maxwell (Maxfield)
James Maxfield.
Doser Thornton.

Also many other early Elbert County names as Adams, Allen, Bond, Cleveland, Gaar, Clark, etc.

Shoal Creek is still in existence in Hart Co., Ga. (Originally Franklin Co.), about four miles from Lavonia, Ga., about 12 to 15 miles from Hartwell, Ga. Chauga Church, Pendleton District, S. C. is about 30 or 40 miles from Shoal Creek.

Sarepta Association founded 1799; Thomas Gilbert, Moderator 1799-1802. Dozier Thornton, Moderator 1803-1818. Reuben Thornton, Moderator 1826-1828. Reference: Minutes of Sarepta Association.

BIO BAPTIST CHURCH, HART COUNTY, GEORGIA

Bio Baptist Church, Hart County, Georgia, was organized Jan. 29, 1881; dedicated Jan. 30, 1881. The church building was ready and paid for before the organization. There were twenty-eight female and sixteen male members with other letters pending.

The charter member list included the following descendants of Rev. Thomas Maxwell and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. Many you will notice were given letters of dismission from Holly Springs Baptist Church, Dec. 26, 1880.

Chandler Maxwell, Deacon.
Mary Hester (Brown) Maxwell.
Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell.
Sarah Catherine (Maxwell) Brown.
Julia Ann (Maxwell) Norman.
Louisa (Maxwell) Bond.

Joining later in 1881 were:
James Madison Maxwell, Oct. 5, 1881, by letter.
Benson Mansfield Maxwell, August, 1881.
Mary Elizabeth (Maxwell) Mize.
Thomas J. Ruckner, Nov. 9, 1881, by letter, Deacon. Later served as pastor.
During the revival of Aug. 20, 1881; joined by experience included;
Sara Burnettie Maxwell.
James Thomas Maxwell, deacon; 1st male member to join by experience.
F. Calloway Maxwell, joined in 1883.
Milton E. "Bud" Maxwell, joined in 1883.

It will be interesting to note throughout the genealogy how many of the descendants of Thomas Maxwell have become ministers.

THOMAS MAXWELL'S BIBLE

The following is a copy of the title page of the Bible which belonged to Thomas Maxwell.

"Stereotype Edition, The Holy Bible. Containing the Old and New Testaments; Translated out of the Original Tongues—and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised with Canne's Marginal Notes and References. To which are Added An Index;

An Alphabetical Table of All the Names in the Old and New Testament, with their Significations; Table of Scriptures, Weights, Measures and Coins, etc. Printed and Published, Wholesale and Retail at Saratoga Springs, by G. M. Davison 1833." We quote this especially to show since the Bible was printed in 1833 it must have been the one Thomas Maxwell used in his later years and in which he or his children kept the family dates.

Elijah Maxwell, son of Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, died before his wife Elizabeth (Betsy Jordan) Maxwell. Then she lived with her daughter Martha (Maxwell) Ham. When she died the Maxwell Bible went to Charlie Ham. When he left to make his home in Texas he left the Bible with his sister, Jane (Ham) Cordell, a great-granddaughter of Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

This Bible has been taken to several Maxwell reunions and has been loaned to several people. On Sept. 2, 1832, Annie Norman and Annie Lou Maxwell called on Mrs. Lou Cordell (Jane Ham Cordell) and copied the following data from Thomas Maxwell's Bible, in the order in which it was written. As we compared the handwriting we think it was written by Thomas Maxwell himself, and later dates added by members of the families of his sons.

Thomas Maxwell, Born, Sept. 8, 1742, Born again in 1768.
Mary, his wife, Born in 1744.
John Maxwell, his son, Born, May 9, 1863.
Kazia, his daughter, Born, Jan. 11, 1766.
Thomas Maxwell, his son, Born, Jan. 1, 1768.
James Maxwell, Born, Sept. 12, 1770.
Elijah Maxwell, Born, May 1, 1773.
William Maxwell, Born, Dec. 22, 1775.
Jesse Maxwell, Born, Dec. 11, 1780.
Joel Maxwell, Born, Sept. 30, 1782. (This year was indistinct)
Josephus Maxwell and Jane McAllister were married, Dec. 7, 1854.
George J. Ham and Mary A. Scott were married, July 22, 1879.
Thomas J. Richardson and Sarah E. Ham were married, Oct. 19, 1881.
Jesse G. Christian and Ann were married, March 25, 1841.
Leroy Ham and Martha Maxwell were married, Jan. 30, 1850.
William P. Lunsford and Elizabeth R. D. C. Brown were married, Feb. 5, 1854.
Jerry Maxwell, Born, July 14, 17—(Date indistinct)

Sarah Maxwell - to Mr. Christian.
Elizabeth Maxwell, Born, Sept. 23, 1791 (Youngest child) Married William McMullen, Sept. 4, 1812.
Elijah Maxwell's wife's family—James Jordan was born Feb. 17, 17___ (the year is mutilated).
Mary Jordan was born Feb. 21, 1782.
Margaret Jordan was born April 1, 1786.
Jane Jordan was born Sept. 23, 1788.
Betsy Jordan was born Aug. 23, 1791.
The twins Nancy and____ (The second name mutilated). Born Sept. 8, 1795.
Rebecca Jordan was born April 5, 1798.
Elijah Maxwell, Born May 1, 1773.
Elizabeth Maxwell, Born Aug 23, 1791.
Rebecca Maxwell, Born Aug. 27, 1809.
Mary W. Maxwell, Born Feb. 9, 1811.
Eliza B. Maxwell, Born March 14, 1813.
Elizabeth A. Maxwell, Born June 27, 1815.
Ann Maxwell, Born Dec. 25, 1816.
Thomas Maxwell, Born Jan. 24, 1819.
Willis Maxwell, Born July 23, 1821.
Martha P. Maxwell, Born April 14, 1824.
Josephus Maxwell, Born May 11, 1826.
Marshall H. Maxwell, Born Jan. 8, 1829.
Elijah Zerah Maxwell, Born May 22, 1831.
James Hendrick, Born August 23, 1798.
Rebecca P. Hendrick, Born August 27, 1809.
Francis M. Hendrick, Born Oct. 22, 1828.
Mary E. Hendrick, Born Nov. 11, 1830.
James I. Hendrick, Born April 12, 1832.
Charles W. Hendrick, Born Feb. 2, 1834.
Martha P. Hendrick, Born Feb. 14, 1836.
Synthia A. Hendrick, Born Dec. 25, 1837.
Thomas Whitefield Hendrick, Born Jan. 17, 1840.
Elijah Hendrick, Born April 4, 1842.
Stephen Lumpkin, Born (Date not given)
Josephus W. Hendrick, Born (Date not given)
Willis Maxwell, Died Feb. 3, 1829—48 min. after 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Martha Elizabeth Maxwell, Died Dec. 6, 1855.
Marshall H. Maxwell, Died July 27, 1862 in the 34th year of his age.
Eliza B. Brown, Died Jan. 27, 1865; age 51 years, 10 months and 13 days.
Jane E. Maxwell, Died Nov. 5, 1865.
Mary Maxwell, Died Dec. 18, 1827.
Thomas Maxwell, Died Dec. 12, 1837.
Benson Henry, Died Jan. 22, 1831.
John Maxwell, Died October 5, 1840.
Elijah Maxwell, Died Jan. 22, 1847, on Friday, between 11 and 12 o'clock.
Joel Maxwell, Died August 23, 1863, on Sunday. Age 79 years 10 months 23 days.
Elizabeth Maxwell, Died June 21, 1879.
Elijah Maxwell and Elizabeth Jordan were married Oct. 13, 1808.
Charles Woodson Christian and Mary Walton Maxwell were married Jan. 18, 1827.
James Hendrick and Rebecca Pemberton Maxwell were married Aug. 2, 1827.
William Brown and Eliza Blake Maxwell were married Sept. 12, 1833.
Robert W. Brown and Elizabeth Anderson Maxwell were married Oct. 5, 1836.
Elijah Z. U. Maxwell and Martha E. Teasley were married Jan. 16, 1851.
Josephus Maxwell and Jane E. McAllister were married Dec. 7, 1854.
Thomas Maxwell and Harriet Sanders were married April 9, 1863.
Thomas Staples and Mary H. Christian were married Feb. 14, 1853. (Date partially obliterated.)
Lewis Walker and Mary A. M. Brown were married Nov. 22, 18—. (Date obliterated).
Martha E. Maxwell died March 21, 18— (Date partly obliterated).
E. Z. U. Maxwell and Martha Cunningham were married May 1, 18—.
Elizabeth Ardecy Brown, Daughter of Wm. H. Brown and Eliza Brown was born Sept. 22, 1834.
Josephus W. J. Brown was born Sept. 21, 1849.
John Marshall Maxwell, son of Elijah Z. U. Maxwell and Martha Maxwell was born Dec. 4, 1852.

Thomas Jefferson Maxwell was born June 23, 1854.
Mary Elizabeth was born —— 18, 1855.
Mary Ann Malesy Brown daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Brown was born July 14, 1837.
Elizabeth Rebecca Pemberton Brown was born April 19, 1839.
Eliza Matilda Brown was born Dec. 30, 1841.
Thomas Middleton Brown was born Feb. 10, 1844.
Martha Jane Brown, born April 11, 1846.
Sara Emer Mildred Brown was born July 21, 1849.
Harford Ophelia Brown was born April 29, 1854.
Frances Margaret Brown was born Jan. 24, 1859.
William P. Christian, son of C. W. Christian and Mary W. his wife, was born Dec. 15, 1828.
Charles W. Christian was born Dec. 3, 1830.
Lenora Emaline Hendrick, daughter of James Hendrick was born Dec. 5, 1851.
Elizabeth M. B., daughter of Jesse Christian and Ann, was born Feb. 1, 1842.
Ira Jackson Harby Christian was born June 25, 1844.
Sara Ann Josephus Christian, born Sept. 5, 1845.
Mary Frances Christian, born May 13, 1847.
Josephus Marion Christian, born June 23, 1849.
John Thomas Christian, born Dec. 14, 1850.
Martha Permela and William Cornelius Christian, Twins were born Jan. 1, 1853.
Chas. W. G. Christian was born August 1, 1860. (Date indistinct.)
Jesse G. Christian was born July 10, 1855.
Ralph Banks' wife died Jan. 13, 1840.
William P. Christian's wife, Sara, died May 29, 1838.
On the first page of dates were:
Mat was born July 25, 1825.
Sam was born Jan. 22, 18—.
Suse was born Nov. 22, ——.
These were probably household servants who were held in esteem.

From the list of original land warrants on file in the office of Clerk of Elbert County Superior Court in the Courthouse in Elberton, Georgia, Thomas Maxwell was granted 350 acres of land October 1795 for head rights.

In the Land Lottery of 1806, Thomas Maxwell, Sr. received 2

draws; Capt. Dunstan Blackwell's District.

In the Land Lottery for 1827, Thomas Maxwell, Sr., Rev. Sol. received 2 draws; Major David Dobbs Battalion; Capt. Horton's District.

Land Court Records March 3, 1797; Thomas Maxwell self and 10 in family. March 5, 1798; Thomas Maxwell, old warrant 350 acres.

In October 3, 1792; Nehemiah Williams and wife, Peggy, deeded 231 acres of land on Coldwater Creek to Thomas Maxwell, part of a grant of 400 acres to said Williams 1788 in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Folio 16 Elbert Co., Ga. Records.

Land Court Records 1791-1822, May 6, 1793; Nehemiah Williams 200 acres to be renewed in the name of Thomas Maxwell.

From: Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters:
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.
Vol. III.

From: List of Original Land Warrants on File in the Office of the Clerk of Elbert County Superior Court, Elbert County, Elberton, Georgia.

Maxwell, James, 300 acres granted Oct. 1, 1792, Head rights.
Maxwell, Thomas, 350 acres granted, 1792, Head rights.

Land Lottery of 1806.

"This land given in this lottery was acquired from the Creek Indians and was situated in what is now Baldwin and Wilkinson Counties. Persons entitled to draw were free white males, 21 years of age and upward who were citizens of the United States and had been citizens of Georgia three years before the passage of the act, and who had paid taxes, were entitled to draw once. Every free white male coming under the foregoing qualifications, having a wife and legimate child or children, under the age of 21 years, were entitled to 2 draws, all widows, coming under the citizenship qualifications, all free white females and all families of orphans were entitled to one draw. In the event the orphan or orphans' father and mother were deceased, they were qualified to two draws, provided, however said orphans, or orphan did not draw in the last land lottery.

No mention is made of military service being requisite to drawing and no special provision is made for the soldiers of any war."

Captain Dunston Blackwell's District
Major Richardson Hunt's Battalion.
Maxwell, Thomas, Jr., 2 draws.

Maxwell, Joel, 2 draws.
Maxwell, Thomas, Sr., 2 draws
26th, August 1806—Signed Wm. Banks, Chas. Carter.
Commissioners.

Land Lottery of 1821.

"The land disposed of in this lottery was secured from the Creek and Cherokee Indians by treaty. This territory at the time of the survey comprised the five original counties, Dooly, Fayette, Henry, Houston, and Monroe. This territory has been since divided into 21 counties.

No mention is made of military service and no provision is made for soldiers of any war."

Captain LeRoy Upshaw's District.
Major Chas. W. Christian's Battalion, 152.
Maxwell, Simeon, 2 draws.
July 31, 1821 — Signed, Samuel Bentlet, James D. Jarratt.

Land Lottery of 1827.

"The land disposed of in this lottery was ceded at Indian Springs on February 1825 and embraced the five original counties of Carroll, Coweta, Lee, Muscogee and Troup.

Persons eligible for participation were Revolutionary Soldiers. widows of Revolutionary Soldiers, white males over the age of 18 years who have resided in Georgia for more than three years, soldiers of the War of 1812, soldiers of the Indian Wars and persons who had not taken part in previous lotteries."

Captain Horton's District
Major David Dobb's Battalion.
Maxwell, Jesse, single, 1 draw.
Maxwell, Martin, single, 1 draw.
Maxwell, Thomas, Jr., 1 draw.
Maxwell, William, single, 1 draw.
Maxwell, Thomas, Sr., Rev. Soldier, 2 draws.
Maxwell, John, Rev. Soldier, 2 draws.
Maxwell, Reuben, Head of Family, 2 draws.

Gold Lottery 1832.

This land was known as the "Cherokee Purchase" and extended from the Chattahoochee River to the state of Alabama on the west to Tenn., and North Carolina on the North. Lots of 40 acres were supposed to contain gold and were known as "Gold Lots." Land lots contained 160 acres.

Capt. Joel Bowers District
Maxwell, William T., 2 draws.
Land Court Records — Elbert County, Georgia.
On the 7th June 1777 an act was passed at Savannah for opening a land office to attract settlers to the state of Georgia.
Oct. 1, 1792, Thomas Maxwell, Jr., self, 2 in family to issue in the name of James.
Jan. 7, 1796, James Maxwell, 300 acres.
March 3, 1797, Thomas Maxwell, self, and 10 in family.
Dec. 4, 1797, John Maxwell, self and 1 in family.
March 5, 1798, Thomas Maxwell, old warrant 350 acres.

Gen. 1.

REVEREND THOMAS MAXWELL — REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

(Roster of Rev. Soldiers in Georgia, by McCall, page 220)
Son of Thomas and Keziah (Blake) Maxwell, Middlesex Co., Va.
Born Sept. 8, 1742 Middlesex Co., Va.
Baptized Dec. 12, 1742, Christ Church Register; Middlesex Co., Va.
Died Dec. 12, 1837 (date from his Bible), Hart, Co., Ga.
Married Mary Pemberton, June 25, 1761 in Va. (D.A.R. Record.)
Born May 1744 in Virginia; died Dec. 18, 1827 in Elbert Co., Ga.
Thomas Maxwell died at the home of his daughter Elizabeth (Maxwell) McMullan (Mrs. William J. McMullan) near Sardis Church, Hart Co., Ga.

Mary Pemberton, born May 1744 in Virginia, thought to be of the King William Co., Va. Pembertons. The records of King William Co., were burned in 1855 so we were unable to get more definite data on the Pembertons. Bishop Meade attributed the American origin of the family to the Huguenot Immigration of 1700. The name was spelled Penbreton in the early days, which suggests a Breton ancestry. "The King William Pembertons were noted for their education and wealth. They owned fine properties and were substantial and highly regarded citizens. The

family is now widely scattered through the South and West."
Quoted from, "Old King William, Homes and Families"

By Peyton N. Clarke.

Mary Pemberton died Dec. 18, 1827 in their home in Elbert Co., Georgia. Thomas Maxwell and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell were buried in the Maxwell Cemetery 315 Centerville District Elbert Co., Ga., where the present day descendants have marked their graves with a double granite tombstone. (By error the name Pemberton was spelled Pendleton.)

Children of Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.
Eights sons and three daughters.

Children.

I. John Maxwell, born May 9, 1763, died Oct. 5, 1840; married Agatha "Agnes" Henry, Feb. 6, 1792 in Orange Co., Va.
II. Keziah Maxwell, born Jan. 11, 1766, died 1834 Harris Co., Ga., married Benson Henry 1792 Culpeper Co., Va.
III. Thomas Maxwell, born Jan. 1, 1768, died Dec. 12, 1825 Monticello, Miss., married Dully Henry April 3, 1792 in Orange Co., Va.
IV. James Maxwell, born Sept. 12, 1770, married Car——
V. Elijah Maxwell, born May 1, 1773, died Jan. 22, 1847 Elbert Co., Ga., married Elizabeth Jordan Oct. 13, 1808.
VI. William Maxwell, born Dec. 22, 1775, died Sept. 25, 1852, married Jane Higginbotham.
VII. Jesse Maxwell, born Dec. 11, 1780, died in Miss.
VIII. Joel Maxwell, born Sept. 30, 1782, died Aug. 23, 1863, married Mary "Polly" Brown.
IX. Sarah Maxwell, born Jan. 4, 1786, died May 29, 1838, married Wm. Payne Christian 1807.
X. Jeremiah Maxwell, born July 19, 1789.
XI. Elizabeth Maxwell, born Sept. 25, 1791, died Jan. 29, 1862, married Wm. McMullan Sept. 3, 1812 Elbert Co., Ga.

Names and dates from Thomas Maxwell's Bible in the possession of Mrs. Lou Cordell (Jane Ham Cordell) a great-granddaughter of Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, who lives near Liberty Church, Elbert County, Georgia.

Thomas Maxwell and John Maxwell were tax payers in a list

recorded in Culpeper County, Virginia in 1783-1787. Rapidan Baptist Church is on the border line of Culpeper County, but is located in Orange County, Virginia, from whence Thomas Maxwell went to Elbert County, Georgia.

Thomas Maxwell was clerk of Radipan Church in Orange County, Va. Mrs. LeRoy Berry Clerk at the Rapidan Church in 1953, says "Earliest records we have dated Oct. 17, 1790 shows that Thomas Maxwell was church clerk from Oct. 7, 1790 to March 17, 1792." Sat., May 1791 list Brother Maxwell chosen Moderator. It seems that Thomas Maxwell was Moderator from May 1791 to June 1791 at which time he assumed the clerkship at the church, which he held until March 17, 1792.

Benson Henry was bondsman to John Maxwell and Agatha Henry when they married in Orange Co., Va., St. Thomas's Parish, Feb. 6, 1792. Benson Henry and John Maxwell were testators to deed of Thomas Carter in Elbert Co., Ga. May 31, 1792. (Hist. Col. of Ga. Vol. 3, page 152.) Benjamin Henry, the first child of Benson and Keziah (Maxwell). Henry was born in Elbert Co., Ga., June 27, 1794 James Maxwell was bondsman for Thomas Maxwell and Dully Henry when they married in Orange Co., Va. St. Thomas's Parish April 3, 1792.

So, Thomas Maxwell and his family of eleven children must have left Orange Co., Va. for Elbert Co., Ga. between April 3, and May 31, 1792. From the births as recorded in the Bible of Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell the children's ages at that time were as follows:

John Maxwell, 29 years old; married Agatha Henry Feb. 6, 1792.
Keziah Maxwell, 26 years old; married to Benson Henry 1792.
Thomas Maxwell, 24 years old; married Dully Henry April 3, 1792
James Maxwell, 21 years old.
Elijah Maxwell, 19 years old.
William Maxwell, 17 years old.
Jesse Maxwell, 12 years old.
Joel Maxwell, 10 years old.
Sarah Maxwell, 6 years old.
Jeremiah Maxwell, 3 years old.
Elizabeth Maxwell, less than a year old.

The pioneer spirit led many Virginians to go to Georgia where

they received "head rights" in the ceded government lands. The Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of Georgia, published by the D. A. R. says, "Ceded Lands of Georgia." In the year 1774 Gov. Wright opened a Land Court in Georgia, where the Broad River joins the Savannah. A stockade was built for protection from the Indians. On June 11, 1774 he issued a proclamation stating that the lands would be surveyed and parcelled out in tracts of 100 to 1,000 acres. To the head of family was to be sold 100 acres; for each child 50 acres; and 50 acres for the wife. "In 1792 Georgia gave bounty grants of land 287¼ acres and more to officers, to Revolutionary Soldiers to induce them to settle in Georgia." (Page 11.)

THOMAS MAXWELL, SR. — Will 1838

Georgia,
Elbert County.

I, Thomas Maxwell, Sr., considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory blessed be God for same, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following; That my just debts, as shall be by me owing at my death together with my funeral expenses and all charges touching the proving of or otherwise concerning this my will, shall in the first place out of my personal estate and effects be fully paid and satisfied. After payment thereof and subject thereunto then my will is that all the balance of my estate be equally divided among my children (to wit); John Maxwell, Keziah Henry, William Maxwell, Joel Maxwell, Sara Christian, Elizabeth McMullan and James Maxwell. And my will is that my son Thomas Maxwell, and my son Jesse Maxwell, and my son Elijah Maxwell, and my son Jeremiah Maxwell receive only two dollars each out of my estate for their part and as this is my last will and testament I hereby appoint my son John Maxwell, Joel Maxwell and William McMullan executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, in witness thereof I have here unto set my hand and seal, the twenty-seventh day of December, eighteen hundred and thirty three. Signed,

Signed and sealed in presence
of us as witnesses there unto
Wm. M. Almond,
John G. Higginbotham,

Wm. P. Maxwell.
Thomas Maxwell Sr.
Examined and approved by the Grand Jury at March term of Court, 1838.

Georgia,
Elbert County.
Court of Ordinary, Jan. term 1838.

Personally came in open court William M. Almond and John G. Higginbotham and being sworn saith that they saw Thomas Maxwell, Sr., sign, seal and deliver the foregoing instrument of writing as his last will and testament and they signed the same as witnesses in the presence of the testator and they believe the testator to have been of sound and disposing mind and memory at the time of executing the same.

Sworn to in open court this
1st, January 1838.
Attest. Wm. B. Nelms, C. C. O.
Wm. M. Almond
John G. Higginbotham.

Georgia,
Elbert County.
Court of Ordinary, January Term 1838.

The written will testament of Thomas Maxwell Sr. deceased having been duly proven at this regular term in open court upon the oaths of William M. Almond and John G. Higginbotham.

Ordered by the Court that the same be recorded

Attest. Wm. B. Nelms, C. C. O. Wm. B. Nelms C. O.

Recorded the 2nd of Jan. 1838.

Examined and approved by the grand jury at March Term 1838.

Signed
John Jones, Wm. Edwards,
Thos. Burden, Jeremiah H.
Warren. Committee.

CHAPTER TWO

REV. THOMAS MAXWELL'S CHILDREN
and
THEIR DESCENDANTS

JOHN MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

2033675

Gen. 2.

1. JOHN MAXWELL (2), son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born May 9, 1763, in Va. (date from Rev. Thomas Maxwell's Bible). Died Oct. 5, 1840, Milton Co., Ga. (now Fulton). Buried in Maxwell Cemetery 2 miles southwest of Alpharetta, Ga. Grave marked by Nancy Hart Chapter D. A. R. Milledgeville, Ga. Married Agatha "Agnes" Henry, Feb. 6, 1792 St. Thomas's Parish, Orange Co., Va., Geo. Eve Parson: bondsman, Benson Henry, who married Keziah Maxwell, sister of John Maxwell, (date from marriage bond, Orange Co., Va., also from "Marriages in Orange Co., Va.," (by W. W. Scott, Va. Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 26, page 301).

Agatha "Agnes" Henry, born March 22, 1770 in Va. Daughter of William and Thomason (Benson) Henry of Madison Co., Va. Died Dec. 1, 1851, (date from tombstone), buried in old Maxwell Cemetery about 1½ miles southeast of Kellyton, Coosa Co., Ala., first grave in the cemetery and marked "Agnes Maxwell." The cemetery is on the land which was once Jake Maxwell's, and is about ½ mile off the main highway between Kellyton and Alexander City, Ala.

John Maxwell and his father Thomas Maxwell were taxpayers in the list recorded in Culpeper Co., Va., for 1783-1787. He and his wife Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell came to Elbert Co., Ga., with his father in the spring of 1792, soon after he was married.

John Maxwell was a Revolutionary Soldier (see Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, by McCall, pages 219-220). Received 2 land draws in the Land Lottery of 1827, Major David Dobb's Battalion, Capt. Horton's District. (From Land Court Records of 1821-1832 Elbert County, Georgia.)

In the early Elbert County Records we find:

1. Folio 89, John Maxwell and Benson Henry were testators to deed from Thomas Carter to Thomas Fortson for 330 acres of land May 31, 1792.
2. John Maxwell, Jacob Higginbotham, Sr. and Nathan Bond were appraisers to inventory of Hannah Duskin, deceased May 10, 1819. (Will Book "L" page 309.)
3. John Maxwell, Joel Maxwell and William McMullan were Executors to Thomas Maxwell's will 1838, will signed Dec. 27, 1833. William P. Maxwell was a witness to the will.

John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell went to Milton Co., Ga., to live with their son William and wife Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell about 1839-40.

The descendants have a letter written by John Maxwell in Elbert Co., Ga. to his son Benson Maxwell in Talbot Co., Ga. Dated July 9, 1839.

Following is a copy of the letter.

Georgia, Elbert County, July 9th., 1839.

Our Dear and loving children, we once more will try to write you a few lines enforming you that we are still living in this troublesome world. The family is not all well. Cl . . . has been afflicted with one complaint or another so that she has been under the doctor the greater part of the time ever since the first of January and is not well yet, she appears to be a little on the mend the doctor thinks, he says, she will get well.

We have nothing that is much worth your reading to write you. Our crops are sorry, we have been so dry in Elbert that the appearance in many places at this time looks like making very little.

Bro. D. Thornton came to see us yesterday. He tells us you was all in common health, which we was very glad to hear, we have been looking for a letter from some of you tho you may think that we are not worth writing to, well we grant that we are of but little acount, we are your parents and would like to hear from you very often while we live in this world. You can see what a task it is for me to write. I should write many times was it not the case with me. We do wish you would consider what poor old lonesome folks we are and to hear from our children is a great stimaler to us, you must think. We have heard from your brother W. P. Maxwell and family very lately and

also from Isham Teasley and his family. All was well a few days since, They have tolerable good crops it is thought if the season continues good that W. P. will make 300 barrels of corn this year; his wheat was not as good as it was last year nor his oats. We had a letter from your Bro. Cimmeon dated the 20th of April. They were in good health at that time. He complains very much about his kindred in Georgia not writing to him. He writes times is very hard in his state on acount of money being so scarce, so many people in debt, he is loosing he fears, some thousand of dollares. We have not heard anything from Clary or Betsy and Ann for some time.

Bro. Thornton can tell you of the time here better than I can write. You will send us a letter before long, you must let Reuben's family read this letter. We send our best love and respects to all enquiring friends, so we conclude ever remaining your loving parents farewell.

John and A. Maxwell

Addressed to Mr. Benson Maxwell, Talbotton, Georgia.

Following John Maxwell's death in 1840 his wife Agnes (Henry) Maxwell went to Alabama to live with her son Reuben Maxwell and his wife Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, where she died in 1851.

John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell had nine children.

Children: Four boys and five girls.

Gen. 3.

(I). Simeon Maxwell, born June 24, 1793 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 10, 1865, Green County, Alabama. Married Elizabeth Fortson, Dec. 9, 1819, Elbert County, Georgia.

(II). Reuben Maxwell, born Nov. 4, 1795, Elbert Co., Ga., died May 31, 1861 Coosa County, Alabama. Married Elizabeth Thornton, Dec. 13, 1821, Elbert Co., Ga.

(III). Nancy Maxwell, born Nov. 9, 1797, Elbert Co., Ga., died 1880 Alpharetta, Georgia. Married Arthur T. Camp.

(IV). Benson Maxwell, born Dec. 11, 1799 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 16, 1875 Talbot County, Ga. Married Elizabeth B. Johnston July 25, 1826 Elbert Co., Ga. Married 2nd Mrs. Leonard.

(V). Clara Maxwell, born October 18, 1801 Elbert County, Ga.

(VI). Mary Maxwell, born Dec. 31, 1803 Elbert County, Ga. Died July 22, 1851 Alpharetta, Georgia. Married Isham Hailey

Teasley Dec. 6, 1833 Elbert County, Georgia.

(VII). Elizabeth Maxwell, born Sept. 12, 1807 Elbert County, Georgia. Died 1865 Sumter County, Georgia. Married Allen Shackelford Oct. 14, 1830 Elbert County, Georgia.

(VIII). William P. Maxwell, born Dec. 28, 1810 Elbert County, Ga. Died Jan. 31, 1885 Alpharetta, Georgia. Married Sarepta Rucker June 26, 1837 Elbert County, Georgia.

(IX). Ann Maxwell, born November 12, 1813 Elbert County, Georgia. Died Alpharetta, Georgia. Married John I. Upshaw March 10, 1836 Elbert County, Ga.

All the children were born in Elbert County, Georgia, but migrated to other counties and states, where they died. Simeon, Reuben and Benson Maxwell went from Elbert County, Ga., to Talbot Co., Ga., in 1833. Benson remained in Talbot Co., and died there 1875. Simeon moved to Green County, Alabama, where he died in 1865; Reuben moved to Coosa County, Alabama where he died in 1861. Nancy (Maxwell) Camp, Mary (Maxwell) Teasley, William Pemberton Maxwell and Ann (Maxwell) Upshaw all died in Alpharetta, Georgia. Elizabeth (Maxwell) Shackelford died in Sumter County, Georgia.

SIMEON MAXWELL (3); John (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(I). SIMEON MAXWELL, (3), son of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell, born June 24, 1793 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 10, 1865 Green Co., Ala. Married Elizabeth Fortson Dec. 9, 1819 Elbert Co., Ga. (Will Book "L" page 353 Elbert County 1816-1824 mixed records.) Elizabeth Fortson was born March 19, 1801 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Nov. 22, 1866 Green Co., Ala.

In the Land Lottery of 1821 Elbert Co., Ga. Simeon Maxwell received two draws.

Simeon Maxwell with his brothers Reuben and Benson Maxwell went from Elbert Co., Ga. to Talbot Co., Ga., in 1833. In 1844 Simeon Maxwell moved to Green Co., Ala., where he died 1865.

"Simeon Maxwell was a large man. I saw him and my great Uncle Benson Maxwell at my grandfather Reuben Maxwell's in 1860 at a family reunion. He was 67 years old and looked like a giant and a patrician."

Written by Jacob "Jake" C. Maxwell; grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell.

Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell had 3 sons and 6 daughters.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. John Maxwell (4), son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell, settled in Texas.

2. Augustus Emmett Maxwell (4), son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell, born Sept. 21, 1820 Elbert Co., Ga. Died May 5, 1903 "Chipley" Washington Co., Fla. Interred St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Fla. Married 1st Sara Brockenbrough 1843; born Aug. 14, 1823; died Dec. 16, 1847. (See Allied Families Brockenbrough.) Augustus Emmett Maxwell married 2nd Julia Hawks Anderson 1853. (See Allied Families Anderson.)

Augustus Emmett Maxwell was educated at the University of Virginia, but was never graduated. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1842, and after practicing at Eutaw, Ala., for two years he removed to Tallahassee, Fla. In 1847 he was elected to the legislature, was secretary of state in 1848 and in 1849 became a member of state senate. He served in the national congress from Dec. 1853 until March 3, 1857 and was appointed by President Buchanan, navy agent at Pensacola, Fla. Upon the organization of the Confederate Congress he served as a senator. In 1866 he was appointed judge of the supreme court, but owing to the complications of reconstruction period he resigned his office. He served as president of the Pensacola and Montgomery Railroad. In 1877 he was appointed judge of the first judicial circuit court, holding the office until his resignation in 1888.

Two years later he was appointed chief justice of the supreme court, succeeding George G. McWhorter who had been chief justice for two years 1885-1887, and served until 1889. His opinions are found in the Florida reports from 1887 to 1891. (From: National Cyclopedia of American Biography Vol. VII page 417.) Other references: From: Biographical Directory of American Congress 1774-1927, page 1300.

"Augustus Emmett Maxwell was a law partner of Stephen R. Mallory in Pensacola, Fla. Stephen R. Mallory was the only Secretary of the Navy the Confederacy had. Mallory began his life in Key West, Fla., spending the latter part in Pensacola." From: Mary Benson Maxwell.

"My father Augustus Emmett Maxwell was the last one to be appointed Chief Justice to have a life appointment, as the new constitution was adopted during his term, making the office elective, and for six years instead of life."
From: Judge Evelyn Croom Maxwell 1952.
Children of Augustus Emmett and Sara (Brockerbrough) Maxwell.

Gen. 5.

(1). Lucy B. Maxwell (5), married Everard Meade. Home: Mt. Vernon, Va.
(2). Elizabeth V. Maxwell (5), married Dr. Frank C. Wilson of Ala. died at "Chipley," Fla. 1893.
(3). Simeon Maxwell (5), Farmer in Mississippi.
Children of Augustus Emmett and 2nd wife Julia H. (Anderson) Maxwell.
(4). Walker Anderson Maxwell (5), married Julia. Home: Marianna, Florida.
(5). Judge Evelyn Croom Maxwell (5), Lawyer and Judge, born July 27, 1863 in Ala., graduated Normal Department University of Nashville, 1882; admitted to the Bar Dec. 17, 1885; judge of the criminal court of Escambia Co., 1892-96; judge 1st, at Judicial Court of Florida 1896—Supreme Court Commissioner Sept. 1901; justice supreme court of Florida 1902-04. Resigned and is now practicing law. Married Wilhelmina Thornton, Feb. 1, 1894, of Pensacola Florida. (From; Dictionary of Alabama Biography, by T. M. Owens, Vol. 4. page 1180.)
Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Evelyn Maxwell (6), died 1926, married Robert Lowery Biggers; had several children.
B. Judith Maxwell (6), married Albert Gray, had several children. Home: Tallahassee, Fla.

Gen. 5.

(6). John E. Maxwell (5), married Clara Chipley. Home; Pensacola, Florida.

Reference: "Memories of Florida" by Rowland H. Herick. "Cumberland Parish," Lunenburg Co., Va. page 153. By Langdon C. Bell.

Gen. 4.

3. Alexander Maxwell (4), son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell; settled in Texas.

4. Amanda Maxwell (4), daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell, married Patrick Williams about 1845, and settled in Louisiana.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Melissa Ann Williams (5), born 1847; daughter of Amanda (Maxwell) and Patrick Williams. Married Wilder Richard Maxwell 1865, son of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell. Born Aug. 26, 1839; died June 2, 1900, Cuero, Texas. A Baptist Minister of note. (See, Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Charles Fortson Maxwell (6), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell. Born May 11, 1866; died April 28, 1906. Minister and Educator. Married May Paul, May 8, 1890. Born July 7, 1871; died March 4, 1949.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Paul Woodson Maxwell (7), born March 8, 1891, son of Charles Fortson and May (Paul) Maxwell. Candy Manufacturer. Married Lelia Lane, Dec. 1, 1912. Born Sept. 22, 1894.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Evelyn May Maxwell (8), born June 19, 1914. Married John R. Hallman, Oct. 6, 1940, Insurance Agent; born Oct. 17, 1910. Home: Jackson, Miss.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Robert Melvin Hallman (9), born Sept. 17, 1942.
bb. Richard Lamar Hallman (9), born Sept. 13, 1949.

Gen. 8.

b. Doris Elizabeth Maxwell (8), born Dec. 24, 1917. Married Leo Wilson Ragland, Feb. 24, 1941. Foreman; Welding and Machine Shop. Home: West Monroe, La.
Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Elizabeth Ann Ragland (9), born March 29, 1942.
bb. Ronald Paul Ragland (9), born Oct. 22, 1943.
cc. Kenneth Edward Ragland (9), born Jan. 1, 1947.

Gen. 8.

c. Margaret Louise Maxwell (8), born June 18, 1923, married Leroy S. Fatheree. Dec. 1, 1941. First Lieut. U. S. Army, Germany. Born March 17, 1921. All family in Germany 1952.
Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Donald Leroy Fatheree (9), born Oct. 13, 1946.
bb. Linda Louise Fatheree (9), born March 3, 1949.

Gen. 7.

(B) Lula May Maxwell (7), born Jan. 27, 1893; died Oct. 30, 1894.
(C). Ruth Margaret Maxwell (7), born Oct. 1, 1897; married John D. Baugh, Oct. 7, 1917. Born Oct. 25, 1897; died Feb. 3, 1950. Home: Dallas, Texas, owner Electric Motor Service.
Children:

Gen. 8.

a. William Maxwell Baugh (8), born May 19, 1918. Electrical Engineer; married Dorothy Jo Greer, Nov. 2, 1941. Born Oct. 27, 1920. Home: McKinney, Texas.
Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Dale Oliver Baugh (9), born Feb. 23, 1942.
bb. Beverly Lynn Baugh (9), born Oct. 31, 1944.
cc. Sharon Raye Baugh (9), born Oct. 31, 1946.

Gen. 8.

b. Geneva Ann Baugh (8), born May 31, 1919. Married 1st Edwin Layman, May 10, 1944. Salesman. Born May 5, 1919. Home: Dallas, Texas. Divorced 1950. Married 2nd James Goldin 1951; born June 15, 1919.

Gen. 7.

(D). Beula Louise Maxwell (7), born Sept. 17, 1899. Teaches in Dallas, Texas Public Schools.

(E). Mary Charlene Maxwell (7), born April 23, 1906. Married Vernie M. Smith, March 24, 1929, born Jan. 31, 1903. Salesman. Home: Austin, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Carolyn Ann Smith (8), born Sept. 29, 1931.

b. Ronald Kinny Smith (8), born Sept. 12, 1943.

c. May Vernett Smith (8), born Nov. 15, 1951.

Gen. 6.

B. Lula Amanda Maxwell (6), daughter of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell, born about 1868. Unm.

C. Benson Maxwell (6), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell, born Sept. 26, 1870; died Jan. 27, 1945. Married Oct. 12, 1897, Eugenia Viola "Lillian" Jefferson of Memphis, Tenn. Born April 12, 1878; died Dec. 25, 1908. Benson Maxwell was in United States Postal Service, Assistant Supt. of Railway Service, Eleventh Division (4 States). Headquarters, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Florence Alleene Maxwell (7), born Aug. 24, 1899. Married April 6, 1922, Michael Joseph Chaara. Born Nov. 7, 1898. Home: St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Gloria Maxwell Shaara (8), born Jan. 26, 1926. Married Nov. 15, 1948 Theodore Roosevelt Marak. Born May 3, 1918. Home: Le Marque, Texas.

b. Michael Joseph Shaara, Jr. (8), born June 23, 1928. Married

Sept. 16, 1950 Helen Elizabeth Krumwide. Occupation; Writer; Singer; Radio work.
Children:

Gen. 9.
aa. Jeffery Michael Shaara (9), born Feb. 21, 1952.

Gen. 8.
c. Richard Benson Shaara (8), born May 7, 1931; in Armed Forces 1952.

Gen. 7.
(B). Benson Maxwell, Jr. (7), born July 29, 1901. In Merchant Marines 1952. Unm.
(C). Richard Wilder Maxwell (7), born April 29, 1903; died Aug. 26, 1910.
(D). Mittie Jefferson "Lillian" Maxwell (7), born Dec. 10, 1908; married Nov. 12, 1944 James Emmett Oster; born July 15, 1899. Home: Morengo Valley, California.
No children.

Gen. 6.
D. Elizabeth Maxwell (6), born Feb. 6, 1873, daughter of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell. Died May 10, 1935; married Thomas A. Pratt April 26, 1893.
Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). Benson "Bess" Pratt (7), born March 18, 1894, married May 13, 1917 Thomas J. Nasworthy; born Dec. 25, 1890. Home: San Angelo, Texas. Retired Ranchman.
No children.
(B). Robert Barton Pratt (7), born Oct. 26, 1896; married Sept. 1928; Elizabeth Kimball. Home: San Antonio, Texas. Engineer and Geophysicist.
Children:

Gen. 8.
a. Betty Ann Pratt (8), born March 15, 1931.
b. Margaret Mildred Pratt (8), born May 28, 1936.
c. Robert Barton Pratt, Jr. (8), born Jan. 21, 1947.

Gen. 7.

(C). Roy Pratt (7), born March 7, 1899, died in infancy (twin).

(D). Ray Pratt (7), born March 7, 1899 (twin). Married Jane Long; divorced. Home: Garfield, Arkansas. Farmer.

No children.

(E). Cleo May Pratt (7), born Feb. 10, 1902; married April 25, 1923 Proctor K. Wathen, born March 31, 1889. Home: Fort Worth, Texas; represents Importing Firm.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Betty Sue Wathen (8), born April 25, 1925; married Feb. 11, 1946 James Lee Coburn, born March 5, 1919. Home: Fort Worth, Texas; Control Engineer.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Betty Sue Coburn (9), born June 13, 1952 (twin).

bb. David Maxwell Coburn (9), born June 13, 1952 (twin).

Gen. 8.

b. William Benson Wathen (8), born June 20, 1928.

Gen. 7.

(F). Richard Maxwell Pratt (7), born Feb. 22, 1904. Home: Garfield, Arkansas; Farmer. Unm.

(G). Walter Thomas Pratt (7), born March 9, 1906; Building Contractor. Married June 30, 1931 Mattie Mae Fulghum, born May 9, 1913.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Robert Allen Pratt (8), born Feb. 17, 1935.

b. Jo Ann Pratt (8), born Feb. 28, 1938.

Gen. 7.

(H). Otis Mentor Pratt (7), born Aug. 26, 1908. Married Sept. 2, 1940, Dorothy Dooly. Home: San Angelo, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Walter Ray Pratt (8), born May 14, 1941.

b. Lowell Thomas Pratt (8), born Aug. 24, 1942.

Gen. 7.

(1). Ruth Lucile Pratt (7), born March 26, 1911. Married Nov. 12, 1932 Ernest Robertson, born April 14, 1908. Home: Garfield, Arkansas; Building Contractor.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Raymond Coy Robertson (8), born Jan. 20, 1934.

b. Beverly Robertson (8), born April 28, 1937.

Gen. 7.

(J). Margaret Elizabeth Pratt (7), born July 31, 1913, married Aug. 23, 1941 Cicero Squires Sitton. Wholesale Agent Magnolia Petroleum Co. Home: Monohans, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Judith Ellen Sitton (8), born March 2, 1944.

b. Martha Lynn Sitton (8), born June 28, 1947.

Gen. 6.

E. John Maxwell (6), born about 1875, son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell. Married Mrs. Bertha Burnett. Home: Waco, Texas. Attorney.

F. Fuller Maxwell (6), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell.

G. Henry Simeon Maxwell (6), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell.

H. Mary Maxwell (6), born Sept. 21, 1886, daughter of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell. Married Jan. 24, 1911 Dr. A. J. Armstrong, Ph.D., Lit.D.; Dr. Armstrong is the head of the English Department of Baylor University at Waco, Texas. Dr. Armstrong is an authority on Robert and Elizabeth Browning, and was the leading figure in building the Armstrong, Browning Memorial Library at Baylor University which was dedicated Dec. 1951.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Richard Maxwell Armstrong (7), born Dec. 21, 1911,

Georgetown, Ky. Married Feb. 15, 1936 Katherine Maynard of Richmond, Va. Daughter of Edward Randolph and Mary (Atlee) Maynard. Home: West Chester, Pa.
Children:

Gen. 8.
a. Richard Maxwell Armstrong, Jr. (8), born June 26, 1937.
b. Andrew Joseph Armstrong II. (8), born Sept. 13, 1939.

Gen. 6.
I. Annie Corey Maxwell (6), daughter of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell.
J. Luther Maxwell (6), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell.

Gen. 5.
(2). Amanda Williams (5), daughter of Patrick and Amanda (Maxwell) Williams, married 1st Mr. Hardy. Married 2nd D. P. Donovan.
Children:

Gen. 6.
A. Amanda Hardy (6); B. Mary Donovan (6); C. Maxwell Donovan (6); D. Lucy Donovan (6); F. Minnie Donovan.

Gen. 4.
5. Mildred Maxwell (4), born about 1828, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell. Married 1866 Mr. Wm. Foster. Settled in Weatherford, Texas.
Children:

Gen. 5.
(1). Josephine Foster (5), born 18—. Married M. Wm. Blair.
Children:

Gen. 6.
A. Edwin Blair (6); B. James Blair (6); C. Josephine Blair (6); D. Mildred Blair (6); E. Wiley Blair (6); F. Kathleen Blair (6).

Gen. 4.
6. Josephine Maxwell (4), daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell, died in girlhood. Born 1830.

7. Elvira Maxwell (4), daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell. Born 1832.
8. Druscilla Maxwell (4), daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell. Migrated to Texas. No further data. Born 1834.
9. Damarius "Mac" Maxwell (4), daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell, married Dr. Wills and settled in Texas. Born 1836.

REUBEN MAXWELL (3); JOHN (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(II). REUBEN MAXWELL (3), second son of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell, born Nov. 4, 1795, Elbert County, Georgia. Died May 31, 1861, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Interred in Old Maxwell Cemetery, on his old plantation 1½ miles S. E. of Kellyton, Ala. Married Elizabeth Thornton Dec. 16, 1821, by Rev. Dozier Thornton. (Marriage Records 1816-1824, Will Book "L" page 478 Elbert Co., Ga.) Born Dec. 15, 1801 Elbert Co., Ga. Died June 12, 1883, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Interred by the side of her husband. Elizabeth Thornton was the daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Allen) Thornton. (See Allied Families, Thornton—Allen.)

"Reuben Maxwell moved to Talbot Co., Ga., in 1833, where he lived until 1844; then moved to Tallapoosa Co., Ala. He was owner of hundreds of slaves and acquired a great deal of wealth during his lifetime in Ala. Reuben Maxwell's plantation was about ¼ mile off the main highway between Kellyton and Alexander City, Alabama."

"The Maxwell Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., is kept up by a fund left by Jake Maxwell. He had an attractive iron fence placed around the graves of the members of the Maxwell family. This spot was once in the garden of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell.

Reuben Maxwell was sitting at the dinner table when he was stricken with a heart attack. He was greatly loved by his children, particularly his daughter Virginia.

"Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell was an attractive woman,

loved and honored by her grandchildren." (By Virginia Turner.)

"Elizabeth Thornton Maxwell. I greatly loved her because when my mother died seven weeks after my birth, my grandmother took me and cared for me until I was five or six years old. I greatly love her blessed memory until this good day. Her father was Reuben Thornton of Muscogee Co., Ga., and her mother was a Miss Allen. She had three brothers, namely: Thomas, Reuben, and William. Two sisters Prescilla and Ann. The Thorntons of Barbour Co., Ala., are her family." From data by Jake Maxwell, 1925.

Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell had eleven children; six sons and five daughters.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Allen Thornton Maxwell (4), son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born Nov. 29, 1822 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Sept. 11, 1881 Alexander City, Ala. Married 1st Cynthia Susan Carreker, Nov. 3, 1842 of Talbot Co., Ga., who died July 29, 1850. Daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Hayes) Thomas Carreker of Talbot Co., Ga., married 2nd Elizabeth Walker Aug. 1852 of Taylor Co., Ga., who died January 30, 1890.

"Allen Thornton Maxwell was a man of rare good sense, a successful and a public spirited citizen. In 1860 he was elected to the Alabama Legislature as a Whig and was therefore in public life in the stormiest period of Alabama's history. He believed in the preservation of the Union, but when seceded he threw his whole soul and means into the cause of the Confederacy. The state of his health prevented him from entering actively into the military service, but he wanted to be represented on the firing line, so he hired a man to do this, and this long before he would be called upon to enter the service. He fed hundreds of women and children whose husbands were in the army." From: Jake Maxwell's data.

Allen Thornton and Cynthia Susan (Carreker) Maxwell had two sons and one daughter.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (5), died in infancy.

(2.) Lovick Perryman Maxwell (5), born Oct. 29, 1847 Coosa Co., Ala. He ran away from home at the age of 17 and joined the Confederate Army; lost his life at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 31, 1864.

(3). Jacob "Jake" Carreker Maxwell (5), born June 10, 1850 near Alexander City, Ala. Farmer and merchant. Son of Allen Thornton and Cynthia Susan (Carreker) Maxwell, who lived in Alexander City. A member of the Alabama Legislature from Coosa Co., served in state guards for a short time in 1864 and was returned to make supplies for the army on his plantation; grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell; grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Hayes) Thomas Carreker of Talbot Co., Ga. Great-grandson of John Maxwell of Elbert Co., Ga., and great-great-grandson of Thomas Maxwell, a Baptist minister of distinction and a native of Orange Co., Va. Attended Jackson Academy, Coosa Co., Ala. 1857; graduated Bowdon College, Ga. A. B. 1870; became Cashier of Alexander City Bank in 1892; served as justice of peace Coosa Co., Ala., for a number of years. Was a councilman and treasurer of Alexander City for a number of terms. Represented the senatorial district of Coosa Co., and Tallapoosa Co., in court convention 1901; promoted and help organize the Alexander City cotton mill and was local treasurer and agent for nine years. Democrat; Deacon First Baptist Church; Moderator of Central Baptist Association; former President of Tallapoosa County Sunday School Convention. Knight of Pythias; and a Knight of Honor. Married Sept. 7, 1871 near Equality, Coosa Co., Ala. Miss Tempie Josephine Austin, who died Sept. 23, 1910 Alexander City, Ala. Daughter of Col. Taliver Louis and Elizabeth (Lazal) Austin, native of Newton Co., Ga., who came to Ala. in the 1840's and settled in Tallapoosa; later moved to Coosa Co., Ala. From: History of Alabama, by T. M. Owen.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Susan Elizabeth Maxwell (6), born Feb. 21, 1874; died Jan. 3, 1890 at Judson College.

B. Willie Virginia Maxwell (6), born April 26, 1887 Alexander City, Ala.; died Fall, 1951. Married James Henry Henderson, July 1903, James Henry Henderson is deacon of First Baptist

Church; Cashier of First National Bank of Alexander City, Ala.
Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). Virginia Austin Henderson (7), born Dec. 17, 1906, married Jon Dillon. Virginia Austin Dillion is Society Editor of Alexander City "Outlook."
(B). Jacob "Jake" Maxwell Henderson (7), born March 14, 1909.
(C). Tempie Ruth Henderson (7), born April 14, 1912.
(D). James Henry Henderson, Jr. (7), born Aug. 20, 1919; died 1953 Alexander City, Ala.

Jacob "Jake" Carreker Maxwell married 2nd Mrs. Carrie McDonald Jones, Aug. 26, 1919 of Birmingham, Ala.

Allen Thornton Maxwell married 2nd Elizabeth Walker Aug. 1852.
Children:

Gen. 5.
(4). Allen Leonidas Maxwell (5), born July 25, 1853 Coosa Co., Ala. Died March 9, 1887, married Mattie L. Adams Dec. 24, 1872 Lee Co., Ala.
Children: One son and one daughter.

Gen. 5.
(5). Anne Brantley Maxwell (5), died in infancy.
(6). Mary "Molly" Virginia Maxwell (5), born Feb. 29, 1860, died in Gorman, Texas; married W. V. Whatley, 1875. Home: Gorman, Texas.
Children: Three daughters.

Gen. 5.
(7). Leila Maxwell (5), born July 29, 1862; died March 27, 1889. Married E. L. Coggans, 1880. Home: Alexander City, Ala.
(8). Mattie Inda Maxwell (5), born Sept. 7, 1865 Coosa Co., Ala. Married 1st C. S. Bandy Dec. 3, 1872 Lee Co., Ala. Married 2nd George F. Walker 1890 of Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Leila Mae Walker (6); B. Bennie Walker (6).

Gen. 5.

(9). Benjamin Franklin Maxwell (5), born Dec. 11, 1867.

Gen. 4.

2. Elizabeth Maxwell (4), daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born June 12, 1824; died July 10, 1903; married William Thomas, Jan. 7, 1841 Elmore Co., Ala. Son of Seaborn and Charlotte (Ivey) Thomas. Charlotte Ivey Thomas was the sister of Jane Ivey who married Harris McKinney. (See Allied Families Thomas.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Retense Thomas (5); (2). Reuben Thomas (5); (3). Sara Thomas (5); (4). Aramantha Thomas (5); (5). Simeon Thomas (5); (6). Bevely Thomas (5); (7). Seaborn Thomas (5); (8). Virginia Thomas (5); (9). Susan Thomas (5).

Gen. 4.

3. Francis Marion Maxwell (4), second son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born 1825 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Dec. 1891 Coosa Co., Ala. Married 1st 1847, Lucinda Carreker of Talbot Co., Ga. Married 2nd Alabama Rebecca Jordan, 1855. Lived in Waco, Texas.

"Francis Marion Maxwell came to Alabama in 1844 and settled first in Tallapoosa Co., near his father. He moved to Coosa Co., early in the fifties. In 1847 he was married to Lucinda Carreker. She dying, he married Alabama Rebecca Jordan about 1855. He was a successful farmer; he was a man, remarkable for his good judgment and common sense, his intense piety and his devotion to his family and cause, he espoused. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and was regarded as a strong pillar of his church, and a wise counselor by his pastor. He was charitable in all things, regarding that as the chief virtue in good citizenship. He was a Confederate soldier, always at the post of duty. When death claimed him in 1891, there went out from us one of the best men that ever lived in the county." From Jake Maxwell's data, 1925.

Children of Francis Marion and Lucinda (Carreker) Maxwell.

Gen. 5.

(1). Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth Maxwell (5), born Nov. 23, 1848; died March 6, 1922. Daughter of Francis Marion and Lucinda (Carreker) Maxwell. Married Ethelred Watson Thomas Oct. 28, 1869; born Dec. 5, 1847; died July 11, 1910. Son of Ethelred and Verlinda (McKinney) Thomas. (See Allied Families, Thomas.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Jesse Maxwell Thomas (6), son of Nancy Elizabeth Maxwell and Ethelred Watson Thomas, born Nov. 30, 1870, Coosa Co., Ala. Died June 24, 1933. Married Enid Colman, June 7, 1900. Daughter of Dr. Colman, prominent pioneer physician of West Texas. Home: Colorado City, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Dr. William Maxwell Thomas (7), son of Jesse Maxwell and Enid (Colman) Thomas. Born Sept. 14, 1902 Colorado City, Texas. Graduated University of Texas and University of Texas Medical School Opthalmologist, Dallas, Texas. Served in Navy, World War II. for six years. Capt. in Medical Corps. U. S. N. R. Married Irma Adams Dec. 26, 1926; Sherman, Texas. Irma Adams graduated at Kidd-Key College and Texas College for Women. Home: 7614 Southwestern Boulevard, Dallas, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Irma Enid Thomas (8), born Dec. 16, 1929, Dallas, Texas. Attended Hockaday School for Girls, Southern Methodist University and Texas State College for Women. Married Henry Wright, Jr. Oct. 27, 1951, Dallas, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Michael Colman Wright (9), born Sept. 30, 1952, Shreveport, La.

Gen. 8.

b. William Maxwell Thomas, Jr. (8), born Nov. 2, 1931, Dallas, Texas. Graduate Southern Methodist University 1953.

Gen. 7.

(B). Eleanor Thomas (7), daughter of Jesse Maxwell and Enid (Colman) Thomas, born May 13, 1905 Colorado City, Texas. Married Holmes Cubbay Wheeler, Colorado City, Texas. He died Sept. 1940 Midland, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Enid June Wheeler (8), born Dec. 6, 1931 Colorado City, Texas. Married George W. Gray, III., June 24, 1950 Midland. Texas.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Mary Helen Gray (9), born March 24, 1951, Dallas, Texas.

bb. Elizabeth Enid Gray (9), born Sept. 22, 1952, Austin, Texas.

Gen. 8.

b. Eleanor Wheeler (8), born Aug. 9, 1939, El Paso, Texas.

Gen. 6.

B. Frances Brooks "Brookie" Thomas (6), daughter of Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell) and Ethelred Watson Thomas, born Dec. 12, 1872; died April 24, 1940. Married Warren DeBardeleben Spigner Sept. 27, 1900. Died April 7, 1936. Home: Clanton, Ala.

"Frances 'Brookie' (Thomas) Spigner was most interested in tracing family history. Some of the greatest pleasures she had during the last years of ill health was exchanging data with members of her family. She was a wonderful character." From Virginia Turner.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Nanie Sue Spigner (7), born July 14, 1901; died Jan. 29, 1904.

(B). Warren Brooks Spigner (7), born Nov. 15, 1903. Married

William Laurie Farrior, Oct. 23, 1924. Home: Savannah, Ga.
Children:

Gen. 8.
a. William Laurie Farrior, Jr. (8), born July 31, 1927.

Gen. 6.
C. Seaborn Jones Thomas (6), son of Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell) and Ethelred Watson Thomas, born April 17, 1875; died Dec. 14, 1932. Married Lillie Crew Jan. 2, 1901.
Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). Eugene Watson Thomas (7), born Oct. 14, 1901. Married Kathleen Ogletree, June 20, 1927. Born Oct. 22, 1907.
Children:

Gen. 8.
a. Joan Harriet Thomas (8), born Aug. 11, 1929. Married Euall Wing, December 26, 1949.

Gen. 7.
(B). Mathilda Thomas (7), born Jan. 7, 1904; married Dal Bass, Jan. 16, 1933.

Gen. 8.
a. Betty Ann Bass (8), born April 21, 1935.

Gen. 6.
D. Emma Lou Thomas (6), daughter of Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell) and Ethlered Watson Thomas, born Oct. 27, 1877; died April 6, 1924.
E. Mabel Claire Thomas (6), daughter of Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell) and Ethelred Watson Thomas, born March 10, 1880; died May 27, 1925. Married Otis Levie, June 15, 1921.
F. Ethel Linda Thomas (6), born July 31, 1882; died Sept. 6, 1893.
G. Annie Claude Thomas (6), born July 5, 1884, daughter of Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell) and Ethelred Watson Thomas. Married Robert Goodgame May 27, 1908; born March 7, 1883; died Nov. 27, 1934.
Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Robert Edward Goodgame, Jr. (7), born May 20, 1909. Died in service for his country Jan. 24, 1945. Married Virginia Tyler, March 6, 1936. Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Ronald Edward Goodgame (8), born Nov. 14, 1938.
b. Gary Thomas Goodgame (8), born Dec. 28, 1942.

Gen. 7.

(B). Raburn Curry Goodgame (7), born Jan. 26, 1911. Married Nell Wooten, Oct. 6, 1945.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. William Robert Goodgame (8), born Feb. 24, 1947.

Gen. 7.

(C). Albert Maxwell Goodgame (7), born March 11, 1915. Married Margaret Akers, Oct. 22, 1940. One child adopted, Marne Goodgame.

(D). Annie Elizabeth Goodgame (7), born Oct. 10, 1916. Married David Long, March 13, 1937.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Linda Long (8), born May 28, 1938.

Gen. 7.

(E). Frances Edwinna Goodgame (7), born Aug. 2, 1918. Married Ralph Keown, Dec. 24, 1942.

(F). John Thomas Goodgame (7), born Oct. 26, 1920. Married Betty Wilder, Dec. 26, 1945.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. John Thomas Goodgame, Jr. (8), born April 7, 1947.
b. Richard Wilder Goodgame (8), born Oct. 26, 1949.
c. Linda Lee Goodgame (8), born Oct. 31, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(G). Charles Frank Goodgame (7), born Oct. 25, 1922. Mar-

ried Barbara Compton, Oct. 17, 1952.
(H). Eleanor Brooks Goodgame (7), born Aug. 5, 1926. Married Paul Williams McCay, Aug. 8, 1948.
Children:

Gen. 8.
a. Paul William McCay, Jr. (8), born Sept. 7, 1949.

Gen. 6.
H. Frank Watson Thomas (6), son of Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell) and Ethelred Watson Thomas, born Dec. 30, 1886, married Nell Messenger, June 1929.
Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). Frances La Verne Thomas (7), born Nov. 28, 1934; died Feb. 5, 1952.

Gen. 6.
I. Ethelred "Dred" Curry Thomas (6), son of Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell) and Ethelred Watson Thomas, born Feb. 1, 1889; married Mary Timmerman Aug. 11, 1921. Home: Clanton, Ala.
J. Nannie Bess Thomas (6), daughter of Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell) and Ethelred Watson Thomas, born May 23, 1891. Teaches in Birmingham, Ala.

Gen. 5.
(2). Susan Emma Maxwell (5), daughter of Francis Marion and Lucinda (Carreker) Maxwell, born 1850; died 1875. Married Willis Rowe.
(3). Jesse Mercer Maxwell (5), son of Francis Marion and Lucinda (Carreker) Maxwell, born Nov. 5, 1852; died Aug. 23, 1881. "A young man of much promise." (Jake Maxwell data.) Married Sallie Irene Thomas, Nov. 1, 1876, born Jan. 24, 1855; died Aug. 9, 1883. Daughter of Matthew Cother and Mary Irene (Lawley) Thomas. (See Allied Families, Thomas.)
Children:

Gen. 6.
A. Mary Grace Maxwell (6), born Sept. 15, 1877; died Sept. 10, 1913. Married Judge Clinton Brown, May 9, 1900; born May 2, 1868; died Feb. 11, 1950, son of Reuben Brown. Judge James Clinton Brown married 2nd Mary Aileen Neblett;

daughter of Charles Augustus and Poca Bell (Cavines) Neblett, sister of Nan Augusta (Neblett) Maxwell.
Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). James Maxwell Brown (7), born Jan. 30, 1904.
(B). Marine Brown (7), born Nov. 26, 1905.

Gen. 6.
B. Jesse Carlos Maxwell (6), son of Jesse Mercer and Sallie Irene (Thomas) Maxwell, born Sept. 30, 1878; died Feb. 5, 1941. Married Ione Snedecor, Oct. 17, 1911; daughter of George J. and Emily (Estes) Snedecor: Home: Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). Jesse Carlos Maxwell, Jr. (7), born Sept. 23, 1912. Married Patty Campbell, Dec. 14, 1940, daughter of John L. and Susan (March) Campbell.
(B.) Mary Emily Maxwell (7), born March 10, 1914.
(C). Ione Maxwell (7), born March 12, 1916; married Clayton Hayes, June 11, 1938; son of Cornelius J. and Mary (Dockery) Hayes.
(D). James Snedecor Maxwell (7), born Aug. 20, 1917; married Margaret Colson, June 7, 1944; daughter of Gordon and Gertie Lou (Evans) Colson.
(E). Thomas Estes Maxwell (7), born July 6, 1919; married Stephanie Duskey, daughter of John Francis Duskey.
(F). Palmer "Pete" Snedecor Maxwell (7), born March 20, 1925.

Gen. 6.
C. Matthew Thomas Maxwell (6), born March 27, 1880; died March 7, 1951. Married Nan Augusta Neblett, Sept. 14, 1904, born Dec. 9, 1884; daughter of Charles Augustus Neblett (born 1852; died 1884), and Poca Bell (Cavines) Neblett (born 1851; died 1932). Granddaughter of William S. and Margaret Jessica (Knott) Neblett.
Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Matthew Thomas Maxwell, Jr. (7), born June 28, 1905, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Graduate of University of Ala. Served as Colonel in Air Defense Command; Colorado Springs, Colo. Married June 16, 1934 Evelyn Bailes; born Jan. 7, 1912. Daughter of Jesse and Mary Evans (Hoskins) Bailes.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Matthew Thomas Maxwell, III. (8), born June 7, 1935.

b. Jessie Bailes Maxwell (8), born April 19, 1938.

Gen. 7.

(B). Jesse Augustus Maxwell (7), born Aug. 8, 1907. Official with American Airway, Ipsilanti, Mich. 1953. Attended University of Ala. Married Martha Edwards of Big Springs, Texas; born March 17, 1906. Daughter of Joe Edwards.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Jesse Edwards Maxwell (8), born June 21, 1939.

Gen. 7.

(C). Mary Aileen Maxwell (7), born Nov. 19, 1912. Graduate of University of Ala. Married 1st Thomas Drake Samford, Jr. June 11, 1932, born June 7, 1905; died June 1, 1948. Son of Thomas Drake and Louise (Westcott) Samford; grandson of Gov. William James Samford of Ala. Married 2nd James Marion Martin Sept. 16, 1952; born Aug. 9, 1899; son of Daniel R. and Ricie Ann (McQueen) Martin. Home: Tar Heel Farm, Salem, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Thomas Drake Samford, III. (8), born March 4, 1934. Student Princeton University 1953.

b. William James Samford (8), born March 14, 1936. Student at University of Ala.

c. Aileen Maxwell Samford (8), born Jan. 7, 1941.

Gen. 7.

(D). Grace Neblett Maxwell (7), born Aug. 6, 1914. Graduate University of Ala., M. A. Social Worker Boston University. On National Staff of Girl Scouts of America N. Y. 1953. Selected

by Girl Scouts of America to represent United States at the International Singing Camp at Abelboden, Switzerland, July 1952.

Francis Marion Maxwell married 2nd Alabama Rebecca Jordan, born 1836, married March 1854; daughter of Reuben and Anne (Spivey) Jordan; granddaughter of Jonas and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Elmore) Jordan; great-granddaughter of Matthew and Julia (Scott) Jordan; also granddaughter of Aaron and Charlotte (Nixon) Spivey; great-granddaughter of Aaron Spivey, Sr. and great-great-granddaughter of Arehelus and Sussannah (Morris) Elmore.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(4). Reuben J. Maxwell (5), died in boyhood.

(5). Anne E. Maxwell (5), born 1858; died 1942 in Waco, Texas, unm.

(6). Dr. William E. Maxwell (5), born 1858; died Alexander City, Ala. Married Neilly Baker.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Will Maxwell (6), married Ben H. Hollis, *Children*: Three. Home: Sullingent, Ala.

B. Reuben Maxwell (6), was a doctor and died in Navy, World War I.

Gen. 5.

(7). Francis Marion Maxwell, Jr. (5), son of Francis Marion and Alabama Rebecca (Jordan) Maxwell, born March 4, 1861 Kellyton, Ala. Died April 4, 1941 Waco, Texas. Lawyer. Married Lucie Dresdale, born Sept. 3, 1872, died April 16, 1954.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Edythe Maxwell (6), born April 8, 1903, Waco, Texas. Married Dr. Marion Caskey 1925, Waco Texas. Both graduated Baylor University, Waco, Texas. Home: Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John Francis Caskey (7), born May 14, 1926, Louisville, Ky. Episcopal Rector.

(B). Ann Caskey (7), born Oct. 31, 1930, Louisville, Ky. Married William Brotherton, Lawyer, Charleston, West Va.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Elizabeth Ann Brotherton (8), born Nov. 27, 1951.

b. William Thurlow Weed Brotherton, III. (8).

Gen. 6.

B. Edward Maxwell (6), son of Francis Marion Jr. and Lucie Dresdale, born Feb. 17, 1906, Waco, Texas; died July 5, 1940 Austin, Texas. Married Reeves Guthrie, Burnet, Texas.

C. Eunice Maxwell (6), born Feb. 6, 1908 Waco, Texas. Religious Director, Hillcrest Hospital, Waco, Texas. Married L. E. Kundert, Waco, Texas, April 23, 1932. Home: 2519 Ethel Ave., Waco, Texas. (Her mother Lucie (Dresdale) Maxwell made her home with them until she died April 16, 1954.)

D. Francis "Frank" Marion Maxwell, III. (6), born 1910 Waco, Texas. Married Faye Jarrett, Jacksonville, Texas. Home: 1904 Morrow Ave., Waco, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Francis Marion "Frank" Maxwell IV. (7).

Gen. 5.

(8). Eugene Maxwell (5), son of Francis Marion and Alabama (Jordan) Maxwell, born 1865 Coosa Co., Ala. Died 1938 Waco, Texas. Married Alice Barwell, daughter of John and Sara (Crosby) Barwell.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Eugenia Maxwell (6), married Walter Blair Hobbs; lawyer. Son of Dr. Lester Hobbs. Home: Evanston, Ill.

Gen. 5.

(9). Dr. Cecil K. Maxwell (5), born Coosa Co., Ala. 1867. Married Susan Sutton 1927 or '28 of Opelika, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 6.

Three sons, one daughter. (No further data available.)

Gen. 5.

(10). Charles Meigs Maxwell (5), son of Francis Marion and Alabama (Jordan) Maxwell, born 1869 Coosa Co., Ala. Died 1919. Married Genevieve Bell; daughter of John C. Bell of Salem, Oregon.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Allyn Ward Maxwell (6), son of Charles Meigs and Genevieve (Bell) Maxwell, born 1894. Assistant Sec. Hanover National Bank, New York. Married Julia Cortland Van Fleet; daughter of Judge Van Fleet of San Francisco, Cal. Home: New York City.

B. John Cortland Maxwell (6), son of Charles Meigs and Genevieve (Bell) Maxwell, born 1896. Member of Anthony and Tucker Co., New York City. Married Genevieve Mangam, daughter of Daniel Mangam.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John Cortland Maxwell, Jr. (7), Lt. U. S. A. Fort Sill, Okla. 1952. Married Sheila Brown.

(B). Lynette Thornton Maxwell (7), Briarcliff College 1952.

Gen. 5.

(11). Otis Allen Maxwell (5), son of Francis Marion and Alabama (Jordan) Maxwell, born Feb. 5, 1872 Coosa Co., Ala. Died May 23, 1940 Dallas, Texas. Prominent Insurance Executive. Married Myra Augusta Vesey, June 23, 1904, Waco, Texas. Home: 3505 Stanford, Dallas, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ruth Maxwell (6), born March 10, 1906, Denison, Texas. B. A., M. A. Southern Methodist University; Master of Arts Southwestern Medical School; Associate Professor of Medical Art; Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas Married Ottys Sanders, Aug. 8, 1930 Dallas, Texas. Son of Julius Claudius and Lula Evelyn (Fain) Sanders. B. A. Southern

Methodist University; Biological Herpetologist; owner of Southwestern Biological Supply Co. Home: 3505 Stanford, Dallas, Texas.

B. Agnes Maxwell (6), born Dec. 10, 1909 Denison, Texas. Graduate of Southern Methodist University (Music Major); married Ewald F. Peters, March 30, 1935, Dallas, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Frederick Maxwell Peters (7), born Nov. 26, 1935, Hobbs, New Mexico. Freshman California Technological Institute.

(B). Allen Herman Peters (7), born Aug. 16, 1941, Dallas, Texas.

Gen. 6.

C. Otis Allen Maxwell, Jr. (6), born Nov. 24, 1915, Waco, Texas. B. A., M. A. Southern Methodist University; director of the University Press of Southern Methodist University. Home: 6610 Northwood, Dallas, Texas. Married Emma Virginia Dunlap, Aug. 30, 1940.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Otis Allen Maxwell (7), born July 4, 1946, Dallas, Texas.

(B). Mary Susanna Maxwell (7), born March 28, 1948, Dallas, Texas.

(C). Rebecca Agnes Maxwell (7), born Nov. 8, 1951, Dallas, Texas.

Gen. 6.

D. Richard Elmore Maxwell (6), born Aug. 8, 1921, Dallas, Texas. B. S. Southern Methodist University; Ph.D. University of Ill. Senior Research Chemist, Park-Davis Pharmaceutical Co. Married Elizabeth Nelson, June 20, 1942, Dallas, Texas. Home: 22438 Pointe Drive, St. Claire Shores, Michigan.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charlotte Ruth Maxwell (7), born March 17, 1948.

(B). Kathryn Ann Maxwell (7), born Nov. 2, 1951.

Gen. 5.

(12). Sidney Thornton Maxwell (5), son of Francis Marion and Alabama (Jordan) Maxwell, born April 29, 1878 Coosa Co., Ala. Married Margaret Harding Oliver, May 5, 1902. Chairman of Board Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, Conn., Dir. National Fire Insurance Co.; Mechanics and Traders Insurance Hartford, Conn., Trans-Continental Ins. Co., Franklin Nat'l Ins. Co.; United National Indemnity Co., New York: Phoenix State Bank and Trust Co., Hartford, Conn. Director American School for Deaf, West Hartford, Conn. (From "Who's Who" 1952.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Margaret Oliver Maxwell (6), born 1903; married Marshall M. Smith. Home: Bethesda, Maryland.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Jordan Smith (7), born 1935.

Gen. 6.

B. Virginia Jordan Maxwell (6), born 1907; died 1941.

Gen. 4.

4. Clara "Clarey" Ann Maxwell (4), daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born Aug. 29, 1827 Elbert Co., Ga.; Died May 24, 1851.

5. Sara Mildred Maxwell (4), daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born Aug. 5, 1829, Elbert Co., Ga. Died April 12, 1853. Married Henry C. Thomas, Aug. 3, 1846; born March 3, 1824; died 1900. Son of Seaborn Jones and Charlotte (Ivey) Thomas. (See Allied Families, Thomas.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Mary Thomas (5); (2). Elizabeth Thomas (5); (3). Malinda Thomas (5); (4). Allen Maxwell Thomas (5).

Gen. 4.

6. John Maxwell (4), son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, died in infancy.

7. William M. Maxwell (4), son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, died in his 17th year.

8. Willis Martin Maxwell (4), son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born July 7, 1837, Talbot Co., Ga. Died Feb. 26, 1871, Alexander City, Ala. Married Martha McKinney, 1858 Coosa Co., Ala. Born Dec. 4, 1849 Coosa Co., Ala. Died Aug. 1, 1925, age 84 years. Both were interred Maxwell Cemetery, Coosa Co., Ala.

"Willis Martin Maxwell moved to Coosa Co., Ala., in 1844. He was a man of fair education, splendid physique and personal address. He commanded the attention and respect of any crowd he entered. He had just started in life when the war came on, but at the call of his country he laid aside the plow and hoe, for he was a farmer, and answered the call by enlisting in the 74th Alabama Regiment as Lieutenant, where he served with distinction. He was afterwards promoted to quartermaster and later detailed to raise rations for the army in the field. The war over he gathered remnants of what was left and started life again. He was making splendid headway when shattered in health, he fell prey to heart trouble and died Feb. 26, 1871. Loved and honored as one of nature's noblemen." From, Jake Maxwell data 1925.

Martha (McKinney) Maxwell was the daughter of Patrick and Minerva (Moore) McKinney; granddaughter of Harris and Jane (Ivey) McKinney. She was a sister of William McKinney who married Virginia Maxwell, sister of Willis Martin Maxwell. (See Allied Families, Moore; McKinney.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Reuben McKinney Maxwell (5), born Oct. 23, 1860, Coosa Co., Ala. Died June 22, 1947, Union Grove, Ala. Son of Willis Martin and Martha (McKinney) Maxwell. Married Martha Ann Leak, Sept. 18, 1883, Nixburg, Ala. Born Sept. 2, 1858 Cherokee, Ala. Died Oct. 3, 1942, Union Grove, Ala. Both buried Arab Cemetery, Arab, Ala.

Martha Ann Leak was the eldest daughter of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Billups) Leak. Thomas Leak was surgeon in The War Between the States, under Beauregard 1860-65. Martha Leak lived in Cave Springs, Ga., until she was 17 years old.

Attended Cave Springs Female Seminary, was school teacher near Nixburg, Ala., until 24 years of age when she married Reuben McKinney Maxwell. Reuben Maxwell attended Auburn Ala. College for 3½ years when he came back to take care of his father's farm. He moved to Marshall Co. about 1908.
Children:

Gen. 6.
A. Julius Weyman Maxwell (6), son of Reuben McKinney and Martha Ann (Leak) Maxwell, born May 3, 1885 near Alexander City, Ala. Married Loula Fluty, Jan. 3, 1913, Knox City, Texas where he moved from Ala. Home: Anadarke, Okla.
Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). Helen Maxine Maxwell (7), born March 27, 1917. Graduated Okla. University. Married _____ Ditz. Home: Chickasha, Okla.

Gen. 6.
B. Mary Ann Maxwell (6), born Oct. 28, 1887; married Wise Johnson, Nov. 25, 1907. Home: Union Grove, Ala.
Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). W. Max Johnson (7), born Dec. 19, 1908, Married Zelma Allen 1929.
Children:

Gen. 8.
a. James Johnson (8), born 1931.

Gen. 7.
(B). J. O. Johnson (7), born Nov. 5, 1910; graduate Southern University.

Gen. 6.
C. William McKinney Maxwell (6), born June 3, 1890; married Salla Belle Drummond, Oct. 16, 1935, Oil Well Contractor, Vernon, Texas.
D. Grace Martin Maxwell (6), born May 14, 1893. Attended Thornsby Institute, Ala. Y. W. C. A. Sec., Durham, N. C.; Columbus, Ga.; Denver Colorado; Nashville, Tenn. Gave up

work to care for her father and mother who were aged and feeble in 1936.

E. Thomas Marbury Maxwell (6), born May 2, 1897 married Pearl Hyder, Sept. 30, 1936. Attended Thornsby Institute, Ala. Served in Navy World War I., as Radio Electrician. Home: Springfield, Mo.

Gen. 5.

(2). Willis Martin Maxwell, Jr. (5), son of Willis Martin and Martha (McKinney) Maxwell, born Oct. 27, 1862. Left home when a young man, for Texas. (No further record.)

(3). Julius Patrick Maxwell (5), son of Willis Martin and Martha (McKinney) Maxwell, born July 31, 1864; Coosa Co., Ala. Died Jan. 9, 1921, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Married Ola Nelline Rice, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Born Aug. 26, 1867; died Jan. 18, 1931. Both interred in Peasant Hill, Ala. Cemetery.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. George Fail Maxwell (6), son of Julius Patrick and Ola (Rice) Maxwell, born Sept. 30, 1896 Pleasant Hill, Ala. Married Mary Elizabeth Cowan, Aug. 25, 1920, Orville, Ala. Daughter of Walter Thomas and Mary (Burt) Cowan, born Jan. 18, 1897, Orville, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Julius Patrick Maxwell, II. Lt. Col. (7), born Oct. 26, 1921, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Married Ruth Culbreth of Albany, Ga. Oct. 9, 1945. Fighter Pilot 8th Air Force in England, World War II. Currently stationed Brookley Air Force Base, Mobile, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. George Patrick Maxwell (8), born July 15, 1946, Selma, Ala.

b. Rosemary Maxwell (8), born Nov. 3, 1947, Selma, Ala.

Gen. 7.

(B). Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (7), born Nov. 16, 1923, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Married Curtis Allen Dunning, Sept. 5, 1946, Monroeville, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Curtis Allen Dunning, Jr. (8), born Oct. 21, 1947.
b. Nancy Elizabeth Dunning (8), born Sept. 18, 1949.

Gen. 6.

B. Rev. Julius Patrick Maxwell, Jr. (6), son of Julius Patrick and Ola (Rice) Maxwell, born April 13, 1899, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Married July 1921 Pauline Hardy of Marion, Ala. Daughter of Hugh Miles and Claudia (Rives) Hardy; born Oct. 3, 1904, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Rev. Julius Patrick Maxwell was pastor of First Baptist Church, Brewton, Ala. in 1952.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Nell Maxwell (7), born Aug. 14, 1922, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Married B. M. Rikard, July 1942, of Pine Hill, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Donald Rikard (8), born April 2, 1943.
b. William J. Rikard (8), born July 23, 1946.

Gen. 7.

(B). Claude Rives Maxwell (7), born Dec. 3, 1927, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Married Joe Parker, Sept. 5, 1947. Baptist Minister of Brewton, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Paul A. Parker (8), born April 17, 1949.

Gen. 7.

(C). Julius Patrick Maxwell, III. (7), son of Rev. Julius Patrick and Pauline (Hardy) Maxwell, born June 9, 1929, Pleasant Hill, Ala.

Gen. 6.

C. Nellene Maxwell (6), daughter of Julius Patrick and Ola (Rice) Maxwell, born Nov. 3, 1902, Pleasant Hill, Ala. Married William Bonner Jones of Oak Hill, Ala., Nov. 29, 1928. In the house where her father and mother spent their entire married life. Home: Pleasant Hill, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Nellene Maxwell Jones (7), born Aug. 28, 1929.
(B). Grace Harris Jones (7), born Nov. 3, 1932.
(C). William Bonner Jones, Jr. (7), born May 8, 1937 (twin).
(D). George Karlton Jones (7), born May 8, 1937 (twin).

Gen. 5.

(4). Minnie Elizabeth Maxwell (5), daughter of Willis Martin and Martha (McKinney) Maxwell, born Oct. 21, 1867, Coosa Co., Ala. Died 1930 Alexander City, Ala.

(5). Martha Linda Maxwell (5), daughter of Willis Martin and Martha (McKinney) Maxwell, born Oct. 6, 1869, Coosa Co., Ala. Died 1934 Alexander City, Ala. Buried Alexander City Cemetery. Married 1890 George A. Sorrell, Attorney, Alexander City, Ala. Died 1930.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Clifford Sorrell (6), has a large family of children. No data 1952. Home: Birmingham, Ala.

B. Julius Sorrell (6), married Lena Mae Spivey. Editor "Alexander City Outlook." Home: Alexander City, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

A. Andrew Sorrell (7).

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Susan Linda Sorrell (8).
b. Amanda Sorrell (8).

These little girls make the sixth generation of Maxwells and the seventh generation of McKinneys who have lived in Coosa and Tallapoosa Counties, Ala.

Gen. 6.

C. Marie Sorrell (6), died at the age of 10 years.

D. Minnie Beth Sorrell (6), married Jean Smith, Alexander City, Ala. Died 1945.

Children:

Gen. 7.

Two sons, Alexander City, Ala.

Gen. 4.

9. Eugene Maxwell (4), C. S. A. Son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born June 18, 1841 (twin to Virginia Maxwell), Talbot Co., Ga. Died at Shiloh, Miss., April 30, 1862. Buried in Maxwell Cemetery near Kellyton, Ala.

"Enlisted early in the Confederate cause and belonged to the bodyguard of the great and gallant Sidney Johnson who fell at Shiloh. His slave who was with him at death brought his body back to Coosa Co., Ala., in a one horse wagon. Imagine that, during those trying years of no roads or highways, and the Yankees right behind him. It seems a cruel fate that this young man should have been in the thickest of the fight on that bloody field, for days, where he won honors worthy of promotion, came out unscratched and immediately sickened and died." (From data by Jake Maxwell 1925.)

10. Virginia "Jennie" Maxwell (4), daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born June 18, 1841 (twin to Eugene Maxwell) Talbot Co., Ga. Died Dec. 4, 1892 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Buried Maxwell Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Married William McKinney, Jan. 26, 1864 (in her mother's home, by the Rev. John Bullington). William McKinney was born Oct. 12, 1836 Coosa Co., Ala. Died Oct. 26, 1909 at the home of his son in Stamford, Texas. His body was carried back to Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and placed by the side of his wife, in Maxwell Cemetery.

William McKinney was the son of Patrick and Minerva (Moore) McKinney. (See Allied Families, McKinney, Moore.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Susan Mildred McKinney (5), born Dec. 4, 1865, Coosa Co., Ala. Died Dec. 1, 1916, Alexander City, Ala. Married Frank Thomas, 1903, Alexander City, Ala. (A distant cousin.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Frank Thomas, Jr. (6), lives in California.

B. Felix Thomas (6), lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Gen. 5.

(2). Dr. Eugene Patrick McKinney (5), son of Virginia (Maxwell) and William McKinney, born April 15, 1869 Coosa Co., Ala. Died July 30, 1926, Breckenridge, Texas. Attended Alabama School of Medicine, Mobile, Ala., M. D. Kentucky Medical School, Louisville, Ky., post graduate Tulane University. During World War I. he served in the Public Health Service. Married Mary Massengale Sept. 13, 1898 Coosa Co., Ala. Born June 29, 1869 Milam Co., Texas. Daughter of Alfred Madison and Caroline (Lovelace) Slay Massengale. Through her mother she was descended from Col. Ninean Beall of Maryland, who was called the "Father of Presbyterianism in America." She attended Round Rock Institute, Round Rock, Texas, Ward Seminary (now Ward-Belmont) Nashville, Tenn. where she majored in art. She is a member of Jane Douglas Chapter D.A.R. Dallas, Texas. Home: 4441 Gloster Road, Dallas, Texas.

Letter written by Virginia Maxwell McKinney to her son, Eugene while he was in Medical School are beautifully worded, expressing her love and confidence in him. They are in possession of her granddaughter Virginia McKinney Turner, Dallas, Texas.

A friend wrote of Dr. Eugene Patrick McKinney, in the Texas State Medical Journal, "His charity consisted not in the mere giving of alms alone, but in supplying words, and acts of comfort, of counsel, and of cheer to those whose lives could be brighter thereby. In dying he left a legacy which cannot be taken away, nor lessened by passage of time. Sweet memories of a life and character that were given to deeds of kindness that made the world grow better."

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Virginia McKinney (6), daughter of Dr. Eugene Patrick and Mary Massengale) McKinney, born Sept. 21, 1899, Kellyton, Ala. (In the same house where her father was born.) Attended Stamford College; Texas University; Southern Methodist University; Horner Conservatory of Fine Arts. Member of Jane Douglas Chapter D. A. R. Daughter of the American Colonists; Colonial Wars; Huguenot Society. Married 1st James

Harvey Scott, Breckenbridge, Texas. He died Jan. 6, 1943, Dallas, Texas. Married 2nd Myron John Turner Feb. 12, 1944; son of George Thomas and Lillian (Robinson) Turner. Home: 4441 Gloster Road, Dallas, Texas.

Virginia Turner says—"I have the colonial mirror, two Sheffield candlesticks and one brass candlestick which were in grandfather Reuben's and grandmother Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell's home. They brought the mirror, wrapped in a feather bed, by ox team from Elbert Co., Ga. to Alabama. These came down to my grandmother Virginia Maxwell and were willed to me."

Gen. 5.

(3). John Harris McKinney (5), born Nov. 12, 1872 Kellyton, Ala. Died Jan. 5, 1896 Kellyton, Ala.

(4). William McKinney, Jr. (5), son of Virginia Maxwell and William McKinney, born Dec. 2, 1879 Kellyton, Ala. 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner; Retired, Dallas, Texas. Married 1st "Jack" Birdie Thomas Jan. 4, 1905, Lampasas, Texas. Born 1876; died Dec. 20, 1943; daughter of Judge D. C. Thomas and Jennie (Hiett) Thomas. Married 2nd Altha Wilkerson, Dec. 23, 1935, Dallas, Texas. Daughter of John Halley and Sara (Wells) Wilkerson of Salem, Ark. She is one of the owners of the Hugh Perry School Book Depository, Dallas, Texas.

"William McKinney, Jr.'s hobbies are cooking and fishing. Nothing delights him more than to cook quantities of food for his relatives."

Gen. 4.

11. Susan "Sue" Mildred Maxwell (4), daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell, born Sept. 22, 1844 Talbot Co., Ga. Died Dec. 31, 1926, Dadeville, Ala. Married Capt. Wm. LaFayette Rowe, May 14, 1867, born Oct. 3, 1835, Forsyth, Ga. Died Jan. 1, 1916, Dadeville, Ala.

Wm. LaFayette Rowe was a Capt. in the War Between the States; was wounded in the chest in the Battle of Gettysburg and left on the field for dead. Later he was picked up and carried to a house near by, where he spent a month, sitting up in a chair. All during this time he had no medical care. He was carried to prison, Johnston Island, Lake Erie, where he spent the rest of the time during the war.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Willis Maxwell Rowe (5), born Oct. 15, 1870; married Calmese Hunt, Cleburne, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Thomas Maxwell Rowe (6), born Jan. 21, 1897, married Elmona Kathleen Gaynor.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Margaret Ann Rowe (7), born April 5, 1928.

Gen. 6.

B. Mildred Adelaide Rowe (6), born Dec. 2, 1901; married Cecil Curtis.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Barbara Jean Curtis (7), born July 9, 1927.

Gen. 6.

C. Elizabeth Emma Rowe (6), born Aug. 2, 1903; married Jack S. Hocking.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Jack Hocking, Jr. (7), born April 12, 1929.
(B). Richard Hocking (7), born April 24, 1932.
(C). Nancy Ann Hocking (7), born Sept. 2, 1938.

Gen. 5.

(2). Abbie Rowe (5), born Dec. 4, 1871; married James M. McIntosh; he died in Florida.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Lloyd McIntosh (6), died in infancy.
B. Lois McIntosh (6).
C. Sydney McIntosh (6).
D. Ruth McIntosh (6).
E. Mary McIntosh (6).

F. Annie McIntosh (6).
G. James McIntosh (6).
H. Harriet McIntosh (6).
I. Curtis McIntosh (6).
J. Joe McIntosh (6).

Gen. 5.
(3). Elizabeth "Bess" Rowe (5), born Jan. 12, 1874; married Benjamin Frederick Crabbe. He died March 9, 1926.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Mildred Crabbe (6), born Oct. 18, 1898; married Josiah Morris Faunce.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Betty Faunce (7), born July 27, 1920; married Kenneth Micajah Stone.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. Susan Maxwell Stone (8), born Sept. 14, 1947.
b. Kenneth Micajah Stone, Jr. (8), born Sept. 27, 1950.

Gen. 6.
B. Benjamin Frederick Crabbe, Jr. (6), born Sept. 25, 1901; married Martha Duncan Brazeal.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Benjamin Frederick Crabbe, III. (7), born May 23, 1928. Married Verna Haynes.
(B). Martha Crabbe (7), born Nov. 28, 1930; married George McLean.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. Frank Reid McLean (8), born Dec. 1952.

Gen. 7.
(C). John Crabbe (7), born May 8, 1946.

Gen. 6.

C. Elizabeth Crabbe (6), born Jan. 1, 1909; married William Carrol Nelson.

D. Maxwell Crabbe (6), born Nov. 10, 1913, married Lolita Hodges.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Maxwell Crabbe, Jr. (7), born Nov. 18, 1937.
(B). Fred Crabbe (7), born June 13, 1941.
(C). Charles Crabbe (7), born Sept. 9, 1943.
(D). Elizabeth Crabbe (7), born Feb. 25, 1952.

Gen. 6.

E. Catherine Crabbe (6), born Sept. 14, 1920; married Scarborough Hoppock.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John Scarborough Hoppock, Jr. (7).
(B). Pete Hoppock (7).

Gen. 5.

(4). John Allen Rowe (5), born Oct. 12, 1875; married Sarah Monroe.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Sue Rowe (6).
B. Sara Rowe (6), died young.
C. Elizabeth "Betty" Rowe (6).
D. Mary Rowe (6).
E. Christine Rowe (6). All live in El Paso, Texas.

Gen. 5.

(5). Martha Virginia Rowe (5), born Aug. 28, 1877; died July 4, 1917; married Cincinnatus Hatcher Ware. Lived and died in Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Virginia Ware (6), married William McLlwain, Jr.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William McLlwain, III. (7).

Gen. 6.

B. Elizabeth Ware (6), married Gooch Travelstead.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Richard Travelstead (7), died young.
(B). Ware Travelstead (7).
(C). Malcolm Travelstead (7).

Gen. 5.

(6). Mary Ella Rowe (5), born Feb. 18, 1879; married J. LeRoy Hicks. He died July 25, 1936 Dadeville, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Harry LeRoy Hicks (6), born Sept. 5, 1912; married Elvira Kathleen Doty.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Hannah Marie Hicks (7), born June 12, 1943.
(B). Harriet Ann Hicks (7), born March 10, 1948.

Gen. 6.

B. Mary Ann Hicks (6), born June 13, 1919, married Barnes Morgan Cox.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Elizabeth Cox (7), born Feb. 15, 1943.

Gen. 5.

(7). Sarah Emma Rowe (5), born Nov. 22, 1880; married William Morgan Moore. He died Aug. 2, 1937 Alexander City, Ala. (She compiled data on mother's family.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Preston Moore (6), born 1912.

Gen. 5.

(8). Jacob Carreker Rowe (5), born April 12, 1882; married Alice Brooks; Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Alice Rowe (6), born May 28, 1917; died Jan. 14, 1920.

Gen. 5.

(9) William Neal Rowe (5), born Nov. 1, 1883; died June 6, 1888.

(10). Susan Mildred Rowe (5), born Aug. 16, 1886; died May 31, 1888.

NANCY MAXWELL (3); JOHN (2); REV. THOMAS (1)

Gen. 3.

(III). NANCY MAXWELL (3), daughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell, born Nov. 9, 1797; died 1880 (dates from tombstone). Buried Maxwell Cemetery, Alpharetta, Ga. Married Arthur T. Camp, his 2nd wife. Son of Abner and Elizabeth (Ragsdale) Camp; grandson of John Camp, Rev. Soldier. (See Allied Families, Camp.)

MAXWELL FAMILY REUNION

Talbotton New Era — Talbotton, Georgia
Thursday, June 27, 1946

The descendants and relatives of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell; Mr. and Mrs. John and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, and Mr. and Mrs. (Mary Maxwell) and John B. Robins, gathered Sunday June 16th, for a family reunion at the community house in Talbotton.

Mr. Z. Thomas Maxwell was guest of honor, being the only surviving member of Rev. Simeon Maxwell's family, one of Georgia's oldest families and prominent in church work. A red satin ribbon denoting life and love was pinned over his heart.

The dining room was decorated with arrangement of gladioli, dahlias and giant zinnias. A large cake, beautifully decorated with pink roses was given by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Wilson and presented by Mrs. Jane Maxwell Faircloth.

Mrs. Walter (Ella Searcy) Maxwell was the oldest member

present, and Miss Wilma Eloise Maxwell, age six weeks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Maxwell, was the youngest. Mrs. Jane Maxwell Faircloth was the youngest grandmother, and Mrs. Carter Maxwell Koart was the latest bride.

Lunch was served at one o'clock, Mr. Z. Thomas Maxwell returning thanks and asked His blessing upon those gathered. The afternoon was happily spent recalling events of yesteryear and cousins renewing acquaintance with cousins, unseen since childhood. The motion to make the reunion an annual occasion was met with unaminous approval.

Members of the family present were: Mr. and Mrs. Z. Thomas Maxwell, Mrs. Jane Maxwell Faircloth, William Maxwell Faircloth, Barnesville, Georgia. Mrs. W. Louis Taylor and Mrs. L. P. Longino, Milledgeville, Georgia. Mr. and Mrs. Wm. N. Gibson, Jr., Misses Roselynde and Frances Gibson, Red Springs, N. C. Mr. Walter Stinson, and Miss Mary Stinson, Miss Linton Maxwell, Mr. Jack Maxwell, Mrs. Eudie Sewell Maxwell, Mr. and Mrs. Sewell Maxwell and family; Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Stallings; Misses Jessie and Ella Robins; Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Baldwin, Mrs. Ella Searcy Maxwell, all of Talbotton, Ga. Mrs. W. C. Hudson, Milton, Fla. Mrs. Berta Stinson, Mr. Oscar Stinson, Geneva, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. William S. Maxwell, Butler, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Stinson, Columbus, Ga.

Hosts and hostesses, Mr. and Mrs. Sewell Maxwell, Mrs. Baker Baldwin, Mrs. L. M. Stallings; Mrs. Eudie Sewell Maxwell, Misses Ella and Jessie Robins; Miss Linton Maxwell; Mrs. W. C. Hudson; Miss Mary Stinson and Mr. J. H. Stinson.

BENSON MAXWELL (3); JOHN (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(IV). BENSON MAXWELL (3), son of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell, born Dec. 11, 1799 Elbert Co., Ga. (Date from Bible.) Died Aug. 16, 1875. Married 1st Elizabeth B. Johnston, July 28, 1826, by Jas. Morrison, J. I. C. (Will Book "N" old no. page 410. Elbert Co., Ga. Records.) Married 2nd Mrs. Leonard.

Elizabeth B. Johnston born Oct. 12, 1802, died March 21, 1862. Dates from own Bible. Daughter of John and Sarah

(Long) Johnston. From Johnston Bible. (See Allied Families, Johnston, Rogers.)

"Benson Maxwell was an energetic business man and in consequence successful, rearing his children in comfort and offering them all the best facilities for education." From Christian Index page 363.

Benson Maxwell left Elbert Co., 1833 and went to Talbot County, where he resided until he died 1875. He represented Talbot Co., in the Georgia Legislature 1853-54.

Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell were buried in old Maxwell Cemetery, about four miles N.E. of Talbotton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. John W. Maxwell (4), son of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, born Oct. 7, 1827 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 20, 1892 Talbot Co., Ga. (Dates from Bible.) Married Martha Stephens Greer Jan. 22, 1856 Talbot Co., Ga. Martha S. Greer was a niece of Alexander H. Stephens, born Jan. 28, 1833 Green Co., Ga. died June 7, 1895 Talbot Co., Georgia.

John W. Maxwell was a successful farmer. He and his wife were buried in the old Maxwell Cemetery near Talbotton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Elizabeth Catherine Maxwell (5), daughter of John W. and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, born Feb. 4, 1857 Talbot Co., Ga. Died Nov. 15, 1921 Cairo, Georgia. Married Wm. Harris Searcy, Dec. 29, 1881. Born Oct. 30, 1858.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. William Maxwell Searcy (6), born Oct. 25, 1882 Talbotton, Ga. Married Bessie Hartsfield, Nov. 26, 1906, born April 19, 1885. Dentist at Cairo, Georgia.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Maxwell Searcy, Jr. (7), born Dec. 25, 1907; married Emily Barkley April 2, 1931.

(B). Floyd Hartsfield Searcy (7), born Nov. 7, 1909.

Gen. 6.

B. Wm. Harris "Wh" Searcy (6), born June 16, 1886; died Nov. 1947.

C. Frank Thweatt Searcy (6), born Oct. 8, 1896 married Grace Higdon Aug. 23, 1921.

Gen. 5.

(2). Peter Frederick Maxwell (5), son of John and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, born March 20, 1859; died Feb. 14, 1911; married Mattie Thompson, born Aug. 17, 1862; died March 4, 1930. Both buried in old Maxwell Cemetery near Talbotton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Willewis Maxwell (6), born Dec. 18, 1900. An accomplished musician.

Gen. 5.

(3). Eugenia Maxwell (5), daughter of John W. and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, born Nov. 10, 1862; died April 17, 1874.

(4). Mary Linton Maxwell (5), daughter of John W. and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, born March 20, 1866; died June 27, 1915.

(5). Benson Maxwell (5), son of John W. and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, born May 25, 1868; died Dec. 17, 1933. Benson Maxwell was elected Clerk of Superior Court of Talbot County, Ga. 1911 and held that office until his death in 1933.

(6). Mattie Lou Maxwell (5), daughter of John W. and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, born Dec. 25, 1870; died Nov. 1934.

(7). John Thomas "Jack" Maxwell (5), son of John W. and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, born May 25, 1865; married 1st Mary Lee Trussell 1903; born March 8, 1882; died Sept. 20, 1909. Married 2nd Willie Carter Oct. 12, 1912; born Oct. 28, 1876.

Children of 1st marriage.

Gen. 6.

A. Martha Eugenia Maxwell (6), born Aug. 10, 1905; married Walter C. Hudson of Bradenton, Fla.

B. Mary Catherine Maxwell (6), born Sept. 1907; died Feb. 12, 1908.

Children of 2nd marriage.
C. Susie Carter Maxwell (6), born Oct. 14, 1913. Married Lt. Virgil Paul Koart, June 6, 1946.
D. Mary Linton Maxwell (6), born May 1, 1915.
E. Jack Walton Maxwell (6), born Aug. 9, 1917.

Gen. 5.
(8). Greer Stephens Maxwell (5), son of John W. and Martha (Greer) Maxwell, born Feb. 22, 1879; married Rosa Caldwell.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Amelia Vardell Maxwell (6), born Aug. 30, 1913; married William N. Gibson, Jr. Home: Red Springs, N. C.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Roselynde Gibson (7).
(B). Frances Gibson (7).

Gen. 4.
2. Rev. Simeon Maxwell (4), son of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, born Dec. 14, 1829, Elbert Co., Ga. (date from father's Bible.) Died Dec. 14, 1896 Talbot County, Ga. Married Sarah Elizabeth Stinson Nov. 30, 1854 by John Harris Minister. Daughter of John and Ermie (Oliver) Stinson, Talbot Co., Ga. Born April 17, 1836; died 1902, Talbot Co., Ga. Both buried in old Maxwell Cemetery near Talbotton, Ga.

"Simeon Maxwell, Baptist Minister, son of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, moved to Talbot Co., Ga. in 1833 from Elberton, Ga. After his education was complete, began teaching. First he was associate principal and afterwards president of Hamilton Female College, Harris County, Ga. In Dec. 1858 he left his native state, and with his family settled in Coneeuh Co., Ala. The following year he was chosen deacon of the New Hope Church. His fame as a teacher had preceded him, and in 1860, he was induced to become principal of the Evergreen High School. The desire to proclaim the gospel however, seem still to have had a prominent place in his heart, and his brethern feeling that he would be useful, licensed him to preach, which he did until 1864. The church of which he was a member

called him to be their pastor. He continued as their pastor until 1869 when he was stricken with malarial fever. It was thought best by his family that he should return to Georgia and settle in his home, which he did and was immediately chosen pastor of the church at Talbotton. Simeon is the great-grandson of Thomas Maxwell, who was a Baptist preacher in the days of persecution in Virginia, who was taken from the pulpit and thrust into prison for preaching the Gospel of the Son of God. He moved to Elbert Co., Ga., in the early settling of the county and died when 97 years of age." (From "History of Georgia Baptists," compiled by Christian Index, pages 363-364.)

Rev. Simeon Maxwell represented Talbot County in the Georgia Legislature. 1888-89—1890-91.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). John Benson Maxwell (5), son of Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, born Sept. 1, 1855; died May 7, 1909. Married Claudia Hope Howard, Oct. 4, 1894; daughter of Augustus and Anne Jane (Lindsey) Howard. Claudia Howard was born in Ala. June 26, 1860; died April 3, 1900. When quite young, her parents moved to Columbus, Ga., and in their lovely home on Rose Hill, Claudia spent her girlhood. Claudia Maxwell wrote many poems and composed many songs, also the music accompanying them. She was a gifted pianist. Many of her poems and writings were published in the Macon Telegraph, Atlanta Journal, a Railroad Magazine and Saturday Review, from which some of this data is taken. She did active work for the enfranchisement of her sex, and was one of the organizers of the Georgia Woman Suffrage Association. She was a personal friend of Mrs. Carrie C. Catts and Mrs. Susan B. Anthony.

"We shall not soon forget the beautiful picture she made as she stood so bravely in the Speaker's stand in the hall of the House of Representatives in the State Capitol last November and presented strong argument and appeals for equal rights for women. She declared that—"The hand that casts the ballot, is the hand that rules the world." Some of her sallies against the absurdities of creeds have been copied by the press of foreign countries. She earnestly sought after—"the way, the truth and

the life." By Mary L. McLendon. (From the Saturday Review Magazine April 14, 1900.) Official Organ. Ga. Div., Daughters of the Confederacy, Atlanta Chapter U. D. C.; Atlanta Woman's Club; Atlanta City Federation; Atlanta Equal Sufferage Association.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Jane Maxwell (6), born Aug. 1, 1896; married Oct. 9, 1919, Anton Faircloth of Wrightsville, Ga. He died 1932. Jane Maxwell Faircloth married 2nd George Isham Teasley July 11, 1953. Son of Geo. Isham Teasley, Sr. and Jeffie (Fain) Teasley of Canton, Ga.

Children by 1st marriage.

Gen. 7.

(A). Annette Faircloth (7), born Sept. 17, 1920; married Sept. 14, 1939 Jack Wilson of Jacksonville, Fla. U. S. Air Force.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Lettie Jane Wilson (8), born May 17, 1945.
b. Claudia Marion "Mimi" Wilson (8), born Sept. 30, 1947.
c. Jacquelyn Maxwell Wilson (8), born June 15, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(B). William Maxwell Faircloth (7), born Nov. 20, 1923; married Jimmie Lou Caldwell Oct. 12, 1951.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Maxwell Thomas Faircloth (8), born March 23, 1953.
b. Janice Louise Faircloth (8), born Jan., 1955.

Gen. 6.

B. Claude Maxwell (6), born March 21, 1898. World War I. Veteran.

Gen. 5.

(2). Walter Stinson Maxwell (5), son of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, born June 1, 1858; died June 7, 1924. Married Feb. 9, 1898 Ella V. Searcy, born Aug. 20, 1865; daughter of Wm. and Annette (Thweatte) Searcy.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mattie Annette Maxwell (6), born Dec. 1, 1898; married Baker Baldwin June 8, 1930. Home: Junction City, Ga.

B. Simeon Searcy Maxwell (6), born Sept. 11, 1900, unm.

C. William Searcy Maxwell (6), born June 28, 1902; married Mary Suggs.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Virginia Maxwell (7), born July 9, 1938, member of St. Cecila Club.

(B). Sylvia Maxwell (7), born March 7, 1941, member State Federation of Music Clubs.

(C). Wilma Eloise Maxwell (7), born May 2, 1946.

Gen. 6.

D. Mary Ella Maxwell (6), born March 1, 1906; died July 28, 1906.

Gen. 5.

(3). Simeon "Dutch" Maxwell (5), son of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, born June 6, 1860; died Nov. 7, 1915. Married Dec. 1, 1886 Elizabeth Little, born May 13, 1863, Talbot Co., Ga. Died Aug. 29, 1931 Henderson, N. C. Daughter of James Franklin and Mattie (Seals) Little; granddaughter of Allen and Margaret Ellen (Marshall) Little, wealthy planter of Baldwin Co., Ga., also granddaughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Burnley) Seals. (See Allied Families: Burnley, Terrell, Seals.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Helen Maxwell (6), born March 24, 1889; graduate of Georgia State College for Women in Voice. Post graduate work in Boston, Mass., and New York City under W. L. Whitney. Taught Public School Music at Gordon Military College, Barnesville, Ga. 1912-1914. President Milledgeville Music Club 1922-24. Regent Nancy Hart Chapter D. A. R. 1927-28. Taught Voice at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. Member James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter D.A.C. Atlanta,

Ga. Patroness of Sigma Alpha Iota Music fraternity. Co-complier of Maxwell Genealogy. Married Nov. 14, 1914 Dr. Lovick Pierce Longino of Fairburn, Ga. Son of George Franklin and Fannie (Wilson) Longino. Dr. Lovick Pierce Longino was connected with the State Hospital at Milledgeville, Ga., for thirty-seven years; as Assistant Physician; Assistant Superintendent; Clinical Director; and in 1941 became Superintendent. Dr. Longino was born Oct. 25, 1879; died Nov. 20, 1943.

B. Pauline DeLauney Maxwell (6), born Feb. 17, 1895. Graduate of Georgia State College for Women Milledgeville, Ga. Post graduate work at Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. Post graduate work at Columbia University, New York City. Taught Household Arts in Griffin High School, Griffin, Ga. 1918-24; Savannah, Ga. Senior High School 1924-30. Regent Nancy Hart Chapter D. A. R. 1951-52, Milledgeville, Ga. Married William Louis Taylor June 24, 1925, Savannah, Ga., born March 11, 1889; died May 1, 1942. Son of Edmund Osborne and Allene (Hargrove) Taylor. William Louis Taylor was a tobacco planter of Townsville, N. C. Later they lived in Alberta, Va., where his death occured May 1, 1942.

Gen. 5.

(4). Albert Sidney Maxwell (5), son of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, born April 16, 1862; died Feb. 5, 1900. Unm.

(5). Richard Alexis Maxwell (5), son of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, born June 5, 1865; died June 27, 1920, Talbot Co., Ga. Married Eudie Sewell Dec. 25, 1898; daughter of Wm. and Louise (Justiss) Sewell.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Louise Maxwell (6), born March 18, 1900; died Nov. 21, 1920 at LaGrange College.

B. Richard Sewell Maxwell (6), born Nov. 8, 1903; married Frances Baldwin March 21, 1936, Talbot Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Margaret Louise Maxwell (7), born Jan. 24, 1939.

(B). Richard Edgar Maxwell (7), born June 3, 1944.

(C). Eudie Lucile Maxwell (7), born Oct. 21, 1945.

Gen. 6.

C. Martha Eugenia Maxwell (6), born Oct. 21, 1909; married Lawrence Merritt Stallings, July 1, 1933.

Gen. 5.

(6). Elizabeth Ermie Maxwell (5), daughter of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, born Aug. 27, 1867; died June 27, 1931.

(7). Zachariah Thomas "Tom" Maxwell (5), son of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, born Dec. 6, 1869; died March 15, 1948; married Laura Willis Dec. 14, 1898, Talbot Co., Ga. Daughter of Joel S. and Cynthianna (Seay) Willis of Talbot Co., Ga.

In 1900 Z. Thomas Maxwell and his wife Laura (Willis) Maxwell left Talbot Co., Ga. and went to Barnesville, Ga. to live, where he engaged in hardware business. When his brother John Benson and wife Claude (Howard) Maxwell died, their children Jane and Claude went to live with Z. Thomas and Laura (Willis) Maxwell and were reared as their own. Laura (Willis) Maxwell died Nov. 15, 1953.

Gen. 4.

3. Lucinda Frances Maxwell (4), daughter of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, born Nov. 14, 1831; died March 1, 1880; married Andrew Jackson "Jack" McDonald, Dec. 13, 1853. Settled in Fresno, California 1860.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Mary Eulalia McDonald (5), married Newton B. Firebaugh, Aug. 27, 1879; died July 25, 1880.

(2). Ida McDonald (5).

(3). John William McDonald (5), born May 27, 1859; married Effie Thompson. Home: Manteca, Cal.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. William Andrew McDonald (6).

B. John Levitt McDonald (6).

C. Roy R. McDonald (6).

Gen. 5.

(4). Jack Benson McDonald (5), born Sept. 23, 1861; married Sara Elkis.

Children:

Gen. 6.

Four Children.

Gen. 5.

(5). Clara Lou McDonald (5), lived in Fresno, Cal.

(6). Elizabeth Thomas McDonald (5).

(7). Hannah Zudie "Zou" McDonald (5), born Sept. 27, 1873. Died May 3, 1924; married C. C. Scott, Jan. 1, 1919.

Gen. 4.

4. Mary Maxwell (4), daughter of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, born Jan. 25, 1837 (date in father's Bible and tombstone); died April 10, 1911; married John B. Robins, of Talbotton, Ga. Both buried in Talbotton, Ga. Cemetery.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Johnnie Robins (5).

(2). Mary Lou Robins (5).

(3). Elizabeth Robins (5), married Charlie Johnson of Columbus, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Marie Johnson (6), married 1st Fred Schaffer, married 2nd Jesse Fort of Griffin, Ga.

Marie Johnson Fort is the author of "Flower Arrangement for All Occasions," 1952. National Lecturer and Judge of Flower Shows in U. S. A.

Gen. 5.

(4). Ella Robins (5).

(5). Sarah Robins (5).

(6). Pearl Robins (5).

Gen. 4.

5. Henry Wilder Richard Maxwell (4), son of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, born Aug. 26, 1839 (date

from father's Bible). Died June 2, 1900, Cuero, Texas. Married 1865 Melissa Ann Williams, who was born 1847. Daughter of Patrick and Amanda (Maxwell) Williams.

Henry Wilder Richard was a Baptist Minister of note in Texas. He went from Talbot Co., Ga. to Texas; became a member of the Board of Trustees of Baylor College at Independence, Texas; of Baylor Female College; Sec. of the Board at the time of his death. He dropped the "Henry" of his name and was known as Wilder Richard Maxwell.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Charles Fortson Maxwell (5), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell. Minister and Educator. Born May 11, 1866; died April 28, 1906; married May 8, 1890 May Paul, born July 7, 1871; died March 4, 1949.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Paul Woodson Maxwell (6), born March 8, 1891, Candy Manufacturer; married Lelia Lane Dec. 1, 1912. She was born Sept. 22, 1894.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Evelyn May Maxwell (6), born June 19, 1914; married Oct. 6, 1940 John R. Hallman, Insurance Agent. Born Oct. 17, 1910. Home: Jackson, Miss.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Robert Melvin Hallman (8), born Sept. 17, 1942.
b. Richard Lamar Hallman (8), born Sept. 13, 1949.

Gen. 7.

(B). Doris Elizabeth Maxwell (7), born Dec. 24, 1917. Married Feb. 24, 1941 Leo Wilson Ragland; Foreman-Welding and Machine Shop. Home: West Monroe, La.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Elizabeth Ann Ragland (8), born March 29, 1942.

b. Ronald Paul Ragland (8), born Oct. 22, 1943.
c. Kenneth Edwin Ragland (8), born Jan. 1, 1947.

Gen. 7.
(C). Margaret Louise Maxwell (7), born June 18, 1923; married Dec. 1, 1941 LeRoy S. Fatheree, First Lieut. U. S. Army, stationed in Germany. Born March 17, 1921. All family in Germany 1952.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. Donald Leroy Fatheree (8), born Oct. 13, 1946.
b. Linda Louise Fatheree (8), born March 3, 1949.

Gen. 6.
B. Lula May Maxwell (6), born Jan. 27, 1893; died Oct. 30, 1894.
C. Ruth Margaret Maxwell (6), born Oct. 1, 1897, married Oct. 7, 1917 John D. Baugh, born Oct. 25, 1897; died Feb. 3, 1950. Home: Dallas, Texas. Owned Electric Motor Service.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). William Maxwell Baugh (7), born May 19, 1918. Electrical Engineer. Married Nov. 2, 1941 Dorothy Jo Greer, born Oct. 27, 1920. Home: McKinney, Texas.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. Dale Oliver Baugh (8), born Feb. 23, 1942.
b. Beverly Lynn Baugh (8), born Oct. 31, 1944.
c. Sharon Raye Baugh (8), born Oct. 31, 1946.

Gen. 7.
(B). Geneva Ann Baugh (7), born May 31, 1919; married 1st May 10, 1944 Edwin Layman, Salesman, born May 5, 1919 Home: Dallas, Texas. Divorced 1950. Married 2nd James Goldin, 1951, born June 15, 1919.

Gen. 6.
D. Beulah Louise Maxwell (6), born Sept. 17, 1899; Teacher in Dallas Public Schools, Dallas, Texas.
E. Mary Charlene Maxwell (6), born April 23, 1906; married

March 24, 1929 Vernie M. Smith, born Jan. 31, 1903. Salesman. Home: Austin, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Carolyn Anne Smith (7), born Sept. 29, 1931.
(B). Ronald Kinney Smith (7), born Sept. 12, 1943.
(C). May Vernett Smith (7), born Nov. 15, 1951.

Gen. 5.

(2). Lula Amanda Maxwell (6), daughter of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell, died unmarried.
(3). Benson Maxwell (5), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell, born Sept. 26, 1870; died Jan. 27, 1945. Married Oct. 12, 1897 Eugenia Viola "Lillian" Jefferson of Memphis, Tenn. Born April 12, 1878; died Dec. 25, 1908.

Benson Maxwell was in the United States Postal Service, Assistant Supt. of Railway Mail Service Eleventh Division (4 states). Headquarters, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Florence Allene Maxwell (6), born Aug. 24, 1899; married Michael Joseph Shaara April 6, 1922. Born Nov. 7, 1898. Home: St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Gloria Maxwell Shaara (7), born Jan. 26, 1926; married Nov. 15, 1948 Theodore Roosevelt Marak, born May 3, 1918. Home: La Marque, Texas. No children.
(B). Michael Joseph Shaara, Jr. (7), born June 23, 1928; married Helen Elizabeth Krumwiede, Sept. 16, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Jeffery Michael Shaara (8), born Feb. 21, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(C). Richard Benson Sharra (7), born May 7, 1931; in Armed Forces 1952.

Gen. 6.

B. Benson Maxwell, Jr. (6), born July 29, 1901; in Merchant Marines 1952.

C. Richard Wilder Maxwell (6), born April 29, 1903; died Aug. 26, 1910.

D. Mittie Jefferson "Lillian" Maxwell (6), born Dec. 10, 1908. Married James Emmett Oster Nov. 12, 1944, born July 15, 1899. Home: Morengo Valley, California. No children.

Gen. 5.

(4). Elizabeth Maxwell (5), daughter of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell, born Feb. 6, 1873; died May 10, 1935. Married April 26, 1893, Thomas A. Pratt, born Dec. 26, 1865; died May 10, 1935.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Benson "Bess" Pratt (6), born March 18, 1894; married May 13, 1917, Thomas J. Nasworthy, born Dec. 25, 1890. Home: San Angelo, Texas. Retired rancher. No heirs.

B. Robert Barton Pratt (6), born Oct. 26, 1896; married Sept. 1928 Elizabeth Kimball. Home: San Antonio, Texas. Engineer and Geophysicist.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Betty Ann Pratt (7), born May 15, 1931.

(B). Margaret Mildred Pratt (7), born May 28, 1936.

(C). Robert Barton Pratt, Jr. (7), born Jan. 21, 1947.

Gen. 6.

C. Roy Pratt (twin) (6), born March 7, 1899; died in infancy.

D. Ray Pratt (twin) (6), born March 7, 1899; married Jane Long. Divorced. Home: Garfield, Arkansas. Farmer. No heirs.

E. Cleo May Pratt (6), born Feb. 10, 1902; married April 15, 1923, Proctor K. Wathen, born March 21, 1889. Represents Importing Firm. Home: Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Betty Sue Wathen (7), born April 25, 1925; married Feb. 11, 1946, James Lee Coburn, born March 5, 1919. Quality

Control Engineer. Home: Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. James Lee Coburn, Jr. (8), born June 13, 1952. Twin.
b. David Maxwell Coburn (8), born June 13, 1952. Twin.

Gen. 7.

(B). William Benson Wathen (7), born June 20, 1928.

Gen. 6.

F. Richard Maxwell Pratt (6), born Feb. 22, 1904. Unm. Home: Garfield, Arkansas. Farmer.

G. Walter Thomas Pratt (6), born March 9, 1906; Building Contractor. Married June 30, 1931 Mae Fulghun, born May 9, 1913.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Robert Allen Pratt (7), born Feb. 17, 1935.
(B). Jo Anne Pratt (7), born Feb. 28, 1938.

Gen. 6.

H. Otis Mentor Pratt (6), born Aug. 26, 1908; married Sept. 2, 1940 Dorothy Dooley. Home: San Angelo, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Walter Ray Pratt (7), born May 14, 1941.
(B). Lowell Thomas Pratt (7), born Aug. 24, 1942.

Gen. 6.

I. Ruth Ray Pratt (7), born March 26, 1911; married Nov. 12, 1932 Ernest Robertson, born April 14, 1908. Building Contractor. Home: Garfield, Arkansas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Raymond Coy Robertson (7), born Jan. 20, 1934.
(B). Beverly Robertson (7), born April 28, 1937.

Gen. 6.

J. Margaret Elizabeth Pratt (6), born July 31, 1913; married Aug. 23, 1941 Cicero Squires Sitton. Wholesale Agent Mag-

nolia Petroleum Co. Home: Monahans, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Judith Lynn Sitton (7), born March 2, 1944.

(B). Martha Lynn Sitton (7), born June 28, 1947.

Gen. 5.

(5). John Maxwell (5), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell; married Mrs. Bertha Burnett. Home: Waco, Texas. Attorney.

(6). Fuller Maxwell (5), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell.

(7). Henry Simeon Maxwell (5), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell.

(8). Mary Maxwell (5), daughter of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell, born Sept. 21, 1886; married Jan. 24, 1911 Andrew Joseph Armstrong, Ph.D., Litt.D. Home: Waco, Texas.

"Dr. Armstrong is the head of the English Department of Baylor University in Waco, Texas. Dr. Armstrong is an authority on Browning, and was the leading figure in building the Armstrong-Browning Memorial Building at Baylor University, which was dedicated in Dec. 1951." From Houston Post, Houston, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Richard Maxwell Armstrong (6), born Dec. 21, 1911, Georgetown, Ky. Married Feb. 15, 1936 Katherine Maynard of Richmond, Va. Daughter of Edward Randolph and Mary (Atlee) Maynard. Katherine Maynard Maxwell was born Oct. 12, 1913.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Richard Maxwell Armstrong, Jr. (7), born June 26, 1937.

(B). Andrew Joseph Armstrong II. (7), born Sept. 13, 1939.

Gen. 5.

(9). Annie Corey Maxwell (5), daughter of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell.

(10). Luther Maxwell (5), son of Wilder Richard and Melissa Ann (Williams) Maxwell.

Gen. 4.

6. Sarah Elizabeth Maxwell (4), daughter of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, born Nov. 25, 1841; died Feb. 1, 1893 (dates from father's Bible). Married Feb. 1, 1866 Walker Glenn Camp, born July 24, 1837; died May 31, 1911. Son of Hiram Warner Camp, born Dec. 23, 1806 and Peninah (Reynolds) Camp, born Sept. 13, 1813. (See Allied Families, Camp.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Norman Benson Camp, born May 27, 1867; died 1910. Married Gussie Robertson abt. 1890.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Nora Camp (6), married Sidney Johnson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Benson Johnson (7).
(B). Sarah Johnson (7).

Nora Camp Johnson married 2nd John Henry Stodgill of LaGrange, Ga. No children.

Gen. 6.

B. Sara Camp (6), married Bill Lewis of Griffin, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Bill Lewis, Jr. (7).

Gen. 6.

C. Norman Benson Camp, Jr. (6).

Gen. 5.

(2). Glenn Camp (5), born April 6, 1869; died March 22, 1948, Newnan, Ga. Married Feb. 27, 1890 Starling Van Carpenter; who died Dec. 24, 1935 Newnan, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Helen Maxwell Carpenter (6), born March 4, 1891; married Jan. 19, 1916 Hugh Buchanan, Newan, Ga. Hugh Buchanan died Oct. 24, 1918.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Edward Story Buchanan, II. (7), born Dec. 6, 1917. Married Elizabeth Johnson of Lexington, Ky., Feb. 21, 1947. Edward Story Buchanan, II. is a Lieut. Commander in the Naval Air Corps, a pilot who saw service in the South Pacific during World War II, and continued in the service.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Pamela Ann Buchanan (8), born Jan. 24, 1948.

b. Elizabeth Story Buchanan (8), born June 29, 1953.

Gen. 6.

B. Walker Glenn Carpenter (6), born June 3, 1893; married Loreta Jackson of Decatur, Ga. Football star, Captain of Ga. Tech's Golden Tornado of 1917 (Big Six). Home: Hattiesburg, Miss.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Glenn Carpenter (7), born Feb. 27, 1926; married Oneida Pruitt of Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Debra Carpenter (8), born Aug. 1953.

Gen. 7.

(B). Loreta June Carpenter (7), married Virgil Leon Bryant of Columbus, Miss. Sept. 1952.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Virgil Leon Bryant, III. (8), born Dec. 1953.

Gen. 7.
(C). Robert Van Carpenter (7), born Jan. 9, 1938.

Gen. 6.
C. Tommie Lou Carpenter (6), born Feb. 10, 1896; married George S. Barron of Newnan, Ga.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). George S. Barron, Jr. (7), born June 18, 1931; in Korea at present.

Gen. 6.
D. Ruth Carpenter (6), born Sept. 5, 1898; married Peter Marshall Martin of Newnan, Ga. No children.
E. Eula McGuire Carpenter (6), born Feb. 10, 1901; married Robert L. Austin of Newnan, Ga. Aug. 20, 1924.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Robert L. Austin, Jr. (7), born Feb. 20, 1926. With DuPont Co., Wilmington, Del.
(B). Starling Maxwell Austin (7), born May 14, 1927; with Standard Oil Co., Engineer.
(C). Helen Elizabeth Austin (7), born July 14, 1929. Secretary to Congressman Sidney Camp, Washington, D. C., until his death in 1954.

Gen. 6.
F. Starling Maxwell Carpenter (6), born April 25, 1903; married Doris Hodge of New York City 1934. Georgia Tech Football Star (Little Six). Home: Jacksonville, Fla. No children.
G. Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter (6), born April 9, 1906; died March 30, 1907.

Gen. 5.
(3). Hiram Luther Camp (5), born Oct. 17, 1871; married 1st Nora Caldwell.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Hiram Luther Camp, Jr. (6), married Lallie Ford of Sylvester, Ga. Several children.

B. Norman Glenn Camp (6), married Lois Black.
Hiram Luther Camp married 2nd. Annie Boles.

Children:

Gen. 6.

C. James Camp (6), professor at University of Georgia.
D. Walker Rush Camp (6).
Hiram Luther Camp married 3rd Mary Caldwell. No children.

Gen. 5.

(4). John Arthur Russell Camp (5), born May 8, 1873, Coweta Co., Ga. Married Jan. 28, 1903, Lizzie Dell Couch, daughter of Benjamin M. and Genevieve (Phillips) Couch, who were married Feb. 15, 1882.

John Arthur Russell Camp graduated Eastman Business College; was Mayor of Moreland, Ga.; was elected in 1921, Ordinary of Coweta County, and held this office until his death.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. John Walker Camp (6), born Feb. 27, 1912.
B. Baxter Easler (6), (adopted) U. S. Navy, born Sept. 20, 1901.
C. Sara Genevieve Camp (6), born Aug. 6, 1918; married Oct. 10, 1942 Albert Louis Powell.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sally Powell (7).
(B). May Powell (7).
(C). Genevieve Powell (7).

Gen. 5.

(5). Sara Ruth Camp (5), born April 29, 1875; died May 1953; married William T. Smith of Mt. Dora, Fla. No children.
(6). Elizabeth Lou Camp (5), born May 28, 1880; died Jan. 2, 1915. Married J. D. Taylor of Mt. Dora, Fla. No children.
(7). Walker Maxwell Camp (5), born Oct. 5, 1882; married Louella Hardy of West Point, Ga. No children.

Gen. 4.

7. Zachariah B. Maxwell (4), born August 9, 1845, son of

Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell; killed in War Between the States.

Gen. 4.

Missouri M. "Zoo" Maxwell (4), born July 14, 1848, daughter of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell; married William Searcy May 1877; (was second wife) Missouri Maxwell died Jan. 9, 1904. Buried in Maxwell Cemetery four miles N. E. of Talbotton, Ga.

CLARA MAXWELL (3); JOHN (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(V). CLARA MAXWELL (3), born Oct. 18, 1801, Elbert Co., Ga. Daughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell. No data available.

MARY MAXWELL (3); JOHN (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VI). MARY MAXWELL (3), daughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; born December 31, 1803 Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 22, 1851; buried in Maxwell Cemetery S. E. of Alpharetta, Ga. Married Judge Isham Hailey Teasley, Dec. 6, 1832, Elbert Co., Ga. (Marriage Book 1830-38, page 327.) Born July 12, 1807; died November 12, 1888.

Judge Isham Hailey Teasley was the son of Isham and Jane "Gency" (Adams) Teasley. He left Elbert Co., with wife and two children, went to Talbot Co., Ga. 1834, then in 1840 to Cherokee County, Ga. Buried in Maxwell Cemetery Alpharetta, Ga. (See Allied Families, Teasley.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. William Alfred Teasley (4), born Sept. 16, 1844 Elbert Co., Ga. Died April 16, 1908 Cherokee Co., Ga. Son of Judge Isham Hailey and Mary (Maxwell) Teasley. Member of Secession Convention, Cherokee Co., Colonel C. S. A., Member House of Representatives Cherokee Co., 1873-74, 1882-1885; Justice of Inferior Court, Cherokee Co., Judge County Court. Married 1st Lucinda Jane Baber Jan. 1, 1865. Born Feb. 20, 1837 Cobb Co., Ga. Died Sept 26, 1892 Canton, Ga. Lucinda Jane Baber was the

daughter of George and Nancy Ann (Hayes) Baber, George Baber was the first sheriff of Cobb Co., Ga. Married 2nd Mrs. Ophelia (Dobbs) Durham, daughter of William and Martha Jane (Teasley) Dobbs. No heirs.

Children, of first wife Lucinda Jane Baber.

Gen. 5.

(1). Mary Maxwell Teasley (5), born Jan. 6, 1857; died Dec. 6, 1880 Canton, Ga. Married Benjamin Franklin Crisler, Sept. 16, 1873 Cherokee Co., Ga. Born June 20, 1844; died March 19, 1929, Canton, Ga. Son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, who were married March 4, 1834 Elbert Co., Ga. And son of Julius and Elizabeth (Souther) Crisler of Madison Co., Va. The Crislers came from Germany and settled at Germantown, Penn., before the American Revolution; moved to Virginia and later to Elbert Co., Ga. In the early 1800's. Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler were early settlers of Cherokee Co., Ga., moving there about 1840.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Annie Lou Crisler (6), born Oct. 18, 1874; married July 7, 1901, D. B. Mullins Cherokee Co., Ga. Home: Pulaski, Va.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Dewitt Crisler Mullins (7), born Nov. 27, 1902; died Feb. 6, 1911.

(B). Mary Maxwell Mullins (7), born July 27, 1904; died in infancy.

(C). Frances Teasley Mullins (7), born June 16, 1908; married Daniel Lee Drummond, Feb. 10, 1934. Home: Winston-Salem, N. C.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Dolores Diane Drummond (8), born Dec. 3, 1934.
b. Daniel Dewitt Drummond (8), born Dec. 5, 1935.
c. David Lee Drummond (8), born April 13, 1937.
d. George Dwight Drummond (8), born Oct. 31, 1938.
e. Douglas Maxwell Drummond (8), born Feb. 22, 1943.
f. Benjamin Donley Drummond (8), born Sept. 20, 1944.

Gen. 7.
(D). Ann Daisy Mullins (7), born June 24, 1911; married Robert Edgar Lee Jordan, Jr. March 7, 1934. Home: Pulaski, Va.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. Patricia Ann Jordan (8), born May 26, 1935.

Gen. 7.
(E). Cade Aseneth Mullins (7), born Dec. 11, 1914; married John Soursby Glover Oct. 17, 1942. Home: Pulaski, Va.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. John Soursby Glover, Jr. (8), born Sept. 7, 1944.

Gen. 6.
B. Daisy Teasley Crisler (6), born Nov. 10, 1878. Home: Canton, Georgia.

Gen. 5.
(2). George Isham Teasley (5), son of William Alfred and Jane (Baber) Teasley, born Jan. 6, 1859 in Cherokee Co., Ga. Died April 14, 1937 Canton, Ga. Lawyer; graduate of Emory College 1880; County School Commissioner; Mayor of Canton, Ga. He was the largest orchardist in the county, owning the Cherokee Heights Orchard which contained 30,000 peach and apple trees. (From Cherokee County History, by Marlin.) Married Jeffie Fain Nov. 20, 1884, in Spring Place, Ga. Born Jan. 11, 1862 in Murry Co., Ga.; died 1936 or 37. Daughter of George Jefferson and Martha Edwina (Wilson) Fain of Gordon Co., Ga. Jeffie (Fain) Teasley was the first president of the Helen Plane Chapter U. D. C.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Ann Teasley (6), unm.
B. William Alfred Teasley (6), retired Captain U. S. Navy, married Cathryn Van Ausdal, Dayton, Ohio.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Alfred Teasley, Jr. (7); married Barbara O'Brian.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Mary Ann Teasley (8).

Gen. 7.

(B). Mary Clay Teasley (7), married John Pershing Boswell.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Catherine Ann Boswell (8).

Gen. 7.

(C). Catherine Van Ausdal Teasley (7), married John Burton Jackson.

Gen. 6.

C. George Isham Teasley, Jr. (6), born Dec. 11, 1893; graduate Gordon Military College 1915 Barnesville, Ga. Navy 1917-1919; Ohio Mechanic's Institution, Cincinnati 1919-1921; Worthington Machine Corp., Cincinnati 1921-32; transferred to Buffalo, N. Y. 1932-35. Joined Carbide and Carbon Chemicals Co., 1935. Moved to South Charleston, West Va., with Carbide 18 years. Married 1st Faye Lampkin Oct. 14, 1921, she died Aug. 1952. Married 2nd Mrs. Jane Maxwell Faircloth of Barnesville, Ga. July 11, 1953; daughter of John Benson and Claude (Howard) Maxwell.

Children of George Isham and Faye (Lampkin) Teasley.

Gen. 7.

(A). Jack Lampkin Teasley, M. D. (7), married Julia Wirt.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Carol Ann Teasley (8), born Sept. 21, 1949.

b. David George Teasley (8), born Nov. 16, 1953.

Gen. 7.

(B). Edwina Jane Teasley (7), married Bill Hannah. Home: 515 Logan Street, Littleton, Col.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Scott Hannah (8), born Jan. 21, 1951.

Gen. 6.

D. Edwina Teasley (6), married H. R. Thomas.
Children: twin daughters.

Gen. 7.

(A). Ann Thomas (7), married George Rice.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. George R. Rice, III. (8).
b. Herman Thomas Rice (8).

Gen. 7.

(B). Fain Thomas (7), married Leroy Yates.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Martha Yates (8).

Gen. 6.

E. John Robert Teasley (6), born March 3, 1898 Canton, Ga. Educated at Emory University, Ga. Georgia School of Technology Atlanta, Ga. Entered Mercantile business about 1926 near Conton, Ga. Chief Quartermaster U. S. Navy 1918; Member House of Representatives from Cherokee Co., 1933-35. Married Marie Archer, June 25, 1923 in Jasper Co., Ga., born Jan. 21, 1903 in Fulton Co., Ga. Daughter of Wilson B. and Roxy (Taylor) Archer.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Betty Wilson Teasley (7), born March 21, 1924.
(B). John Isham Teasley (7), born April 15, 1926.
(C). Ann Marie Teasley (7), born June 16, 1927.
(D). Catherine Jane Teasley (7), born Oct. 14, 1933.

Gen. 5.

(3). Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ann Teasley (5), born March 1861; died 1949; daughter of William Alfred and Lucinda Jane

(Baber) Teasley; married Dec. 21, 1881 Jabez Galt of Canton, Ga. (His 2nd wife.) Born May 30, 1851; died Jan. 6, 1916: son of Joel and Malinda Caroline (Gresham) Galt.

Jabez Galt married 1st March 1877 Ella Spiers of Barnesville, Ga., one son of this marriage, Joel Harrison Galt, graduated Mercer University A. B. Macon, Ga. Married Gertrude McCantess 1908.

Children: by 2nd wife.

Gen. 6.

A. Eleanor Spier Galt (6), married Monroe Howard of Polk County, Ga. 1906.

B. George Teasley Galt (6), married Ann Carpenter of Cherokee Co., Ga. 1910.

C. Jabez Leland Galt (6), married Maxie Moffet of Cartersville, Ga. 1913.

D. Lieut. William A. Galt (6), graduated Gordon 1908; Mercer A. B. Macon, Ga. Enlisted in National Horse Guards and fought on Mexican Border; later served with 306 Pioneer Infantry A. E. F. in France.

E. John Lewis Galt (6), killed in railroad accident 1913.

F. Malinda Galt (6), attended Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga., Wesleyan College. Macon, Ga.

G. Janey Lucinda Galt (6), graduate of Shorter A. B.; Columbia B. S. New York, married 1920 Dr. Edwin M. Bailer of the Physchology Dept. of Dartmouth College.

H. Thomas Hutcherson Galt (6), graduate of Gordon 1916, Barnesville, Ga. Wofford A. B. 1923; Ensign in U. S. Navy 1916-1920; married Mrs. Heppy Littleton Teamster 1926.

I Chester Judson Galt (6), served in 16th Cavalry U. S. A. during World War, married Hester Suddeth 1926; married 2nd Nobie Maret Hamilton.

J. Agnes Fannie Galt (6), attended Girls High School in Atlanta, Ga. Damrosch School of Music, New York; married Frederick Buell Tyrrell.

Gen. 5.

(4). Agnes Asenath Teasley (5), born 1866 Canton, Ga. Died 1952. Daughter of William Alfred and Lucinda Jane (Baber) Teasley; married John Judson Coggins 1892, born 1863; died

1907 in Texas. Son of Alfred Burton and Mary Louise (Smith) Coggins. Agnes Asenath Teasley was educated at Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga. and Peabody College, Tenn.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Cade Coggins; lives 2894 Lenox Rd., Atlanta, Georgia.

Gen. 5.

(5). Fannie Teasley (5), born 1870 in Ga.; died 1921. Daughter of William Alfred and Lucinda Jane (Baber) Teasley. Married Thomas Hutcherson 1890; born 1865; died 1901, son of Thomas and Ann (Dickerson) Hutcherson. Fannie Teasley was educated at LaGrange College, LaGrange, Ga.

(6). William Alfred Teasley (5), born 1872; died 1953, son of William Alfred and Lucinda Jane (Baber) Teasley. Was a Lawyer. Educated at University of Georgia. Unm.

(7). Chester Baber Teasley (5), born 1881 Canton, Ga. Married 1st Laebeth Ramsey, who died 1906. Married 2nd Audrey Adams.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Laebeth Ramsey Teasley (6).

B. Audrey Teasley (6).

Gen. 4.

2. Nancy Jane Teasley (4), daughter of Judge Isham Hailey and Mary (Maxwell) Teasley, born Aug. 15, 1836; died _____. Married Abner Norman Camp Dec. 8, 1852 Newnan, Ga. Son of Hiram and Peninah (Reynolds) Camp; brother of Walker Glenn Camp, who married Sarah Elizabeth Maxwell. Abner Norman Camp was born Jan. 12, 1833; died Nov. 22, 1864. Was 2nd Lieut. of Capt. Jones' Company Coweta Cavalry C.S.A. Killed at Griswoldville, Ga. Nov. 22, 1864. (See Allied Families Camp.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Hiram Teasley Camp (5), born 1855.

(2). William Walker Camp (5), born June 27, 1857; died July 1903. Merchant in Newnan, Ga. Son of Abner Norman

and Nancy Jane (Teasley) Camp. Married Ella Leigh Jan. 7, 1880; born March 6, 1860, died June 13, 1924. Daughter of William Drane and Margery (Bellah) Leigh.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Joe Leigh Camp (6), born Dec. 6, 1880; married Omie Walthall, Dec. 17, 1901. Celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary on Dec. 17, 1951. Joe Leigh Camp was Assistant Postmaster of Newnan, Ga. for 43 years. Retired.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Maryella Camp (7), born June 19, 1904. Teacher of English in Newnan High School. Member of Board of Trustees of the Retirement of Teachers System of Georgia. "Owns cradle in which all the Camps were rocked."

Gen. 6.

B. Jeannie Kate Camp (6), born Nov. 5, 1882; died Nov. 9, 1949. Graduate of Davis Fisher Sanitarium School of Nurses 1921; served as Volunteer nurse World War. R. N. Georgia.
C. William Norman Teasley Camp (6), born Aug. 13, 1884; died 1947. Married Pearl Zachary of Carrollton, Ga. Was tax Commissioner of Newnan, Ga. His eldest son William Zachary Camp succeeded him.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Zachary Camp (7), born July 17, 1914; married Elizabeth Wynn.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Thomas Camp (8). 5 years old.

Gen. 7.

(B). Norman Teasley Camp (7), born March 25, 1918; unm. Executive Vice-president of Barrow Manufacturing Co., Winder, Ga.
(C). Haden Camp (7), born April 1, 1920; employed by Carwood Co., Winder, Ga. Married Miriam Bradley.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Haden Camp, Jr. (8).
b. Bobbie Camp (8).

Gen. 7.

(D). Eleanor Camp (7), born April 1, 1920, twin to Haden Camp. Has gift shop in Newnan, Ga., called "Eleanor's Shop."
(E). Parkie Leigh Camp (7), _____ married Roy Foster II, of Wadley, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Roy Foster, III. (8).
b. Terry Foster (8).

Gen. 6.

D. Margery Parkie Camp (6), daughter of William Walker and Ella Leigh Camp; born April 17, 1886; married Jan. 31, 1912 Hugh Key Sealy of Reynolds, Ga. A retired banker, a former member of the Ga. Legislature and had been active in local public affairs. Son of Harris and Mildred Belle (Caraway) Sealy of Taylor Co., Ga. Died April 8, 1954.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Will Camp Sealy (7), born Nov. 6, 1912; is a Thoracic Surgeon. On staff of Duke Hospital; served with Duke Unit in England. Does research and lectures. Married Marion Sanford.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Leigh Sanford Sealy (8), age 6 years.
b. Margery Sanford Sealy (8), age 5 years.

Gen. 7.

(B). Hugh Key Sealy, Jr. (7), born June 2, 1925, Reynolds, Ga. Graduate of Duke Medical School of Internal Medicine. Served in Korea; now serving in Emory Clinic, Atlanta, Ga. Married Lois O'Donnell of California.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Nancy Sealy (8), born June 19, 1853.

Gen. 6.

E. Mary Fox Camp (6), daughter of William Walker and Ella (Leigh) Camp, born March 9, 1889; married June 9, 1908 Atticus Hutchinson, who died Aug. 1953.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ella Camilla Hutchinson (7), born Nov. 9, 1910.
(B). Mildred Leigh Hutchinson (7), born Sept. 18, 1912.
(C). Mary Fox Hutchinson (7), born Oct. 18, 1914.
(D). Ruth Hutchinson (7), born March 19, 1916.
(E). James Atticus Hutchinson, Jr. (7), born Dec. 6, 1918.
(F). Jane Katherine Hutchinson (7), born Sept. 19, 1920.
(G). Ella Hutchinson (7), born Aug. 21, 1922.
(H). William Walker Hutchinson (7), born Aug. 12, 1926.

"All eight of these children are married and there are thirteen grandchildren. Fine beautiful girls. James A. Jr., is employed by Knox Brothers, who make prefabricated houses. He has made a great contribution by constructing a truck to carry the whole house as well as many other things."

Gen. 6.

F. Albert Sidney Camp (6), son of William Walker and Ella (Leigh) Camp. Born July 26, 1892. Graduate of University of Ga., 1915 B. L. Studied in Edinburgh, Scotland 1919; elected to 76 Congress 1936-41 from 4th Ga. Dist. Re-elected 1943-53. One of the few Southerners on Ways and Means Committee; went to the Inauguration of the 1st President of the Philippines; also went to Puerto Rico to inaugurate Social Security; In Who's Who of America. Married Sarah Farmer of Newnan, Ga. Nov. 19, 1925, Albert Sidney Camp died July 23, 1954 at Bethesda Hospital, Maryland.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Albert Sidney, Jr. (7), graduate of Emory University,

Ga. Served in Japan. Now an Accountant. Married Florence Stephens.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Albert Sidney Camp, III. (8), born 1953.

Gen. 7.

(B). Molly Farmer Camp (7), graduated Hollins College, Va. May 1953, Stratford College, Danville Ky. Married William Elwyn Davis Sept. 23, 1954. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Welborn B. Davis of Newnan, Ga.

Gen. 6.

G. Johnella Camp (6), born Nov. 9, 1895, daughter of William Walker and Ella (Leigh) Camp. Graduated from Ga. State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. A. B. Teaches in Robert E. Lee Girls High School, Jacksonville, Fla. Married William Reid Harden Aug. 24, 1927. Principal of John Gorrie Junior High, Jacksonville, Fla. Son of John Means and Ella (Hood) Harden. Born Dec. 20, 1899. B. S. Clemson College, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Johnella Harden (7), born Oct. 14, 1930; debut 1950; attended Hollins College; B. S. Degree University of Fla. Teaches in Elementary School, Jacksonville, Fla.

(B). William Reid Harden, Jr. (7), born Aug. 17, 1934; killed in boat accident Aug. 20, 1952.

Gen. 6.

H. Millard Berlin Camp (6), son of William Walker and Ella (Leigh) Camp, born March 26, 1899. Attended University of Ga. 1917-18; served in the U. S. Naval Reserves World War. Married Marie Biddle of Philadelphia 1926, she died 1951. Millard Berlin Camp is employed by Coca-Cola Co., as district Sales Manager with office in Providence, R. I.

William Walker Camp data compiled by Maryella Camp, Newnan, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(3). Abner Norman Camp (5), born July 20, 1859; son of

Abner Norman and Nancy Jane (Teasley) Camp.
(4). Joseph Arthur Camp (5), born 1860, married Alice Leigh. Son of Abner Norman and Nancy Jane (Teasley) Camp. Died 1916.
(5). Calvin Pinson Camp (5), son of Abner Norman and Nancy Jane (Teasley) Camp.
(6). Albert Sidney Camp (5), born July 9, 1863, son of Abner Norman and Nancy Jane (Teasley) Camp.
(7). "San" Sanford Abner Norman (5), born Feb. 4, 1865, son of Abner Norman and Nancy Jane (Teasley) Camp.

Gen. 4.
3. Mary Ann Teasley (4), daughter of Judge Isham Hailey and Mary (Maxwell) Teasley; born Jan. 15, 1842 Milton Co., Ga. died 1872 Corinth, Miss. Married Dr. Andrew Jackson Brewster, born 1835 in Ala. Died, Ala. Son of Wm. B. and Tempa Brewster of S. C. Dr. Andrew J. Brewster was educated in Atlanta Medical College; served as a Capt. in the Confederate Army. Mary Ann Teasley was educated at Temple College, Newnan, Ga.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Rinnie Brewster (5), born 1865, died 1915; married Teasley Camp of Newnan, Ga.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Madie Camp (6).

Gen. 5.
(2). Mary Maxwell Brewster (5), born 1866; died 1944 in Ala.
(3). Lula Jane Brewster (5), born 1869; died 1898 in Ala. Married Phillip Coaminsky, born in Poland.
Two children.

Gen. 5.
(4). Toodie Brewster (5), born 1870 in Corinth, Miss. Died 1941 in Ala.
(5). Anne Eliza Brewster (5), born 1871 in Corinth, Miss.

Died 1953 in Ala. Married Albert J. Zimmerman, born in Switzerland.
One child.

Gen. 4.
4. Clorinda Uris Teasley (4), born 1843 in Ga. Died 1913 in Tenn. Daughter of Judge Isham Hailey and Mary (Maxwell) Teasley. Married William Isaac Berlin 1866. Born in Va. Died 1879 in Memphis, Tenn. Mr. Berlin served as a scout in the Confederate Army under Gen. Bedford Forrest. Son of William and Margaret (Allen) Berlin. Home: 1165 Vance St. Memphis, Tenn.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Lillian Ann Berlin (5), born 1867 in Tenn. Died 1953 in Tenn.
(2). Mary Maxwell Berlin (5), born 1869 in Tenn.
(3). William Teasley Berlin (5), born 1871 in Tenn.
(4). Clorinda Uris Berlin (5), born 1880 in Tenn.

Gen. 4.
5. John Isham Teasley (4), born April 18, 1848; died Sept. 18, 1892. Son of Judge Isham Hailey and Mary (Maxwell) Teasley; married Lou Skelton Sept. 25, 1875, born June 27, 1843; died May 12, 1920. Daughter of Dr. O. P. Skelton and Caroline (Randall) Skelton.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Isham Oliver Teasley (5), born May 29, 1878; died ____. Married Lillian Shockley.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Isham Oliver Teasley (6), killed in World War. II. in Italy.
B. Frank Shockley Teasley(6).

The Mary Maxwell and Isham Hailey Teasley data was compiled by Cade Coggins, Atlanta, Ga.

ELIZABETH MAXWELL (3); JOHN (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VII). ELIZABETH MAXWELL (3), daughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; born Sept. 12, 1807; died 1866 Sumpter Co., Ga. Buried Sumpter Co., Ga. Married Oct. 14, 1830 to Allen Shackelford, Elbert County, Ga. (Marriage Records, Book 1829-1831, page 222) by Rev. Samuel Davis. Allen Shackelford was born 1809 in Va. Died 1882, buried near Griffin, Ga., in Providence Cemetery. Fought in War Between the States. Was son of Mordecia and Polly (Jones) Shackelford of Albermarle Co., Va. (See Allied Families, Shackelford.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. John Shackelford (4), born 1831.
2. Azmon Benson Shackelford (4), born Nov. 9, 1833; died Jan. 10, 1912; buried near Griffin, Ga. Married 1853 to Matilda Green. Born March 9, 1835; died Feb. 15, 1915. Azmon Benson Shackelford fought in War Between the States.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Simeon Eudonah Shackelford (5), son of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford; born April 27, 1856; died July 10, 1936. Buried in New Hope Cemetery, Pike Co., Ga. Married 1st Alethea McLeod July 1879; born Sept. 28, 1853; died Dec. 21, 1883.

Children by 1st wife.

Gen. 6.

A. Junius M. Shackelford (6), born May 4, 1880; married Alys Klinger of Penn. Feb. 1921, born June 11, 1882.

Simeon Eudonah Shackelford married 2nd Sarah Lula Ross, Nov. 1887; born Aug. 13, 1865; died March 15, 1945; buried New Hope Cemetery, Pike Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

B. Elma M. Shackelford (6), born April 13, 1889; lived at

Griffin, Ga. Married Willie Owen Aug. 4, 1912; born April 27, 1891; died Oct. 13, 1928.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Frances Muriel Shackelford (7), born Jan. 16, 1914; married Emmit Akin, June 26, 1937; born Aug. 21, 1913, lives at Perry, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Anna Katherine Akin (8), born Nov. 13, 1939.
b. Bobby Akin (8), born Oct. 25, 1949.

Gen. 7.

(B). Elma Owen Shackelford (7), born Aug. 16, 1916; died Feb. 26, 1948; married Dorothy Marion Johnson Feb. 5, 1941; born Oct. 12, 1917.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Dorothy Ann Shackelford (8), born Jan. 17, _____.
b. Elma Owen Shackelford, Jr. (8), born April 15, 1942.
c. Barbara Theresa Shackelford (8), born Dec. 2, 1943.
d. John Gary Shackelford (8), born Oct. 9, 1948.

Gen. 7.

(C). Sara Maydell Shackelford (7), born Sept. 22, 1920; married Jesse Lamar Wall May 2, 1942; born Oct 17, 1917; lives at Marietta, Ga. Service record: Coast Guard three years Oct. 1938-41 Lisborn, Portugal; Virgin Islands; Greenland; Porto Rico Air Force Feb. 1942-Sept. 1945. Served overseas in North Africa; Italy.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Jessilyn Linda Wall (8), born Jan. 23, 1943.
b. Roxanna Gail Wall (8), born June 27, 1946.

Gen. 6.

Elma M. Shackelford (6), married 2nd Louise Sheppard July 17, 1943; born May 20, 1912.

C. Allen Shackelford Jr. (6), son of Simeon Eudonah and Sara

Lula (Ross) Shackelford; born Aug. 24, 1890; died July 1891.
D. John Stephen Shackelford (6), son of Simeon Eudonah and Sara Lula (Ross) Shackelford; born June 28, 1894; married Ethel Bois Pitts Feb. 23, 1914; born Dec. 4, 1893. Lives in Pike Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John Stephen Shackelford, Jr. (7), born Feb. 14, 1915; married Mattie Emma Griggers Dec. 8, 1937; born May 9, 1914. Service Record: World War II, Navy S/C Aug. 23, 1944-Jan. 28, 1946, Okinawa.

(B). Howell Benson Shackelford (7), born April 29, 1917; married Winnifred Vaughn May 24, 1946; born Feb. 5, 1923. Service Record, World War II, U. S. Army Jan. 2, 1942-Sept. 4, 1945, Australia; Philippines.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Howell Benson Shackelford, Jr. (8), born Jan. 16, 1950.

Gen. 7.

(C). Willard Murry Shackelford (7), born May 19, 1919; Service Record World War II. Army Air Force 1942-1944; Infantry 33 Div. New Guinea; Luzon, P. I.; Japan.

(D). Alton Drewry Shackelford (7), born Feb. 13, 1921; married Janie Ophelia Callahan Dec. 5, 1945; born Nov. 17, 1924. Service Record World War II. Army Air Corps, Sgt. North Africa 1942-45.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Janie Lois Shackelford (8), died in infancy.

b. Barbara Jean Shackelford (8), died in infancy.

Gen. 7.

(E). Alice Marie Shackelford (7), born April 11, 1923, married William Dudley Fields Oct. 31, 1942, born Mar. 1, 1923. Service Record—U. S. Army 1943-45 N. Italy; Africa.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. William Dudley Fields, Jr. (8), born Sept. 25, 1943.

b. Robert Stephen Fields (8), born Sept. 20, 1946.

Gen. 7.
(F). Lois Inell Shackelford (7), born Aug. 10, 1925; married _____ Golson.
One child Sandra.
(G). Mary Lucile Shackelford (7), born July 5, 1927; married Gordon Fraser, Sept. 16, 1952; born March 9, 1920 in Scotland.
(H). William Phil Shackelford (7), born May 6, 1929; married Joan Dingler Dec. 9, 1952; born Dec. 4, 1932.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. William Michael Shackelford (8), born July 18, 1953.

Gen. 7.
(I). Charles Ray Shackelford (7), born July 1, 1931; married Jackie Dickson, Nov. 30, 1952; born Dec. 22, 1935.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. Lisa Dale Shackelford (8), born Dec. 3, 1953.

Gen. 7.
(J). Riley Allen Shackelford (7), born Aug. 12, 1933.
(K). Byron Lewis Shackelford (7), born April 16, 1936.

Gen. 6.
D. Opal Shackelford (6), daughter of Simeon Eudonah and Sara Lula (Ross) Shackelford, born April 10, 1898; married Clifton Gerald Carter May 29, 1920; born Aug. 16, 1897; died Sept 14, 1941.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). James Everett Carter (7), born Dec. 26, 1921; married Martha Biggs May 31, 1946; born Dec. 16, 1927; lives in Atlanta, Ga. Service Record; World War II, U. S. Navy MOMMI/c Milford Haven Wales; Pooce Dorset, England. Invasion Normandy on D-Day Night Sept. 15, 1942 to Oct. 13, 1945.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. James Everett Carter, Jr. (8), born Jan. 27, 1947.
b. Donna Kay Carter (8), born Feb. 11, 1950.

Gen. 7.

(B). Elsie Rosalyn Carter (7), born Oct. 8, 1923; married James Floyd Goodrum Jan. 13, 1943, born Jan. 30, 1924. Service Record World War II. Navy Metal Smith 1/c aboard USS Aircraft Carrier Bogue Atlantic Theatre 1941-44.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Melinda Rosalyn Goodrum (8), born July 15, 1944.
b. Jeffy Floyd Goodrum (8), Oct. 21, 1949.
c. Kenneth Jamie Goodrum (8), born March 5, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(C). Pinckney Wynton Carter (7), born Aug. 5, 1927; married Lena Geneva Clay Feb. 17, 1945, born Jan. 25, 1924. Service Record U. S. Army Radio Operator 1/c Camp Stoneman, California 1946-47.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Clifton Michael Carter (8), born Oct. 4, 1946.
b. Stephen Clay Carter (8), born May 14, 1949.

Gen. 6.

E. Maude Shackelford (6), daughter of Simeon Eudonah and Sara Lula (Ross) Shackelford, born Aug. 10, 1903; died May 25, 1953; married Colbert Owen Sappington Oct. 16, 1943, born Feb. 14, 1894.

F. Mary Elizabeth Shackelford (6), daughter of Simeon Eudonah and Sara Lula (Ross) Shackelford, born July 19, 1907; married James Wiley Martin Dec. 22, 1929, born Dec. 4, 1905; lives at Milner, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Rois Eudonough Martin (7), born July 28, 1938.
(B). James Wiley Martin, Jr. (7), born April 24, 1943.

Gen. 5.

(2). Mary Elizabeth Shackelford (5), daughter of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford, born July 8, 1858; died Sept. 21, 1911. Buried Griffin, Ga. Married Isaac Eddie Nichols Nov. 17, 1879, born Aug. 18, 1857; died Jan. 27, 1912.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Florence Nichols (6), born March 17, 1880.

B. Katherine Nichols (6), born Nov. 17, 1881; married Walter J. McDaniel Oct. 2, 1905, born March 23, 1881.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Samuel Junius McDaniel (7), born March 28, 1909; married Earline Slade Sept. 13, 1930.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Martha Elizabeth McDaniel (8), born Sept. 14, 1933.

b. Walter Donald McDaniel (8), born June 13, 1938.

Gen. 6.

C. Missouri "Zunie" Nichols (6), born Nov. 11, 1883, married Alva Echols March 3, 1912; born March 25, 1881; died March 25, 1931.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Cleo Echols (7), born Aug. 12, 1921; married Lucy Jackson July 1947; born Oct. 1908.

Gen. 6.

D. Eddie Colman Nichols (6), born Dec. 3, 1886, died 1888.

E. Allen Prothro Nichols (6), born Nov. 11, 1889; died May 17, 1943; married Musie Melton about 1920.

F. Edgar Benson Nichols (6), born Dec. 1, 1891; died Sept. 16, 1952; married Ione Swint.

One child born Sept. _____, died at age of 9 years.

G. Mary Virginia Nichols (6), born Dec. 15, 1897; married Jesse Reeves 1947.

Gen. 5.

(3). John Hillyer Shackelford (5), son of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford; born July 5, 1861; died June 1946, lived near Griffin, Ga. Married Lula Store 1888.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Morris Shackelford (6), born 1891; married Jacksonia Travis. Died 1928.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Travis Shackelford (7), born 1914; married Evelyn Maebelle Williams Oct. 26, 1935; born June 5, 1915.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Michael Lawrence Shackelford (8), born July 8, 1941.

Gen. 6.

B. Oressa Shackelford (6), born April 4, 1891; married Colonel Arthur Grady Hutchinson Feb. 2, 1918; born Jan. 3, 1891.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Captain Jack Grady Hutchinson (7), born Aug. 27, 1919; Married Margery Spangler Oct. 30, 1941.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Arthur Grady Hutchinson II. (8), born Sept. 13, 1942.
b. Richard Spangler Hutchinson (8), born Aug. 6, 1946.
c. Linda Lacy Hutchinson (8), born Oct. 13, 1949.

Gen. 7.

(B). Mary Frances Hutchinson (7), born Dec. 16, 1921; married Major Samuel W. Jenkins April 22, 1944.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. James Vernon Jenkins (8), born Jan. 3, 1948.
b. David Hutchinson Jenkins (8), born June 26, 1950.
c. Kathleen Oressa Jenkins (8), born May 13, 1951.
d. LeRoy Nathaniel Jenkins (8), born Dec. 21, 1952.

Gen. 6.

C. Sarah Shackelford (6), born 1897; married Robert Eli Craig 1924.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Glen Eli Craig (7), born 1931.

Gen. 5.

(4). Allen Shackelford (5), son of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford, born Nov. 24, 1864; died April 19, 1890.

(5). Benson Shackelford (5), son of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford, born Aug. 6, 1866; died March 18, 1867.

(6). Azmon Benson Shackelford, Jr. (5), son of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford, born July 30, 1870; died April 24, 1899.

(7). Frances Ann Shackelford (5), daughter of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford, born Sept 5, 1872; married Colloque _____, lives in New York.

(8). Sarah Shackelford (5), daughter of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford, born Dec. 16, 1874; died Dec. 20, 1910.

(9). Maud Shackelford (5), daughter of Azmon Benson and Matilda (Green) Shackelford, born March 5, 1878; lives Georgian Hotel, Athens, Ga.

Gen. 4.

3. Sim Shackelford (4), son Elizabeth Maxwell and Allen Shackelford was drowned at the age of 17.

4. Sarah Shackelford (4), daughter of Elizabeth Maxwell and Allen Shackelford.

5. Junius Shackelford (4), son of Elizabeth Maxwell and Allen Shackelford; was killed in War Between the States.

6. John Shackelford (4), son of Elizabeth Maxwell and Allen Shackelford; was killed in War Between the States.

7. Missouri Shackelford (4), daughter of Elizabeth Maxwell and Allen Shackelford.

Ref. Data from Shackelford Bible owned by Mrs. Maude Shackelford Sappington, Griffin, Ga.

Data from Mrs. Robert Eli Craig; Mrs. Arthur Grady

Hutchinson, Haralson, Ga. Mrs. Opal Shackelford Carter; Mrs. Mary Shackelford Martin, Milner, Ga.

WILLIAM PEMBERTON MAXWELL (3); JOHN (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VIII). WILLIAM PEMBERTON MAXWELL (3), son of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell, born Dec. 20, 1810; died Jan. 31, 1885 (dates from tombstone). Married Sarepta Rucker Jan. 26, 1837. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records Sec. A, page 918; book 1836; married by John A. Teasley.) Sarepta Rucker was the daughter of Barden and Frances (Alexander) Rucker. Both buried in Maxwell Cemetery near Alpharetta, Ga. Barden Rucker was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died Elbert Co., Ga. From will of Barden Rucker, dated July 10, 1856; probated 1865; "To wife Frances Rucker; Sarepta Rucker Maxwell; Sara Rucker Brown; Alexander Rucker; Benton Rucker; Frances Rucker Nelms; and William Rucker." (Will Book 1835-1860, page 156, Elbert Co., Ga.) See Allied Families, Rucker.

William P. Maxwell was a witness to Rev. Thomas Maxwell's Will in 1838.

Children: List from Memories of Georgia, page 531.

Gen. 4.

1. Mary Mildred Maxwell (4), daughter of Wm. P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell; married 1st Singleton Allen Maxwell; born Sept. 18, 1832; died July 27, 1865; son of William T. and Sara (Horton) Maxwell. Singleton Allen Maxwell died at the Battle of Atlanta, Ga. Mary Mildred Maxwell married 2nd William Trammell.

Children: by 1st husband.

Gen. 5.

(1). Singleton Arthur Maxwell (5), born May 12, 1862 Duluth, Ga. Died May 14, 1936, Etowah, Tenn. Married 1882 Virginia Conway Abbott; born May 14, 1863; died Nov. 19, 1909.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Carl Allen Maxwell (6), born Sept. 5, 1888; married Maria MacMillian, Macon, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Carl Arthur Maxwell (7), born Sept. 29, 1910; married Helen Wenz 1934.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Carol Maxwell (8).
b. Susan Maxwell (8), born Oct. 1940.

Gen. 7.

(B). Dorothy Virginia "Jenny" Maxwell (7), born June 16, 1918; married Robert P. Neuschel.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Kerry Ann Neuschel (8).
b. Carla Neuschel (8).

Gen. 7.

(C). Betty Maria Maxwell (7), born Oct. 8, 1921; married Harry Gorsch, Jr.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Harry Gorsch, III. (8).

Gen. 7.

(D). Thomas Simpson Maxwell (7), born Dec. 22, 1924.

Gen. 6.

B. Myrtle Vivian Maxwell (6), born 1890.
C. William Arthur Maxwell (6), born 1892 Duluth, Ga. Married Daisy Quinn.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Quinnette Maxwell (7).
(B). William Maxwell (7).
(C). Timothy Maxwell (7).
(D). Oliver Maxwell (7).

Gen. 6.

D. Albert Maxwell (6), born 1895; married Georgia ------, Tenn.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Grace Maxwell (7).

(B). Albert Carl Maxwell (7).

Gen. 6.

E. Marie Maxwell (6), born 1898; married Edwin P. McElroy, Petersburg, Va.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Virginia "Tooty" McElroy (7), married Schwartz 1945.

(B). Robert McElroy (7).

Mary Mildred Maxwell married 2nd William Trammell.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(2). Mortimer Trammell (5), married Maude Howell 1900; died 1914, Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Edna May Trammell (6), born 1901.

B. Lillian Trammell (6), born 1906; married Reese Zirkle of Port Arthur, Texas.

C. Howell Trammell (6), born 1910 Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 4.

2. Martha "Mat" Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell, married John H. Turner.

3. Arthur C. Maxwell (4), son of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell, born Feb. 4, 1840; married Emily Florence Maxwell, March 22, 1885, Milton Co., Ga. Daughter of Jerry and Betsy (Orr) Maxwell.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William Maxwell (5), born 1886.

(2). Robert Walter Maxwell (5), born 1889.
(3). Infant who died (5).

Gen. 4.

4. Edna E. Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell.
5. William "Billy" Maxwell (4), son of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell C. S. A. Fought in War Between the States.
6. Frances Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell; married Elisha Buice, who fought in the War Between the States.
7. Samantha Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell; married Robert Hembree.
8. John E. Maxwell (4), son of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell. Fought in War Between the States.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Wade Hampton "Hamp" Maxwell (5), born 1866 graduated Peabody College 1895; B. S. Degree University of Washington. Doctor of Pedagogy University of Georgia 1924. Died 1940 Decatur Ill. (at the home of his son Wm. Hampton Maxwell). Buried Maxwell Cemetery Roswell, Ga. "He spent fifty years of his life serving public schools of Ga. An active Civic and Religious leader. He was a member of the Roswell Methodist Church." From Atlanta Constitution. Married 1st Minnie Hook 2nd Jessie Norris.

Children: 1st wife.

Gen. 6.

A. Carrie Mae Maxwell (6), died age 11 years.
B. Kathleen Maxwell (6), married Dr. O. C. Egdorf, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ann Egdorf (7).

Gen. 6.

C. John Maxwell (6), died in infancy.
D. Louise Maxwell (6), married Hoyt Eakes McConnell of Cummings, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(7). Ellen McConnell (7).

Children: by 2nd wife Jessie Norris.

Gen. 6.

E. William Hampton Maxwell (6), Decatur, Ill.

F. Charles Henry Maxwell (6), died in infancy.

G. Eleanor Norris Maxwell (6), married John Haynes Watson in Community Church Shanghai, China 1951; son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Joseph Watson III. of New York.

H. Thomas Audley Maxwell (6), Vice-President Delta Oil Co., New Orleans, La. Home: 2420 Dante St., New Orleans, La.

Gen. 4.

9. Caroline E. Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell; married Robert Cobb.

10. Sophia Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell; married Martin Ball.

11. Nancy Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell; born 1847; died 1853 (Cemetery Record).

12. Amanda Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell.

13. Roxie Jane Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell; married Scott Turner, Alpharetta, Ga.

14. Cornelia Maxwell (4), daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell; born 1856; died 1884; (from Maxwell Cemetery Alpharetta, Ga.).

ANN MAXWELL (3); JOHN (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(IX). ANN MAXWELL (3), daughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; born Nov. 12, 1813, buried Maxwell Cemetery Alpharetta, Ga. Married John I. Upshaw, March 10, 1836. (Elbert Co., Marriage Book 1836, page 13.)

References

John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell.

"History of Elbert County, Georgia 1790-1935" by McIntosh. Elbert

County Records, Elbert Co., Courthouse, Elberton, Ga.
"Memories of Georgia" by Knight.
"Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography" Vol. IV. page 270.
"Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States."
"Encyclopedia of American Biography," Vol. VIII, page 417.
"Biographical Directory of American Congress" 1774-1927, page 1300.
"History Of Georgia Baptists," Compiled by Christian Index. Page 264.
"Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia," by McCall.

Information from Descendants

From Memory by Sara (Maxwell) Rucker Brown to Annie Norman 1922, Elberton, Ga.
From Memory by Wade Hampton Maxwell to Lucile (Turner) Watson 1933, Roswell, Ga.
From Jacob "Jake" Carreker Maxwell, Coosa Co., Ala. 1910.
From Mary (Maxwell) Armstrong (Mrs. A. J. Armstrong, Waco, Texas).
From Agnes Fannie Galt, Mrs. Frederick Buell Tyrrell of Canton, Ga. To Lucille (Turner) Watson.
From Carl Allen Maxwell, 385 Madison Ave., N. Y.
From Thomas Marbury Maxwell, Springfield, Mo.
From Virginia McKinney Turner, Mrs. Myron Turner, Dallas, Texas.
From Mrs. O. A. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas.
From Mrs. Helen Carpenter Buchanan, Mrs. Hugh Buchanan, Newnan, Ga.
From Miss Grace Neblett Maxwell, New York City.
From Rev. Thomas Maxwell's Bible in possession of Mrs. L. S. Cordell, Elberton, Ga.
From Benson Maxwell Bible, owned by Mrs. George I. Teasley, Jr.
From Shackelford Bible, owned by Mrs. C. O. Sappington, Griffin, Ga.

KEZIAH MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

II. KEZIAH MAXWELL (2), daughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell; born Jan. 11, 1766 in Va. (Date from Rev. Thomas Maxwell's Bible.) Died 1842 Harris Co., Ga. (date from tombstone). Married Benson Henry 1792

Culpeper Co., Va. (Culpeper County Marriage Records: Dr. Slaughter's "St. Mark's Parish." Compiled by Green 1900, page 64.)

Benson Henry was born 1755 Culpeper Co., Va. (Date from tombstone.) Died Jan. 22, 1831 (Thomas Maxwell's Bible), died in Harris Co., Ga. Thought to be the son of William and Thomason (Benson) Henry of Madison, Culpeper and Orange Counties of Va. Benson Henry was bondsman to John Maxwell and Agatha Henry when they married at St. Thomas's Parish, Orange Co., Va. Feb. 6, 1792. Benson and John Maxwell were testators to the will of Thomas Carter in Elbert Co., Ga. May 31, 1792. (Historical Collections of Georgia Vol. 3, Elbert Co., Ga., page 153.) Clark, Zachariah Folio 1. To Benson Henry, land on Cold Water Creek a part of Survey to Wm. Taylor adj. an original grant to Hamilton Blackwell, May 20, 1793. (From Historical Collection of Ga., page 172.)

Hamilton Courthouse, Harris Co., Ga. Book 30, page 40. Benson Henry deceased. Inv. and appraisement of estate, March 30, 1831, Keziah Henry, Admrx; Wm. P. Henry; David I. Britt, Admrs. Appraisers: Joseph Fitzpatrick; Pleasant Macon; Jourand Dennard; Wm. Switzer.

Amount of accounts to David Henry; Benjamin Henry; John H. Williams; James Story; David I. Britt; Keziah Henry, Final sales Dec. 15, and 16, 1831.

Book 40, page 583.
Inv. and Appraisement of estate of Keziah Henry Jan. 7, 1843. Sold on Feb. 17, 1843. Those who bought: Benjamin Henry; Col. Benjamin Henry; James B. Henderson; Wm. J. Henry; Thomas A. Williams.
On Nov. 5, 1860 Joel C. Henry applied for letters of administration on her estate "de fonis no" (not finished).
Benson and Keziah (Maxwell) Henry were buried in the Williams Cemetery near Hamilton, Harris Co., Ga.
Children:

1. BENJAMIN HENRY (3); KEZIAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

(1).

Gen. 3.

1. BENJAMIN HENRY (3), son of Keziah Maxwell and Benson Henry. Born June 27, 1794 Elbert Co., Ga. Died 1851 Harris Co., Ga. (Tombstone date.) Married Ann M. "Nancy" Beck Aug. 11, 1816. (Will Book "K" Marriage 1812-1816 Mixed Records Elbert Co., Ga.) Born July 23, 1797 Elbert Co., Ga. (Bible date.) Died 1853 Harris Co., Ga. (Tombstone date.) Ann M. "Nancy" Beck was the sister of Lucinda "Lucy" Beck who married William Pemberton Henry and Mildred Beck who married Beverly Allen.

Benjamin and Ann (Beck) Henry were buried in the Williams Cemetery near Hamilton, Harris Co., Ga.

Hamilton Courthouse Records, Harris Co., Ga. Book 42 page 445 Inv. and appraisement of estate of Benjamin Henry dec'd Inv. and appraisement made Dec. 23, 1851 by son Joel C. Henry, Admr. Ann M. Henry, Admrx. Book 43, page 579. Inv. and appraisement of the estate of Ann M. Henry Sept. 11, 1853; Wm. P. Henry, Admr. Appraisers W. R. Farley; James B. Henderson; Matthew Farley. Sold on April 20, 1853.

Benjamin and Ann M. (Beck) Henry had twelve children.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Sara Lucinda Henry (4), daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. (Beck) Henry, born Nov. 11, 1818, Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 3, 1849, age 31 years; Harris Co., Ga. Married Aug. 4, 1835, Thomas Arenda Williams, born Jan. 20, 1811; died May 22, 1850. He married 2nd her sister Elizabeth Britt Henry.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Charles Llewllyn Williams (5), born March 26, 1844; died 1914. Married Mary Louise Evans of Russell Co., Ala. She died in Columbus, Ga. Daugnter of John Quincy, born Jan. 16, 1817; died July 20, 1883 and Frances (Collier) Evans, born Upson Co., Ga. 1819; died in Ala. 1857.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Frances Lucinda Williams (6), married Robert L. Edmond.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Horace Porter Edmond (7), of Pompano, Fla. Married 1st Annie Lou Rawls; married 2nd Esther Fleming of New Jersey. No issue.

Children: by 1st wife.

Gen. 8.

a. Horace Porter Edmond, Jr. (8), married Joan Park Brooks.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Ann Woodbridge Edmond (9).

Gen. 8.

b. Mary Ann Edmond.

Gen. 7.

(B). Charles Edmond (7), married Elizabeth Harrison of Montezuma, Ga. Home: Bainbridge, Ga.

(C). Robert Edmond, Jr. (7), married Babriella Pierce.

(D). Woodbridge Edmond (7), died 1952.

Gen. 6.

B. Sallie Belle Williams (6), married T. R. King.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Richard King (7), Home: New York City.

Gen. 6.

C. Effie Williams (6), Home: New York City.

D. Ina Williams (6), died in Columbus, Ga.

Gen. 4.

2. Dr. John Benson Henry (4), son of Benjamin and Ann M. (Beck) Henry, born March 24, 1821 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Russell Co., Ala., Married Catherine Ivey Feb. 4, 1845 of Baldwin Co., Ga. Daughter of Barney Ivey. They were early settlers of Russell Co., Ala. Russell Co. was formed Dec. 18,

1832 from Creek Land Cession Sale.
Catherine Ivey, born Oct. 8, 1829; died Russell Co., Ala. (Dates from Benjamin Henry's Bible.)

Quoted from "Russell County in Retrospect" by Ann Kendrick Walker.

"A pilgrimage was made by Gena Persons Smartt. From her private papers, shortly before her death, she supplied some material for this record. Her first visit was made to an old house which had a strange link with Glennville's early days. It had been built by her grandfather Dr. John Benson Henry in old Glennville, soon after his marriage in 1845 to Catherine Matildy Ivey, whose parents were early settlers. Here Dr. Henry with a diploma from the Transylvania Academy of Medicine, at Lexington, Ky., had settled in the stage coach days. Dr. Henry was of the school of physicians who made Glennville famous and while he practiced for a number years after building his home he died young."

"The Henry House purchased and moved, standing today at Pittsview, about two miles off the highway, has a story of being completely demolished, plank by plank and rebuilt on its present location."

"Everything was moved off by oxcart and mules, no trucks in those days. Sixteen or twenty oxen to a wagon, and seven miles to haul the planks. The Henry House was rebuilt not only with the original materials but exactly like it was first built, wide hall, open fireplace, brick chimney, columns; there it is today, an old Glennville house there at Pittsview. Thus Gena Persons Smartt wandered through her grandfather's house. Over the wide planks of the floors, hand hewn, through the old spacious hall and lingered on in the old parlor. There she noticed a painting in the center of the ceiling and was told that it was a part of the original plaster wall which an Indian had painted, and which had been carefully removed and put in the center of the parlor ceiling." Pages 333, 334.

Dr. John Benson Henry and his wife Catherine (Ivey) Henry both died before their children, two boys and five girls were grown. Only four of their seven children lived to be married.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William Ivey Henry (5), son of Dr. John Benson and Catherine (Ivey) Henry, born Sept. 2, 1847, died young.

(2). Mary "Lula" Henry (5), daughter of Dr. John Benson and Catherine (Ivey) Henry, born June 5, 1851; died in childhood.

(3). John Abner Henry (5), son of Dr. John Benson and Catherine (Ivey) Henry; born Feb. 23, 1854; married Cora Moore.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Belle Henry (6), married Lee Shelley. He died 1946. Home: Williamsburg, Virginia.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Louise Shelley (7).
(B). Evelyn Shelley (7).
(C). Henry Lee Shelley (7).
(D). Katie Mae Shelley (7).
(E). Cora Belle Shelley (7).
(F). Walter Freanch Shelley (7).
(G). William Benson Shelley (7).
(H). Eleanor Shelley (7).
(I). Mary Shelley (7).

Gen. 6.

B. Catherine "Kate" Ivey Henry (6), married Rayburn Shelley. Home: Hopewell, Va.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Britt Shelley (7).
(B). John Henry Shelley (7).

Gen. 6.

C. William Crawford "Willie" Henry (6), married Irene Genison Buchannon. No heirs. Born 1882; died June 1946.

D. Annie Porter Henry (6), married William Guy Taylor, Richmond, Va.

F. Elizabeth Katherine Vann (6), born August 6, 1888; married Ed Adams in Arkansas.

G. Frank Tallulah Vann (6), born July 31, 1890; married 1st Merit Collins Oct. 1907.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charles Winifred Collins (7), born Aug. 8, 1908, married Dolores _____.,

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Charles Winifred Collins, Jr. (8).

Frank Tallulah Vann married 2nd Alfred Rendell. Home: Russell Co., Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John W. Rendell (7) (twin), married Jackie Bray, Phenix City, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Donna Gale Rendell (8).

Gen. 7.

(B). Claire Rendell (7) (twin), married Hollie Seymour.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Hollie Nichols "Nicky" Seymour (8), born June 1944.

Gen. 6.

H. John Beverly Vann (6), born Nov. 24, 1891; died June 1908.

I. Katrina "Terna" Vann (6), born April 16, 1896, Seale, Ala. Married Edwin Denson Glenn, May 9, 1921, Columbus, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sara Frances Glenn (7), born Sept. 25, 1922; married Grover Cleveland Barfield, Jr. Sept. 6, 1939.

F. Elizabeth Katherine Vann (6), born August 6, 1888; married Ed Adams in Arkansas.

G. Frank Tallulah Vann (6), born July 31, 1890; married 1st Merit Collins Oct. 1907.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charles Winifred Collins (7), born Aug. 8, 1908, married Dolores _____. ,

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Charles Winifred Collins, Jr. (8).

Frank Tallulah Vann married 2nd Alfred Rendell. Home: Russell Co., Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John W. Rendell (7) (twin), married Jackie Bray, Phenix City, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Donna Gale Rendell (8).

Gen. 7.

(B). Claire Rendell (7) (twin), married Hollie Seymour.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Hollie Nichols "Nicky" Seymour (8), born June 1944.

Gen. 6.

H. John Beverly Vann (6), born Nov. 24, 1891; died June 1908.

I. Katrina "Terna" Vann (6), born April 16, 1896, Seale, Ala. Married Edwin Denson Glenn, May 9, 1921, Columbus, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sara Frances Glenn (7), born Sept. 25, 1922; married Grover Cleveland Barfield, Jr. Sept. 6, 1939.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Grover Barfield, III. (8), born May 18, 1944.

b. Sara Glenn Barfield (8), born Aug. 25, 1949.

Gen. 6.

J. James Robert Vann (6), born Dec. 24, 1897. Married 1st Blands Burch, Girard, Ala. Married 2nd Edna Baldwin.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Dorothy Vann (7), married, _____ Anthony, Columbus, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(5). Frances Elizabeth Henry (5), daughter of Dr. John Benson and Catherine (Ivey) Henry, born March 30, 1859, Glenville, Ala. Died March 19, 1930 Eufaula, Barbour Co., Ala. Married Eugene Carter Persons Nov. 19, 1878.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Eugenia "Gena" Persons (6), born Sept. 18, 1883, Eufaula, Ala. Died June 26, 1949; married Norman Thomas Smartt June 7, 1905.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Eugenia Smartt (7), born Jan. 26, 1908 Eufaula, Ala. Married Dr. Ralls M. Coston June 18, 1929, Eufaula, Ala. Home: Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Eugenia Coston (8), born Nov. 1, 1930, married John Edward Bryan, Jr. June 4, 1949.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Karren Eugenia Bryan (9), born June 22, 1951.

Gen. 8.

b. Betty Henry Coston (8), born Feb. 14, 1932.

c. Marianne Coston (8), born Dec. 19, 1935.

Gen. 6.

B. Henry Persons (6), born Feb. 9, 1886, Barbour Co., Ala. Home: Spartanburg, S. C. Unm.

Gen. 5.

(6). Catherine "Kate" Matilda Henry (5), daughter of Dr. John Benson and Catherine (Ivey) Henry, born Nov. 11, 1861 (90 years old 1952); married Feb. 1884 Ernest Corker, born Jan. 27, 1856, died Nov. 25, 1915.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Lottie Corker (6), born Dec. 4, 1889. Unm. Home: Eufaula, Ala.

B. Kathleen Corker (6), born Sept. 27, 1891; married Herschel Henry Conner, Sr. (2nd wife), born Jan. 8, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1948. Home: Eufaula, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ernest Corker Conner (7), born Jan. 13, 1925; married Rebecca Bell. Home: Columbus, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Ernest Corker Conner, Jr. (8), born June 14, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(B). Henry Clinton Conner (7), born Jan. 18, 1928, married Gwendolyn Hortman Sept. 2, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Katherine "Katy" Conner (8), born June 24, 1951.

Gen. 6.

C. Ernest D. Corker, Jr. (6), born Sept. 6, 1893, married Mrs. Nellie Riner Hicks. Home: Dublin, Ga. No heirs, one stepdaughter.

D. Erah Ivey Corker (6), born March 8, 1897, married George Thoma 1920. Home: St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Corralie Thoma (7), married James J. Teachey 1948. Home: Toledo, Ohio.

Gen. 5.

(7). Alcy A. Henry (5), daughter of Dr. John Benson and Catherine (Ivey) Henry, born April 14, 1864; died in infancy.

Gen. 4.

3. William J. Henry (4), son of Benjamin and Ann M. "Nancy" (Beck) Henry, born Feb. 3, 1822 (dates from Benjamin Henry's Bible). Died March 3, 1894 (date from Benjamin Henry's Bible). Married 1st Amelia Denson March 23, 1849, married 2nd Mary T. Farley Aug. 3, 1852.

Administrator to Inv. & Apprm. of Keziah Henry Estate Jan. 7, 1843.

4. Joel Crawford Henry (4), son of Benjamin and Ann M. "Nancy" (Beck) Henry, born June 3. 1823; died 1867; buried Williams Cemetery Harris Co., Ga. (Dates from Benjamin Henry's Bible.)

Applied for letters of Adms. on Keziah Henry's Estate Nov. 5, 1860, Harris Co., Ga.

5. Adeline Mildred Henry (4), daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. "Nancy" (Beck) Henry, born July 4, 1825; married James B. Henderson Sept. 15, 1840. (Dates from Benjamin Henry's Bible.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William H. Henderson (5), born 1842.

(2). Thomas Henderson (5), born 1844.

Gen. 4.

6. Mary Ann L. Henry (4), daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. "Nancy" (Beck) Henry, born June 4, 1827, married Burton Johnson, March 11, 1843. (Dates from Benjamin Henry's Bible.)

7. Matilda Keziah Henry (4), daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. "Nancy" (Beck) Henry, born June 10, 1829 (dates from father's Bible). Died 1879 Hamilton, Ga. Married James Mon-

roe Mobley, Sept. 17, 1846, born Feb. 11, 1823; died May 10, 1903. Son of Rabb Mobley.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). John Beverly Mobley (5), born Dec. 5, 1857; died Dec. 30, 1913, married Loaine Harper Ivey, born Feb. 2, 1860.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. John Ivey Mobley (6).

B. Loaine Matilda "Lotilla" Mobley (6), born Aug. 20, 1885, Hamilton, Ga. Married Judge Charles Franklin McLaughlin, Dec. 12, 1906; born March 21, 1881 Greenville, Ga. Died April 10, 1940 Columbus, Ga. He was Judge of Superior Court Columbus, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charles F. McLaughlin, Jr. (7), born Sept. 2, 1909.

(B). Evelyn Loaine McLaughlin (7), born Oct. 5, 1913, Columbus, Ga. Married Col. Howard Snyder, Jr., U.S.A.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Howard Snyder, III. (8).

b. Thomas Snyder (8).

Gen. 6.

C. Lewfay B. Mobley (6).

D. Albert Mobley (6).

Gen. 4.

8. Elizabeth Britt Henry (4), daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. "Nancy" (Beck) Henry, born Aug. 25, 1831; died 1893 Columbus, Ga. Married 1st Thomas Arenda Williams, Oct. 8, 1850. (He was married 1st to her sister Sara Lucinda Henry.) He died May 22, 1856. She married 2nd William Maxwell Griggs Oct. 12, 1858. Both buried Columbus, Ga. William Maxwell Griggs born 1832, died 1897.

Children of Elizabeth (Henry) and Thomas Arenda Williams.

Gen. 5.

(1). Joel "Joe" Williams (5), daughter, married Judge Henry Cameron (2nd wife). Buried Columbus, Ga. No issue. Born 1851, died 1918.

Children of Elizabeth Britt (Henry) and William Maxwell Griggs. (There were several children of whom we have data on only one.)

Gen. 6.

(1). Sara Outlaw Griggs (6), born Nov. 16, 1871; died Nov. 20, 1938 Columbus, Ga. Married Charles James Tune, June 1, 1898 Columbus, Ga. Born Jan. 27, 1872; died July 27, 1927, Columbus, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

A. Sarah Virginia Tune (7), born Jan. 8, 1909; married Roy Harvard Staples, Alabama Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala. Born Oct. 20, 1915, Lynn, Mass.

Children:

Gen. 8.

(A). Charles Tune Staples (8), born May 18, 1945, Auburn, Ala.

Gen. 7.

B. Mary Elizabeth Tune (7), born July 8, 1908. Teaches in Columbus, Ga. 1952.

Gen. 4.

9. Frances Whitton Henry (4), daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. "Nancy" (Beck) Henry, born July 29, 1833.

10. Tallulah "Tabitha" Hasselton Henry (4), daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. "Nancy" (Beck) Henry, born April 30, 1835; died 1873. Unm. Buried in Williams Cemetery Hamilton, Harris County, Ga.

11. Benjamin Henry (4), son of Benjamin and Ann M. (Beck) Henry; born July 16, 1837. (Dates from father's Bible.)

12. Beverly Allen "Uncle Marsh" Henry (4), son of Benjamin and Ann M. (Beck) Henry, born March 1, 1842 (date from father's Bible). Married Mattie Evans, daughter of John Quincy

and Frances (Collier) Evans. Sister of Mary Louise Evans who married Charles Llewllyn Williams.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Eula Henry (5), born April 15, 1883; died March 4, 1944. Married Tombs Howard 1906, son of Tombs Howard, Sr. and wife Miss Spear. Born July 1, 1881; died Aug. 10, 1926.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Tombs Howard, III. (6), born May 13, 1907 Madden Drive, Columbus, Ga. Married Martha Williams, daughter of Sewell and Lydia (McCoy) Williams, born Feb. 15, 1906.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Martha Howard (7), born Sept. 4, 1938.

Gen. 6.

B. Beverly Henry Howard (6), born March 9, 1912. Home; 1530 Stark Ave., Columbus, Ga. Married Grace Harvey; born Sept. 26, 1919, daughter of John Henry and Ellen Gertrude (Waldrop) Harvey.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Beverly Henry Howard, Jr. (7), born Sept. 8, 1939.

WILLIAM PEMBERTON HENRY (3); KEZIAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(II). WILLIAM PEMBERTON HENRY (3). son of Benson and Keziah (Maxwell) Henry, born Feb. 4, 1796 Elbert Co., Ga. Died March 18, 1833 Forsyth, Ga. Married Sara Lucinda "Lucy" (Beck), June 17, 1821. (Will Book Marriages 1809-1824 Elbert Co., Ga. page 478.) They were married by Beverly Allen. Sara Lucinda "Lucy" Beck was born April 3, 1803; died Feb. 4, 1881 Elberton, Ga. Daughter of John and Sara (Wansley) Beck. Both buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, Ga.

Land Lottery Register of 1827—Reg. No. 9 18th Day's Draw

Mar. 27, list Wm. P. Henry of Monroe Co., Capt. Finch Dist. No. 255 D. B. Sec. 2.

"In Forsyth on the 18th, of March 1833, died William P. Henry, Esq. Clerk of Superior Court of Monroe Co. A kind and indulgent father and affectionate husband, a sincere friend. His loss will long be felt by the community in which he lived. His amiable qualities and social disposition have endeared him to all with whom he was acquainted; few men have lived more beloved, none have died more regretted. If lines of the poet be true, to none could it be more appropriately applied than to the subject of this sketch. "An Honest Man is the Noblest Work of God." From D.A.R. Records, Rhodes Memorial Library, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. John Patrick Henry (4), son of William Pemberton and "Lucy" (Beck) Henry, born June 12, 1822; died Oct. 27, 1822.

2. Capt. William Benson Henry (4), son of William Pemberton and "Lucy" (Beck) Henry born March 24, 1825 Forsyth, Ga. Died March 17, 1918 Elberton, Ga. A Captain in C. S. A. Married Martha Elizabeth Wall Dec. 19, 1850. (Marriage Book Elbert Co., Ga. 1836-50 page 274.) Born March 27, 1834; died May 13, 1921. Daughter of Budd Clay anl Martha W. (Nunnelee) Wall, who married Aug. 19, 1830. (Marriage Book 1829-31 Elbert Co., Ga. Page 222.) Martha Elizabeth Wall was the granddaughter of Willis and Nancy (Pace) Wall. Nancy Pace was the daughter of Samuel Pace.

William Benson Henry was eight years old when he moved to Elbert Co., Ga., after the death of his father William P. Henry. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the First Methodist Sunday School Elberton, Ga., for fifty years.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Eudora Gertrude Henry (5), born Nov. 13, 1851; died Feb. 9, 1852.

(2). Sarah Elizabeth Henry (5), born July 9, 1853, died Jan. 9, 1938.

(3). Charles Benjamin Henry (5), born Oct. 3, 1855; died Dec.

13, 1941. Married Susan Ella Griffeth, daughter of Robert Patton and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Griffeth, born March 9, 1865; died June 25, 1953.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. William Patton Henry (6), born Nov. 3, 1881; married Lassie Conley. Home: 2908-10th Court, South, Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Conley Henry (7).
(B). Louise Henry (7), married _____ Alexander.
(C). Mack Henry (7).

Gen. 6.

B. Charles Beverly Henry (6), born Aug. 3, 1883; died Oct. 4, 1928. Married Cleta Harris, Commerce, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Agnes Henry (7), married.
(B). Fannie Henry (7).

Gen. 6.

C. Mary E. Henry (6), born Nov. 15, 1885; died Sept. 25, 1933. Married John Pinson, Ochlochnee, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Eva Pinson (7), married Elmer Bell of Cairo, Ga.
(B). Reba Pinson (7), married _____ Moore of Cairo, Ga.
(C). Dr. Harry Pinson (7), born Dec. 1913. Married Virginia Baston Dec. 21, 1941; born Nov. 1918. Daughter of Julian Carson and Ethel (Jones) Baston of Milledgeville, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. "Jennie" Virginia Elizabeth Pinson (8), born Feb. 1943.
b. Susan Gray Pinson (8), born Oct. 1947.
c. Mary Emily Pinson (8), born Sept. 1949.

Gen. 6.

D. Susan E. Henry (6), born Feb. 27, 1889; married Charles Ross Davis at Jefferson, Ga. Home: Ivie St., Cornelia, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ben Davis (7).
(B). Robert Davis (7).
(C). Roy Davis (7).
(D). Elsie Davis (7), married _____ Smith.
(E). Gladys Davis (7), married _____ Oliver.
(F). Max Davis (7).
(G). Sara Davis (7), married _____ Martin.

Gen. 6.

E. H. B. Henry (6), born Dec. 4, 1891, married Minnie Loreski 1931. Home: 5341 36th Ave., N. E., Portland, Ore.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Ann Henry (7).

Gen. 6.

F. Sallie Maye Henry (6), born Jan. 29, 1894; killed in an auto accident July 21, 1929; married Nathaniel Ellis Bulloch (who later married Alice Frances Henry).

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ellise Bulloch (7).

Gen. 6.

G. Lucius Lamar Henry (6), born Oct. 23, 1896; married Norma Sorrells. Home: 318 West St., Tampa, Fla.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Dorothy Henry (7), married.
(B). Eunice Henry (7), married.
(C). Lucius Lamar Henry, Jr. (7).
(D). Sydney Henry (7).
(E). Freddie Henry (7).
(F). Beverly Henry (7).

(G). Jack Henry (7).
(H). Lillian Henry (7).

Gen. 6.
H. Katie Lucile Henry (6), born July 28, 1899; died July 16, 1904.
I. Garnett Griffeth Henry (6), born July 1, 1902; married Elma Vandiver Dec. 6, 1925, born June 25, 1905, daughter of Thomas Melvin and Mary Malone (Brown) Vandiver.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Sue Mary Henry (7), born March 31, 1928, Clemson, S. C. Commercial graduate, Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.
(B). Louis Lee Henry (7), born Feb. 11, 1931, Clemson, S. C. Graduate Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. Lt in U. S. Army, Ft. Lee, Va., 1953.
(C). June Griffeth Henry (7), born April 25, 1934, Blackburg, S. C. Student at Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. 1953.

Gen. 6.
J. Annie Dell Henry (6), born June 29, 1905; died Aug. 17, 1905.
K. Alice Frances Henry (6), born July 3, 1907; married Nathaniel Ellis Bullock (2nd wife) 1st wife was her sister Sallie Maye Henry. Birth dates from Family Bible.

Gen. 5.
(4). William Benson Henry, Jr. (5), born May 22, 1858; died April 8, 1863.
(5). Budd Wall Henry (5), born July 1860; died April 23, 1863.
(6). Beverly Allen Henry (5), born Dec. 18, 1862; died April 4, 1945; married Tommie Oglesby, daughter of Dru and Margaret (Deadwyler) Oglesby of Elberton, Ga.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Marguerite Henry (6), married Wilbur E. Mattison.
B. Louise Henry (6), married Eugene W. Milford.

Gen. 5.

(7). Frances "Fanny" G. Henry (5), born Feb. 5, 1865; died June 16, 1943.

(8). Martha Henry (5), born Sept. 8, 1867; died May 3, 1923. Married James E. Asbury April 24, 1895; he was born 1866; died Aug. 2, 1951, age 85 years 2 months 28 days.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Stewart Asbury (6), married 1st Nora Carter.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James "Jimmie" Asbury (7).

Stewart Asbury married 2nd Eileen Gaines, daughter of Sanford and Lula (Mattox) Gaines.

Children:

(B). Eugene "Gene" Asbury (7).

(C). William "Billy" Asbury (7).

Gen. 6.

B. Maurice Asbury (6), married Elizabeth "Beth" Allen, daughter of Charles and Dora (Seymour) Allen.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Beverly Allen Asbury (7), born Feb. 14, 1929. Baptist Minister, ordained 1952. Graduate of Yale Divinity School June 1952.

(B). Chas. Edward Asbury (7), born March 1, 1932; graduate Emory University 1953. Officer in U. S. Navy 1953.

Gen. 6.

C. Sara Frances Asbury (6), married Albert James Geiger.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Albert James Geiger, Jr. (7).

(B). Martha Ann Geiger (7).

Gen. 6.

D. Emily "Em" Asbury (6), married Floyd Jordan.

Gen. 5.

(9.) Dr. Robert Lee Henry (5), born Oct. 20, 1870; married Hallie Goodrich. Home: Augusta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Dr. C. G. Henry (6).
B. Elizabeth Henry (6).
C. Mary Gibson Henry (6).
D. Lucy Goodrich Henry (6).
E. R. Lee Henry, Jr. (6).
F. William Benson Henry, III. (6).
G. Martha Henry (6).

Gen. 5.

(10). James Edwin Henry (5), born April 27, 1873; died Nov. 20, 1902.

(11). Corelee Henry (5), born Jan. 20, 1876; married James E. Asbury (2nd wife) Oct. 2, 1924. No heirs. Home: Elberton, Ga.

(12). Marvin Hughes Henry (5), born April 19, 1879; died March 4, 1887.

Gen. 4.

3. Sara Ann Ophelia Henry (4), daughter of William Pemberton and "Lucy" (Beck) Henry, born April 19, 1827; died Oct. 1882. Married Amos L. Vail Feb. 16, 1843. (Will Book, Marriages 1836-50 Elbert Co., Ga. page 139.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Verona T. Vail (5), born Sept. 1, 1845.
(2). Lucy Ann Vail (5), born June 22, 1847.

Gen. 4.

4. Beverly Allen Henry (4), son of William Pemberton and "Lucy" (Beck) Henry, born Feb. 20, 1829; died April 10, 1910 in S. C. Married Mary Hamilton Lewis Oct. 14, 1852 of S. C. Buried "Old Stone Cemetery" near Pendleton, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Beverly Allen Henry, Jr. (5), born Aug. 7, 1853; died Feb. 12, 1859.

(2). Overton Lewis Henry (5), born Dec. 16, 1855; died 1941.

(3). Lucy Henry (5), born April 8, 1858; died 1900.

(4). Mildred Henry (5), born Oct. 18, 1861; died July 4, 1934.

(5). Mary Ellen Henry (5), born May 26, 1863; died May 24, 1901.

(6). William Patrick Henry (5), born Jan. 16, 1866, died Nov. 3, 1890.

(7). Benjamin Hill Henry (5), born Dec. 29, 1867; died June 23, 1890.

(8). James Hamilton Henry (5), born March 15, 1870; died Aug. 16, 1904.

Gen. 4.

5. Benjamin Cabiness Henry (4), son of William Pemberton and "Lucy" (Beck) Henry, born Nov. 4, 1830; married Rebecca Dawkins, Aug. 15, 1860.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Bartow Henry (5).

(2). Wm. Henry (5).

(3). Dawkins Henry (5).

(4). John Henry (5).

(5). Susie Henry (5).

Gen. 4.

6. Charles Chappell Henry (4), son of William Pemberton and "Lucy" (Beck) Henry, born Jan. 23, 1833; died May 14, 1864; Married Sara Jane Ham April 27, 1858. He was a sergeant in the War Between the States and was killed by a shell in the Battle of Resacca, Ga.

Gen. 3.

(III). Sampson Henry (3), son of Benson and Keziah (Maxwell) Henry.

(IV). David Henry (3), son of Benson and Keziah (Maxwell) Henry.

(V). Benson Henry, Jr. (3). son of Benson and Keziah (Maxwell) Henry.

(VI). Robert D. Henry (3), son of Benson and Keziah (Maxwell) Henry.

(VII). Daughter (3), of Benson and Keziah (Maxwell) Henry married David Britt.

"Ann M. 'Nancy' Beck and Sara Lucinda 'Lucy' Beck were sisters. They had a sister Mildred Beck who married Beverly Allen of Elbert Co., Ga. who had no children. He was a man of means and had many namesakes in the Henry Family. It appears often in each branch of the family. Mildred Beck married second time Mr. Gray. She died in Elberton, Ga. age 94."

References:

Culpeper and Orange Co., Va. Courthouse Records.
Rev. Thomas and Mary Pemberton Maxwell's Bible, Elbert Co., Ga.
"Culpeper County. Dr. Slaughter's St. Marks Parish," compiled by Green, 1900.
History of Elbert County, Ga. 1790-1935, McIntosh.
Historical Collections of Georgia, Vol. 3, page 153, D.A.R.
Harris County, Ga. Court Records, Hamilton Courthouse.
Inventory of Benson Henry's Estate, Harris Co., Ga. 1831.
Benjamin Henry's Bible, Hamilton, Ga.
Tombstones, Williams Family Cemetery, Harris Co., Ga.
Russell County, Ala. in Retrospect, Ann Kendrick Walker 1950.

Other Information:

Mrs. B. K. Scott, Columbus, Ga.
Mrs. Henry Herschall Conner, Sr. (Kathleen Corker Conner.) Eufaula, Ala.
Dr. Robert Lee Henry, Augusta, Ga.
Lt. Louis Lee Henry, U. S. Army, Ft. Lee Va. 1953.

THOMAS MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

III. THOMAS MAXWELL, JR. (2), son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born Jan. 1, 1768 in Va. (dates from father's Bible). Died Dec. 12, 1825, in Monticello,

Miss. Married Dully "Patsy" Henry April 3, 1792, St. Thomas Parish Orange Co., Va. Daughter of William and Thomason (Benson) Henry; Bondsman, James Maxwell. (From Marriages in Orange Co., Va. Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 26, page 301. Also Photostatic copy of marriage bond from Orange Co., Va.) (See Allied Families, Henry, Benson.)

Thomas Maxwell, Jr., was twenty-four years old and had married Dully Henry when he came to Elbert Co., Ga. from Orange Co., Va. with his father and family in the spring of 1792. He migrated to Mississippi where he died in 1825.

Elbert County, Georgia Records list. "Original Land Warrants, Oct. 1, 1792." "Thomas Maxwell, self, 2 in family to issue in name of James."

"Land Lottery of 1806, Major Richardson Hunt's Battalion."

"Thomas Maxwell, Jr., 2 draws."

"A great-grandson of Thomas Maxwell, Jr., named Smith, told me that he had been to Thomas Maxwell's old home on Fair River Mississippi and who his children were."

From letter written by William J. McMullan, Newton, Miss., Sept. 12, 1932.

Children:

Gen. 3.

(I). Jerry Maxwell (3).
(II). Henry Maxwell (3).
(III). Thomas Maxwell, III. (3).
(IV). Daughter who married Benson Owens (3).
(V). Daughter who married Anderson Ham (3).

No further data is available at this time, the compilers of this genealogy will appreciate any data any one can send about this family.

JAMES MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

IV. JAMES MAXWELL (2), son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born September 12, 1770 in Virginia. (Dates from father's Bible.) Married Car?

James Maxwell was twenty years old when he came to Elbert

County, Georgia from Orange County, Virginia with his father, mother, seven brothers and three sisters in the spring of 1792.

James Maxwell was a bondsman at the marriage of his brother Thomas Maxwell and Dully Henry; St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., Virginia, on April 3, 1792. George Eve, Minister.

(From Marriages in Orange County, Virginia, Virginia Historical Magazine; Vol. 26, page 301.)

Land Court Records of Elbert County, Georgia list 1791-1822. Oct. 1, 1792 James Maxwell self.

January 7, 1796 James Maxwell, 300 acres, Head Rights.

Church of Christ at Van's Creek, Elbert County, Georgia. Feb. 10, 1798. Met in conference and proceeded as follows:

6th. Sister Car and Brother James Maxwell applied for letter of dismission, which was granted.

From Elbert County History 1790-1936, by McIntosh, page 57-58.

A list of Shoal Creek (Chauga) Church 1796-1804; lists Thomas Maxwell (Maxfield); James Maxfield; Dozier Thornton.

No Records available.

ELIJAH MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

V. ELIJAH MAXWELL (2), son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born May 1, 1773 in Virginia.* Died Jan. 22, 1847 Elbert Co., Ga. (Between 11 and 12 o'clock in the morning.)* Married Elizabeth "Betsy" Jordan, Oct. 13, 1808 (Elbert Co., Records Book 1805-1809, page 110). Will Book "L". Born Aug. 23, 1791,* died June 21, 1897 Elbert Co., Ga.* Joined Holly Springs Church June 6, 1812.

Land Lottery Register of 1827 Reg. No. 17—39th day's draw, April 20, 1827, lists Elijah Maxwell, Elbert Co., Ga.

Elijah Maxwell was about nineteen years old when he came to Elbert Co., Ga. from Orange Co., Va., with his father, mother, brothers and sisters in the spring of 1792. He and his wife Elizabeth "Betsy" (Jordan) Maxwell lived their entire married life in Elbert Co., Ga. After Elijah Maxwell died, his wife "Betsy" (Jordan) Maxwell lived with their youngest daughter

Martha P. (Maxwell) Ham, who inherited the old Maxwell Bible which had belonged to Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. When Martha P. (Maxwell) Ham died the Bible went to her youngest son Charles Ham, who moved to Texas, leaving the Bible with his sister Jane (Ham) Cordell, who lived near Liberty Church, Elbert Co., Ga., where the dates were copied for this genealogy. All dates marked* were taken from the Thomas Maxwell Bible.

Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell had eleven children; five sons and six daughters.

Children:

Gen. 3.

(I). Rebecca Pemberton Maxwell (3), born Aug. 27, 1809* Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 23, 1878 Elbert Co., Ga.; married James Hendrick Aug. 2, 1827.*

(II). Mary Walton Maxwell (3), born Feb. 9, 1811,* married Charles Woodson Christian, Jan. 18, 1827.*

(III). Eliza Blake Maxwell (3), born March 14, 1813* Elbert Co., Ga. Died Jan. 27, 1865; married William H. Brown, Sept. 12, 1833.*

(IV). Elizabeth Anderson Maxwell (3), born June 27, 1815,* Married Robert W. Brown, Oct. 6, 1836.*

(V). Ann Maxwell (3), born Dec. 25, 1816* Elbert Co., Ga. Married Jesse G. Christian, March 25, 1841.*

(VI). Thomas "Sly" Maxwell (3), born Jan. 24, 1819* Elbert Co., Ga. Married Harriet Bond Sanders, April 9, 1863.*

(VII). Willis Maxwell (3), born July 23, 1821* Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 3, 1829.

(VIII). Martha P. Maxwell (3), born April 24, 1824* Elbert Co., Ga. Married LeRoy Ham, Jan. 30, 1850.*

(IX). Josephus Maxwell (3), born May 11, 1826* Elbert Co., Ga. Died Jan. 26, 1892. Married 1st Jane E. McAllister Dec. 12, 1854.* Married 2nd Leonora McAllister May 4, 1883.

(X). Marshall Harford Maxwell (3), born Jan. 8, 1829* Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 19, 1862: married Eliza Bond.

(XI). Elijah Zerah Upson Maxwell (3), born May 22, 1831* Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st Martha E. Teasley, Jan. 16, 1851.* Married 2nd Martha A. Cunningham May 1, 18____*.

REBECCA PEMBERTON MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(1). REBECCA PEMBERTON MAXWELL (3), daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell. Born Aug. 27, 1809 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 23, 1878. Married James Hendricks, Aug. 2, 1827. (Will Book N, page 413 Elbert Co., Ga.) Born Aug. 23, 1798; died Oct. 10, 1872.

James Hendricks received 2 draws in gold lottery of 1832; Capt. James Nelms District, Elbert Co., Ga.

James and Rebecca P. (Maxwell) Hendricks were buried in Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Francis M. Hendricks (4), born Oct. 22, 1828.*
2. Mary E. Hendricks (4), born Nov. 11, 1830.*
3. James I. Hendricks (4), born April 12, 1832.*
4. Charles W. Hendricks (4), born Feb. 2, 1834.*
5. Martha P. Hendricks (4), born Feb. 14, 1836.*
6. Synthia A. Hendricks (4), born Dec. 25, 1837,* died Dec. 26, 1864. Buried in Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.
7. Thomas Whitfield Hendricks (4), born Jan. 17, 1840.*
8. Elijah G. Hendricks (4), born April 4, 1842.*
9. Josephus W. Hendricks (4), born 1846.
10. Stephen Lumpkin Hendricks (4), born 1849.
11. Lenora Emeline Hendricks (4), born Dec. 5, 1851.

MARY WALTON MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(II). MARY WALTON MAXWELL (3), daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born Feb. 8, 1811,* married Charles Woodson Christian, Jan. 18, 1827* (2nd wife) (Will Book "L" 1825-29, page 410 Elbert Co., Ga.) Son of Turner and Ann (Payne) Christian of Va. and grandson of

Charles and Judith (Woodson) Christian. (See Allied Families, Christian.)

Charles Woodson Christian was a member of the House of Representatives 1820-21-22-23. Member of State Senate 1829-40; Justice of Inferior Court of Elbert Co., Ga. 1837-38-39-40-41. Member of Holly Springs Baptist Church 1878. He married 1st Nancy Ruff June 6, 1806. (Will recorded Dec. 16, 1869, Elbert Co., Ga.) Clerk of Holly Springs Baptist Church 1832, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. William Payne Christian (4), born Dec. 15, 1828* Elbert Co., Ga.
2. Charles Woodson Christian (4), born Dec. 3, 1830* Elbert Co., Ga.

From the first marriage, Charles Woodson Christian and Nancy Ruff had one child Mary Christian, who married Robert P. Hall.

ELIZA BLAKE MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(III). ELIZA BLAKE MAXWELL (3), daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born March 14, 1813;* married Sept. 12, 1833* Wm. H. "Billy" Brown. (Will Book "L" 1830-38, page 408, Elbert Co., Ga.) Eliza Blake Maxwell died Jan. 27, 1865, age 51 years 10 months 13 days.* Wm. H. "Billy" Brown received 2 draws in gold lottery of 1832, Capt. Joel Brown's District.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Elizabeth Ardecy Brown (4), born Sept. 22, 1834.*
2. Josephus W. J. Brown (4), born Sept. 21, 1849.*

ELIZABETH "BETSY" ANDERSON MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV, THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(IV). ELIZABETH "BETSY" ANDERSON MAXWELL (3), daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born June 27, 1815,* married Oct. 6, 1836* Robert "Bob" W. Brown.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Mary Ann Malsey Brown (4), born July 14, 1837* married Lewis Walker Nov. 22, 18____.
2. Elizabeth Rebecca Pemberton Brown (4), born April 19, 1839,* married Feb. 5, 1854 Wm. P. Lunsford.*
3. Eliza Matilda Brown (4), born Dec. 30, 1841.*
4. Thomas Middleton Brown (4), born Feb. 10, 1844.*
5. Martha Jane Brown (4), born April 11, 1846.*
6. Sara Emer Mildred Brown (4), born July 21, 1849.*
7. Harford Ophelia Brown (4), born April 29, 1854.*
8. Frances Margaret Brown (4), born Jan. 24, 1859.*
9. William Brown (4), born _____, married Strickland.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). George Brown (5).
(2). Charles Brown (5).

ANN MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(V). ANN MAXWELL (3), daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born Dec. 25, 1816,* married Jesse G. Christian, March 25, 1841. (Marriage Records Elbert Co., Ga. Section A, page 109.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Elizabeth M. B. Christian (4), born Feb. 1, 1842, married William Brown.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). George Brown (5).

(2). Lucy Brown (5).
(3). Sally Brown (5).

Gen. 4.
2. Ira Jackson Harby Christian (4), born June 24, 1844.* Married Lou Booth.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Vandiver Christian (5).
(2). Mammie Christian (5).
(3). Lizzie Christian (5).
(4). Tommie Christian (5).
(5). Lou Charles Christian (5).
(6). Howard Christian (5).

Gen. 4.
3. Sara Ann Josephine Christian (4), born Sept. 5, 1845.* Married Jacob Vaughan.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). William "Billy" Vaughan (5).

Gen. 4.
4. Mary Frances Christian (4), born May 13, 1847,* married William Vaughan.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Nealie Vaughan (5), married Joe Moore.
(2). Betsy Vaughan (5), married Clark Hall.
(3). Sara F. Vaughan (5), married Noah Hauvey.
(4). George Vaughan (5), married Maud Hauvey.

Gen. 4.
5. Josephus Marion Christian (4), born June 23, 1849,* married Martha Brown.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Lens Christian (5).
(2). Rossie Christian (5), married W. G. Booth.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Clarence Booth (6).

Gen. 5.

(3). Ace Christian (5).
(4). Clarence Christian (5).
(5). Morris Christian (5).

Gen. 4.

6. John Thomas Christian (4), born Dec. 14, 1850,* married Betty Brown.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Daisy Brown Christian (5).
(2). Ossie Christian (5), married Frank K. Eaves.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Boots Eaves (6).
B. Frank K. Eaves, Jr. (6).

Gen. 5.

(3). Ollie Christian (5).
(4). Johnny Christian (5).

Gen. 4.

7. Martha Permela Christian (4), daughter of Ann (Maxwell) and Jesse G. Christian, born Jan. 1, 1853 (Twin), married James Vaughan.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Vonie Vaughan (5).
(2). Jessie Vaughan (5).
(3). Luke Vaughan (5).
(4). Mary Vaughan (5).
(5). Homer Vaughan (5).
(6). Ronnie Vaughan (5).

Gen. 4.

8. William Cornelius "Uncle Billy" Christian (4), son of Ann (Maxwell) and Jesse G. Christian, born Jan. 1, 1853 (twin),

married Mary Cooper, daughter of James and Mary (Threlkeld) Cooper. Vineyard Creek, Madison Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Arles Christian (5), born June 12, 1885; married Aubrey Christian, son of Wash and Sallie Christian, of Dewey Rose, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Carmen Christian (6), born Aug. 28, 1909.

Gen. 5.

(2). Arza Christian (5), born March 24, 1886, married Robert Williford, son of John A. and Sarah "Sis" (Moon) Williford, Madison Co., Ga. Home: Comer, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Robert Williford, Jr. (6), born Aug. 2, 1920.
B. William Williford (6), born Aug. 3, 1922.

Gen. 5.

(3). Nolie Christian (5), married Thomas Murray, son of Henry and Nelle (Mosley) Murray. Home: Atlanta, Ga.
(4). Savias Talmon Christian (5), born Oct. 3, 1891 Elbert Co., Ga. Graduate Mercer University, Macon, Ga. Married Josephine Evans; April 15, 1921, born Jan. 20, 1896. Attended Seton Hall College. Daughter of John and Susanne (Everell) Evans. Home: Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Robert Evans Christian (6), born March 28, 1922. Graduate Carnegie Tech; and Harvard Business School.
B. Betty Virginia Christian (6), born June 25, 1923; Graduate University of Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Dr. Hugh E. Chavern, who is a graduate of University of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Nancy Eileen Chavern (7).
(B). Susan Louise Chavern (7).

Gen. 6.

C. James Thomas Christian (6), born Oct. 28, 1924. Attended Carnegie Tech. Married Elaine Artz, daughter of Theodore Artz. Residence, Torrence, California.

D. Martha Joan Christian (6), born May 18, 1926. Graduate Ad Art School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married William Henry Stricklett, son of Bertram Stricklett.

E. Nancy Kathleen Christian (6), born Aug. 24, 1928, graduate University of Pittsburgh, Pa.

F. Marilyn Louise Christian (6), born Dec. 19, 1932, attending University of Pittsburgh (1953).

G. Barbara Ann Christian (6), born Feb. 2, 1935; Senior High School 1953.

Gen. 5.

(5). Gradus Terra Christian (5), born May 10, 1894 Elbert Co., Ga. Editor of Elberton Star, Elberton, Ga. Married Florrie Weston Walters, July 14, 1917. Daughter of John W. and Ella (Littlejohn) Walters of Cordele, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Marigene Christian (6), born June 24, 1919, married William Otis Davis, May 23, 1942, son of John Otis and Willie May (Hamrick) Davis.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Marigene Christian Davis (7), born Jan. 17, 1944. (Twin.)

(B). William Jere Davis (7), born Jan. 17, 1944 (Twin).

(C). Gradus Randall Davis (7), born Dec. 1, 1950.

Gen. 6.

B. Evelyn Weston Christian (6), born May 21, 1922; married George Brownfield Hutchinson, Oct. 15, 1944. Son of Herschel and Winona (Wolfe) Hutchinson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). George Brownfield Hutchinson, Jr. (7), born July 22, 1947.

(B). John Christian Hutchinson (7), born June 12, 1950.

Gen. 6.

C. Gradus Terra Christian, Jr. (6), born May 16, 1924. Married June Elizabeth Crowley, Jan. 4, 1952, daughter of John Calvin and Ethel Jane (Hogue) Crowley.

D. Helen Christian (6), born Aug. 28, 1928; married Charles Lewis Shurbutt Aug. 2, 1952, son of William Gordon and Agnes (Powell) Shurbutt.

Gen. 5.

(6). Vesta Christian (5), daughter of William Cornelius and Mary (Cooper) Christian, born April 24, 1896; married J. Porter Davis, April 20, 1922, son of Perry Benson and Georgia (Porter) Davis, Franklin Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Christian Davis (6), born April 23, 1923; married Ambrus Pope Stevens, Jr. June 8, 1947, son of Pope and Sally (Hartsfield) Stevens of Carlton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James Gibson Stevens (7), born March 23, 1952 (by adoption).

Gen. 6.

B. Cornelius Benson Davis (6), born Nov. 12, 1928; married Barbara Jean Morgan, June 20, 1952. Daughter of Charles and Mae (Maddox) Morgan of Orlando, Fla.

Gen. 5.

(7). Mary Christian (5), daughter of William Cornelius and Mary (Cooper) Christian, born Dec. 13, 1899. Executive Sec.-Treas., Ga. Baptist Woman's Missionary Union.

(8). Evelyn Christian (5), daughter of William Cornelius and Mary (Cooper) Christian, born Aug. 13, 1903; married 1st William Coyne. Married 2nd Ivan Sanders. Home: Miami, Fla.

(9). Cornelius Christian (5), son of William Cornelius and Mary (Cooper) Christian, born Jan. 24, 1903.

(10). James Christian (5), son of William Cornelius and Mary

(Cooper) Christian, born Sept. 26, 1909; married Selma Wells, April 13, 1941, Anderson, S. C.

Gen. 4.

9. Jesse G. Christian, Jr. (4), son of Ann (Maxwell) and Jesse G. Christian, born July 10, 1855; died unm.

10. Charles W. G. Christian (4), son of Ann (Maxwell) and Jesse G. Christian, born Aug. 1, 1860* (date indistinct in Bible), married Nealie Johnson.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William "Billy" Christian (5).
(2). Sterlie Christian (5).
(3). Boyd Christian (5).
(4). Lawrence Christian (5).

Gen. 4.

11. Lace Christian (4), son of Ann (Maxwell) and Jesse G. Christian Married Lecie White.

THOMAS "SLY" MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VI). THOMAS "SLY" MAXWELL (3), son of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born Jan. 24, 1819;* married Harriet Bond Sanders, April 19, 1863.* No. children.

Thomas "Sly" Maxwell taught many of the Maxwell children.

WILLIS MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VII). WILLIS MAXWELL (3), son of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born July 23, 1821;* died Feb. 3, 1829,* 48 minutes after 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

MARTHA P. MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VIII). MARTHA P. MAXWELL (3), daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born April 14, 1824;* married LeRoy Ham, Jan. 30, 1850.* (Elbert Co., Ga. Records Book B, page 11.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. George J. Ham (4), married Mary A. Scott; July 22, 1879.*
2. Sara E. Ham (4), married Thos. J. Richardson, Oct. 19, 1881.*
3. Jane Ham (4), married Lou Cordell (owns Maxwell Bible).
4. Charles Ham (4), married Samantha Vickery.

JOSEPHUS MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(IX). JOSEPHUS MAXWELL (3), son of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born May 11, 1826; died Jan. 26, 1892. Married 1st Jane Elizabeth McAllister, Dec. 7, 1854,* by Asa Candler. She died Nov. 5, 1865. He married 2nd Lenora Matilda "Kitty" McAllister, May 4, 1883, by Rev. J. D. Adams. She died Nov. 1, 1930. No heirs. (Elbert County Records Book "E" page 48.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. William Pressley Maxwell (4), born Sept. 12, 1855; died Aug. 8, 1891, Elberton, Ga. Married Sophia Blanche Mathews, May 22, 1884; born Sept. 3, 1865; died April 5, 1905 Elberton, Ga. Daughter of Dr. Albert and Sophia Mathews.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Janie Maxwell (5), born Oct. 12, 1886, married Jonathan Downard Springer, Aug. 8, 1908, son of Zedoch and Rachel

Springer. Born Uniontown, Penn. Home: Lincoln Park, Penn.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. John Downard Springer, Jr. (6), born June 2, 1909, Gainesville, Ga. Graduate of Allbright College, Reading, Penn. Married Mary Yohn, March 19, 1938, Reading, Penn. Daughter of William and Edith Yohn: Graduate of Allbright College, Reading, Penn. Home: Lincoln Park, Penn.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Linda Jane Springer (7), born June 24, 1947.

Gen. 6.

B. William Maxwell Springer (6), born Aug. 29, 1911, Canton, S. D. Married Bertha Elesia, July 10, 1932, Masontown, Penn.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Maxine Dolores Springer (7), born May 28, 1935.

(B). Ruth Elizabeth Springer (7), born July 14, 1944.

(C). Ethel Mae Springer (7), born Aug. 3, 1948.

Gen. 6.

C. Joseph Clark Springer (6), born Sept. 20, 1915; married Elizabeth Bowers, July 18, 1937, daughter of Albert and Carrie Bowers.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Betty Jo Springer (7), born Aug. 6, 1938, Canonsburg, Penn.

(B). Bobby Paul Springer (7), born June 7, 1941, Canonsburg, Penn.

Gen. 6.

D. Alfred Wootten Springer (6), born Aug. 23, 1927; married Gladys Violet Fike of Masontown, Penn. Oct. 28, 1949.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Gary Alfred Springer (7), born Oct. 17, 1951.

Gen. 5.

(2). William Byron Maxwell (5), son of William Pressley and Sophia Blanche (Mathews) Maxwell, born Oct. 14, 1888; died May 16, 1890, Elberton, Ga.

(3). Evelyn Willie Maxwell (5), daughter of William Pressley and Sophia Blanche (Mathews) Maxwell, born May 18, 1891; died Nov. 25, 1916; married Roy D. Long, Dec. 19, 1909; son of David Long, Carlton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Blanche Caroline Long (6), born Oct. 22, 1911 Carlton, Ga. Married E. Sullivan "Red" Kirk.

B. Miriam Long (6), born Oct. 29, 1912, Carlton, Ga. Married Guy Biggs.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Guy Biggs, Jr. (7), born Aug. 26, 1936, Athens, Ga.

Gen. 4.

2. Luther McAllister Maxwell (4), son of Josephus and Jane Elizabeth (McAllister) Maxwell, born May 30, 1857; died April 20, 1875. Accidently shot while hunting.

3. Samantha Medora Maxwell (4), daughter of Josephus and Jane Elizabeth (McAllister) Maxwell, born Feb. 10, 1860 (twin); died Jan. 4, 1861. Buried in Old Maxwell Cemetery in Centerville District, Elbert Co., Ga.

4. Elizabeth Medora Maxwell (4), daughter of Josephus and Jane Elizabeth (McAllister), born Feb. 10, 1860 (twin); died May 29, 1939. Married Levingston Stowers Gaines, April 24, 1887. Born April 10, 1858; died Jan. 24, 1936, son of John and Frances (Adams) Gaines.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Blanche Gaines (5), daughter of Elizabeth Medora (Maxwell) and Levingston Stowers Gaines, born Feb. 25, 1888; died 1936. Married John Floyd Thornton, Nov. 25, 1932, son of John Fletcher Thornton (1848-1918) and Sallie Carolyn (Bond) Thornton (1848-1938).

(2). Ora Baxter Gaines (5), son of Elizabeth Medora (Maxwell) and Levingston Stowers Gaines, born May 9, 1889; married 1st Prescilla Catherine Teasley, Nov. 12, 1908, daughter of George T. J. and Kate (Brown) Teasley. She died June 21, 1928. Married 2nd Sallie Stowers Aug 7, 1934, daughter of John Ben and Josephine (Craft) Stowers.

Children: 1st wife Prescilla Catherine (Teasley) Gaines.

Gen. 6.

A. Josephus Maxwell Gaines (6), born Aug. 9, 1909; married Mildred Donn, Nov. 10, 1930.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Josephus Marion Gaines (7), born Dec. 23, 1931.

Gen. 6.

B. George Levingston Gaines (6), born July 24, 1911; married Doris Freeman, June 4, 1933; daughter of Charles Taylor and Mary Tobert (Cox) Freeman.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Walter Douglass Gaines (7), born July 2, 1936.
(B). John Richard Gaines (7), born Sept. 23, 1945.

Gen. 6.

C. Sara Elizabeth Gaines (6), born June 1, 1913; married Oliver K. Linn, June 27, 1941; son of Oliver Hackett Linn, born June 15, 1894 and Martha (Kenon) Linn; born June 19, 1895; died Oct. 1952.

Children:

Gen. 7.

A. Dennis Oliver Linn (7), born Aug. 19, 1946.
(B). Judith "Judy" Caroline Linn (7), born Aug. 31, 1948.

Gen. 6.

D. Ora Erskine Gaines (6), born Dec. 21, 1915; married Smyrna Forehand; June 22, 1940, daughter of Rufus Soloman Forehand born Sept. 15, 1859, and Mrs. Retta (Wilkinson) Forehand, born July 31, 1872.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Rhetta Catherine Gaines (7), born Sept. 5, 1942.

Gen. 6.

E. Vandiver Brown Gaines (6), born Feb. 18, 1919; married Nora Louise White, May 10, 1944, daughter of Elbert Vandiver White, born Sept. 6, 1894, and Blanche Eurilla (Busby) White, born Sept. 12, 1900.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Richard Allen Gaines (7), born Aug. 31, 1945.
(B). Robert Baxter Gaines (7), born Jan. 9, 1947.
(C). Sherry Catherine Gaines (7), born Feb. 2, 1950.

Gen. 6.

F. Mary Ellen Gaines (6), born Nov. 11, 1921; married 1st J. C. Hendrix, Jr. Killed in World War II. Married 2nd Jack Thomas, son of Julian Rankin and Margaret (Young) Thomas.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Julian Rankin Thomas (7), born Dec. 31, 1947.
(B). Beverly Thomas (7), born March 11, 1951.

Gen. 6.

G. Blanche Ophelia Gaines (6), born May 5, 1923; married Louis A. Davis, Jr., April 3, 1942; son of Louis A. Davis, born Feb. 24, 1888 and Annie Lee (Andrews) Davis, born Sept. 21, 1893.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Linda Gayle Davis (7), born Oct. 22, 1943.
(B). Charles Milton Davis (7), born Sept. 15, 1946.

Gen. 6.

H. Martha Jean Gaines (6), born May 4, 1928; married Jan. 20, 1945, Lawrence Weaver, son of Robert James Weaver, born June 15, 1896 and Anabelle (Whiting) Weaver, born April 10, 1899.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Elane Weaver (7), born Nov. 23, 1945.

Ora Baxter Gaines married 2nd Sallie Stowers.

Gen. 6.

I. William "Billy" Gaines (6), born Oct. 27, 1936, died Nov. 8, 1936.

Gen. 5.

(3). Mary Hope Gaines (5), daughter of Elizabeth Medora (Maxwell) and Levingston Stowers Gaines, born Sept. 14, 1890, married Howell Parker Adams, Jan. 23, 1910, son of Joseph Teasley Adams, born July 7, 1862; died July 14, 1939, and Georgia Cornelius (Anderson) Adams born Aug. 26, 1866; died Nov. 25, 1945.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Alvin Wesley Adams (6), born Feb. 4, 1911; married Newell Todd, July 31, 1932, born Jan. 19, 1916; daughter of Samuel Edward and Lois (Reynolds) Todd.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Alvin Wesley Adams, Jr. (7), born June 15, 1933.
(B). Charles Edward Adams (7), born April 2, 1937.
(C). Barbara Ann Adams (7), born Nov. 15, 1939.
(D). Martha Jane Adams (7), born Sept. 25, 1941.

Gen. 6.

B. James Edgar Adams (6), born March 22, 1912; married Betty Jewell Veasey, July 3, 1947. Born Dec. 12, 1909; daughter of Edgar and Martha Bell (Thomas) Veazey.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Martha Hope Adams (7), born March 24, 1950.

Gen. 6.

C. Hubert Teasley Adams (6), born Jan. 12, 1914; married Mary Opal Daniel, Dec. 21, 1937, born Dec. 14, 1916; daughter of Enos Roscoe and Jessie (Stratton) Daniel.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James Daniel Adams (7), born Sept. 6, 1938; died Feb. 4, 1939.

(B). Mary Eleanor Adams (7), born Feb. 23, 1940; died Dec. 10, 1940.

(C). Iris Elaine Adams (7), born March 24, 1944; died July 9, 1945.

Gen. 6.

D. Howell Gaines Adams (6), born Jan. 10, 1916; died May 29, 1943. Killed in World War II., on Attu Island in the Aleutian Island Chain, by a Japanese bullet, just behind his ear. This happened in the last battle for the island. His body was brought back Sept. 25, 1948. Married Melba Laura Ward, March 6, 1942. Born April 9, 1918; daughter of William Silas and Ella Gertrude (Wansley) Ward. No heirs.

Gen. 6.

E. Georgia Medora Adams (6), born Sept. 17, 1917.

F. Wade Neal Adams (6), born Feb. 17, 1920; married Doris Guynell Bennett, May 4, 1947. Daughter of Grover C. Bennett and Nancy Buena (McCurley) Bennett.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sidney Gaines Adams (7), born June 2, 1948.

Gen. 6.

G. Charles Thurmond Adams (6), born June 16, 1922.

H. Clyde Thomas Adams (6), born March 6, 1925.

I. Janie Sue Adams (6), born Sept. 20, 1928; married Benny Lee Brown, April 22, 1949; son of Ted Roosevelt and Lela Estelle (Miskelly) Brown.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Estelle Brown (7), born Feb. 13, 1950.

Gen. 5.

(4). Faith Gaines (5), daughter of Elizabeth Madora (Maxwell) and Levingston Stowers Gaines, born Aug. 11, 1892; mar-

ried George Benjamin Crawford, April 3, 1919, son of Martin and Eugenia "Genie" (Ward) Crawford.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Lillian Albinia Crawford (6), born Jan. 24, 1920 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Justin Truman Long, Jr., June 11, 1944; born Dec. 31, 1918 Marshall Co., Indiana; son of J. Truman and Eloise (Irwin) Long.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Justin Truman Long, III. (7), born Sept. 21, 1946.
(B). Faith Long (7), twin; born Feb. 7, 1948.
(C). Benny Long (7), twin; born Feb. 7, 1948.
(D). Lois Ann Long (7), born March 19, 1950.
(E). Carol Jean Long (7), born Jan. 30, 1952.

Gen. 6.

B. Flora Crawford (6), born Oct. 26, 1921.

C. Cathryn Crawford (6), born July 10, 1925; married Hubert Thornton Greenway, June 22, 1946; born Aug. 4, 1925; son of Thomas Jefferson, born Oct. 16, 1902 and Annie Sue (Davis) Greenway, born Nov. 2, 1907.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Hubert Thornton Greenway, Jr. (7), born April 21, 1948.
(B). Carolyn Ann Greenway (7), born July 25, 1949.
(C). Susan Marie Greenway (7), born July 28, 1952.

Gen. 6.

D. Jenelle Crawford (6), born Feb. 6, 1930.

Gen. 5.

(5). Ira Alexander Gaines (5), son of Elizabeth Medora (Maxwell) and Levingston Stowers Gaines, born Jan. 14, 1894; married Ora A. Adams, Dec. 29, 1914; daughter of Joseph Teasley and Georgia (Anderson) Adams.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Byron Adams Gaines (6), born Oct. 8, 1915; married

Blanche Reddish, daughter of Raiford and Alice (Sapp) Reddish; granddaughter of Wm. and Mary (Andrews) Reddish, and Green Berry and Rhoda (Tyson) Sapp.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Byron Adams "Barry" Gaines, Jr. (7), born April 7, 1947.
(B). Mona Lynn Gaines (7), born Oct. 8, 1948.
(C). Prescilla Ann Gaines (7), born Feb. 28, 1951.

Gen. 6.

B. Winford Alexander Gaines (6), born Jan. 7, 1918; married Tommie Taylor, daughter of Olin and Bessie (Turner) Taylor. Was prisoner of War in Germany for 22 months World War II.
C. James Ira Gaines (6), born Dec. 6, 1927; died Dec. 11, 1929.

Gen. 5.

(6). Lenora Gaines (5), daughter of Elizabeth Medora (Maxwell) and Levingston Stowers Gaines, born June 30, 1898; married Marion Vandiver Duncan, June 6, 1918; died Sept. 22, 1953, son of William Elbert Duncan, born March 7, 1847; died June 19, 1893, and Mary "Mollie" Ellen (Brown) Duncan, born April 9, 1861; died Feb. 27, 1949.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Marion Vandiver Duncan, Jr. (6), born Feb. 23, 1919; married Margot Rivera, June 14, 1947; daughter of Juan Rivera, born July 10, 1892 and Santos (Cartegena) Rivera, born Nov. 1, 1897.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Marion Vandiver Duncan, III. (7), born April 20, 1948.
(B). Mollie Santos Duncan (7), born April 21, 1952.

Gen. 6.

B. Mary Eleanor Duncan (6), born June 19, 1923; married Hoyt Benjamin Smith, June 6, 1945; son of D. G. Smith, born Dec. 27, 1878, and Maud Elizabeth (Ivie) Smith, born July 7, 1883.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Elizabeth Smith (7), born Aug. 18, 1946.

(B). Mirian Ann Smith (7), born Dec. 1, 1948.

(C). Hoyt Bruce Smith (7), born Sept. 13, 1951.

Gen. 5.

(7). Carl Simmons Gaines (5), son of Elizabeth Medora (Maxwell) and Levingston Stowers Gaines, born Nov. 8, 1901; married Maggie Davis, Jan. 27, 1927, daughter of Terry Stovall Davis; born Sept. 8, 1866 and Beula Beatrice (Lovingood) Davis, born July 4, 1876.

Gen. 4.

5. Milton Erskine "Bud" Maxwell (4), son of Josephus and Jane (McAllister) Maxwell, born May 29, 1863; died Aug. 14, 1935. Married Harriet "Hattie" Esther Smith, Sept. 18, 1895, born June 20, 1868; died April 11, 1945; daughter of Fletcher B. and Annie G. (Bailey) Smith.

Milton Erskine "Bud" Maxwell was first vice-president of the First National Bank of Elberton, Ga. when it was organized in 1908; soon after he was president of this bank, which office he held for twenty-five years. He was a merchant with Thomas M. Maxwell "M. E. Maxwell & Co.," for forty-one years. He was always interested in the welfare of the city of Elberton, Ga.

Milton Erskine and Harriet (Smith) Maxwell were buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Thelma Maxwell (5), born Oct. 25, 1898; married Charles Atkinson Johnson, June 8, 1920, born Nov. 4, 1894; a Dentist in Elberton, Ga. Son of Alexander Steven and Ida (Deadwyler) Johnson.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Charles Atkinson Johnson, Jr. (6), born March 1, 1921; married Marion Johnston, March 4, 1944; daughter of Paul Nelson and Marion (Pruitt) Johnston. Home: Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charles Atkinson "Chuck" Johnson, III. (7), born Nov. 6, 1948.

(B). Paula Nelson Johnson (7), born Nov. 11, 1951.

MARSHALL HARFORD MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(X). MARSHALL HARFORD MAXWELL (3), son of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell; born Jan. 8, 1828;* died July 19, 1862 in the 34th year of his age. Married Eliza Bond, Aug. 15, 1860. (Elbert Co., Records 1835-60 Sec. B, page 101.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Marshall Harford Maxwell, Jr. (4), born Jan. 6, 1863; died Dec. 12, 1930; married Rebecca Kennedy "Scrap" Rampey, May 26, 1898, by B. F. Fraser. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records, page 189.) Born Nov. 9, 1880.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Marshall Harford Maxwell, III. (5), born June 1, 1899; died Sept. 1937.

(2). Eliza Hester Maxwell (5), born Dec. 28, 1900; married Lindsey A. Harper, Jr. Sept. 13, 1924.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Hilmont N. Harper (6), born May 22, 1925.

Gen. 5.

(3). Goodfellow Maxwell (5), born Aug. 18, 1903; died Oct. 17, 1904.

(4). Blanche Maxwell (5), born Jan. 19, 1905, married Oscar Carlson.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. DeWaine Carlson (6), born April 13, 1934.

B. Marshel Denzel Carlson (6), born Jan. 20, 1941.

Gen. 5.

(5). Amy Jim Maxwell (5), born July 21, 1907; married Lawrence McCall, March 8, 1933.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Dolphus Allison McCall (6), born Jan. 26, 1934.

Gen. 5.

(6). Joseph Maxwell (5), born June 26, 1909; married Ina Smith.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Patrick Harford Maxwell (6), born Oct. 16, 1933.
B. Sharon Ann Maxwell (6), born Oct. 10, 1938.
C. Clara Mae Maxwell (6), born Oct. 10, 1944.

Gen. 5.

(7). Bodie Maxwell (5), born Aug. 25, 1912; died April 5, 1952. Married Bessie Warren.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Rebecca Frances Maxwell (6), born June 12, 1938.
B. Nancy Clyde Maxwell (6), born Aug. 8, 1943.
C. Martha Elizabeth Maxwell (6), Twin, born June 10, 1946.
D. Margaret Louise Maxwell (6), twin, born June 10, 1946.

Gen. 5.

(8). Mary Mildred Maxwell (5), born Feb. 7, 1915; married Thomas Fortson Wester, Jan. 20, 1937.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Susan Wester (6), born March 18, 1938.
B. Thomas F. Wester, Jr. (6), born Oct. 21, 1939.
C. Mary Ann Wester (6), born May 22, 1946.

Gen. 5.

(9). Thomas Frank Maxwell (5), born May 3, 1920; married Mary Tucker Mann, July 3, 1941.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Lind Jean Maxwell (6), born Dec. 22, 1942.

Gen. 5.

(10). Major Chandler Maxwell (5), born May 31, 1923.

Gen. 4.

2. Nancy Emma Maxwell (4), daughter of Marshall Harford and Eliza (Bond) Maxwell, born July 11, 1861; died June 23, 1945. Married Samuel Frederick Rampey, May 11, 1894. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records Book F, page 157.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Adolphus L. Rampey (5), born July 23, 1895; died Dec. 14, 1897.

ELIJAH ZERAH UPSON MAXWELL (3); ELIJAH (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(XI). ELIJAH ZERAH UPSON MAXWELL (3), son of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell, born May 22, 1831;* married 1st Martha Elizabeth Teasley, March 12, 1851,* died March 21, 18____. (Elbert Co., Records Book "A" page 275.) Elijah Zerah Upson Maxwell married 2nd Martha A. "Evie" Cunningham, May 17, 1870.* (Elbert Co., Ga. Records "L 866," page 211.) Married by John D. Adams.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. John Marshall Maxwell (4), born Dec. 4, 1852;* married Rebecca White.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Paul Maxwell (5).
(2). Silas Maxwell (5).
(3). Agnes Maxwell (5).

Gen. 4.

2. Thomas Jefferson Maxwell (4), born June 23, 1854.*

3. Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (4), born _____ 18, 1855;* died Dec. 6, 1855.*

All dates marked * are from Rev. Thomas Maxwell's Bible. Copied by Annie Norman and Annie Lou Maxwell 1932, at Mrs. Lou Cordell's home near Liberty Church, Elbert Co., Ga.

Information from, Mrs. Blanche Gaines Thornton (Mrs. John Floyd Thornton), Mrs. Marshall Harford Maxwell, Elberton, Ga.

History of Elbert Co., Ga. 1790-1936, by McIntosh.

WILLIAM MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

VI. WILLIAM MAXWELL (2), son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born Dec. 22, 1775 in Virginia (date from father's Bible). Died Sept. 25, 1852 Banks Co., Ga. (date from tombstone). Married Jane "Jennie" Higginbotham circa 1800. Born March 3, 1782 in Virginia; died Sept. 1863 Banks Co., Ga. (date from tombstone). Daughter of Capt. Jacob (Rev. Soldier) and Ann (Higginbotham) Higginbotham; who were married Oct. 18, 1772. Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah Higginbotham, great-granddaughter of John and Frances (Riley) Higginbotham, who came from Ireland to Va. in the early part of the 18th century. (See Allied Families, Higginbotham.)

William Maxwell was about seventeen years old when he came to Elbert Co., Ga., from Orange and Culpeper Counties, Va., with his parents, brothers and sisters in the spring of 1792. He and his wife Jane "Jennie" Higginbotham lived in Elbert Co., Ga. Later Franklin Co., Ga., that part of Franklin Co., became Banks Co., later. He was justice of peace in Franklin Co. Both were buried in Phidelta Cemetery, near Commerce, Ga. Their graves are marked with granite markers.

William Maxwell. In the Land Lottery of 1827, Elbert Co., Ga., page 36, Reg. No. 5, 13th drawing March 21, 1827; Capt. Tucker's Dist. No. 422 Dt. 20 Sec. 2; page 132 Reg. 10, 43rd day's drawing April 25, 1827; Capt. Tucker's District.

The 1850 census of Franklin Co., Ga., lists William Maxwell and wife Jane and several of their children. They had six sons and six daughters.

Children:

Gen. 3.

(I). Elizabeth Maxwell (3), born ca. 1801; died Jan. 13, 1840 Habersham Co., Ga. Married Ralph Banks, Jr. Dec. 22, 1818, Elbert Co., Ga.

(II). Mary Maxwell (3), born Feb. 14, 1803; died April 21, 1891 Banks Co., Ga. Married Rev. Jackson Oliver Feb. 14, 1824.

(III). Thomas Jackson Maxwell (3), born May 31, 1804; died March 3, 1869 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Ann Banks Adams, May 31, 1831 Elbert Co., Ga.

(IV). Martin Maxwell (3), born Dec. 17, 1805; died Dec. 8, 1882 Bartow Co., Ga. Married Julia Ann Upshaw, Jan. 21, 1835.

(V). Anna Maxwell (3), born June 3, 1808; died April 23, 1881 Milton Co., Ga. Married Abel Crisler March 4, 1834.

(VI). Jane Maxwell (3), born ca. 1810; died Jackson Co., Ga.

(VII). Benjamin Franklin Maxwell (3), born Dec. 5, 1811; died 1883 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Nancy Christian Feb. 13, 1831 Elbert Co., Ga.

(VIII). James Madison Maxwell (3), born Nov. 16, 1813 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 14, 1864. Married Mary Freeman Tabor 1848.

(IX). Jeremiah Maxwell (3), born ca. 1815 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Milton Co., Ga. Married Betsy Orr.

(X). Riley Maxwell (3), born ca. 1818 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Clark Co., Ga. Married 1st Sara Frances Mitchell Aug. 18, 1852. Married 2nd Sara Jane Campbell 1867.

(XI). Lucy Maxwell (3), born ca. 1820; died in Alabama; married James Banks, Jr. Feb. 5, 1838.

(XII). Sara Maxwell (3), born Oct. 28, 1823 Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 15, 1869. Married John S. Mize Sept. 14. 1848.

ELIZABETH MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(1). ELIZABETH MAXWELL (3), daughter of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell, born ca. 1801 Elbert Co., Ga.

Died Jan. 13, 1840 Habersham Co., Ga. Married Ralph Banks, Jr., Dec. 22, 1818. (Will Book Mixed Records Elbert Co., Ga. 1809-24, page 261.) Son of Ralph and Rachel Alston (Jones) Banks; born April 6, 1796; died April 21, 1871 Habersham Co., Ga. (See Allied Families, Banks.)

"She, Elizabeth Maxwell, must have inherited from her Highland forefathers, a love for the 'banks and braes' of her home county as she and her husband alone of the large connections, spent their lives in one locality."

"Elizabeth Maxwell was a good woman, a devoted wife and loving mother." Quoted from "Banks of Elbert," by Sara Banks Walton Franklin.

"Ralph Banks alone of his father's large family remained in the vicinity of Elbert Co., he lived all his married life in Habersham Co., not far from the place of his birth. One who knew him well said 'He lived the life of a devoted Christian, doing good in every way, visiting the sick, relieving the poor and needy, and helping his neighbors by whom he was loved and honored.' It can be said of him, that he had a noble and forgiving nature and was ever ready to make peace and condone the shortcomings of those who had grievously offended him. Amid the old hills of Habersham, his dust mingles with that of his adored wife, whose name he held too sacred to utter after she was taken from him." From "Banks of Elbert." By Banks, Young, Franklin. Page 87. Quoted with permission from author.

Ralph Banks received 2 tracts of land on Leatherwood Creek, Franklin Co., Ga. (Elbert Co., Ga. Will Book "M," page 206. Will of Ralph Banks, Sr.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Russell Banks (4), son of Ralph and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Banks, married Mary Jane Yarbrough.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Jane Banks (5), daughter of Russell and Mary Jane (Yarbrough) Banks, born Sept. 4, 1854; died July 1, 1911; married Lewis Terrell, Feb. 10, 1866.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. John Terrell (6), born Feb. 10, 1868; married Lizzie King, Dec. 25, 1895.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Eva Mae Terrell (7), born Feb. 14, 1897.

Gen. 6.

B. Russell Terrell (6), born March 5, 1870.

C. Sallie Terrell (6), born June 18, 1872; married Pastell Hall, Dec. 25, 1898.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Grace Hall (7), born Jan. 14, 1900; married Eulyrs Prickett Aug. 25, 1912.

(B). Earline Hall (7), born Aug. 25, 1903.

(C). Emily Hall (7), born Jan. 15, 1906.

(D). Sara Hall (7), born July 10, 1910.

Gen. 6.

D. William Terrell (6), born Aug. 3, 1875; married Mollie Ayers, Dec. 24, 1900.

E. Earnest Terrell (6), born Sept. 19, 1878; married Emma Gerlman, Aug. 10, 1904.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sara Terrell (7), born April 9, 1907.

(B). Pearl Terrell (7), married Carl Deal, Dec. 20, 1918.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Emma Deal (8), born May 3, 1920.

Gen. 6.

F. Susie Terrell (6), born March 24, 1885.

G. Pearl Terrell (6), born Sept. 15, 1889.

H. Eula Belle Terrell (6), born Dec. 10, 1892; died Oct. 17, 1921.

Gen. 5.

(2). Sally Banks (5), daughter of Russell and Mary Jane (Yarbrough) Banks, born Jan. 8, 1858; married Allen Acree, Dec. 24, 1877.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Arthur Acree (6), born May 7, 1879; married Julia Andrews, May 10, 1905.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Buster Acree (7), born March 11, 1906.

Gen. 6.

B. Arch Acree (6), born Aug. 12, 1882.
C. Noah Acree (6), born Jan. 13, 1884.
D. Oscar Acree (6), born March 23, 1890.
E. Tom Acree (6), born Nov. 15, 1893.
F. Allen Acree (6), born June 30, 1896.
G. Latrell Acree (6), born May 20, 1898.

Gen. 5.

(3). Nancy Banks (5), daughter of Russell and Mary Jane (Yarbrough) Banks, born Jan. 8, 1860; died May 10, 1919. Married Knox Acree, Oct. 15, 1876.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Jim Russ Acree (6), born July 18, 1877, married Carrie Crawford Dec. 25, 1902.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Margaret Acree (7), born June 5, 1908.
(B). Josephine Acree (7), born Aug. 30, 1912; married W. L. Green, Vocational Teacher at Eastanollee, Ga.

Gen. 6.

B. William Thomas Acree (6), born Oct. 29, 1879; married Clara Mays, Oct. 20, 1908.
C. Mary Catherine Acree (6), born March 19, 1880; married Earnest Isbell, Dec. 24, 1901.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Herschel Isbell (7), born April 7, 1904.
(B). Annett Isbell (7), born May 18, 1908.
(C). Earnestine Isbell (7), born Aug. 21, 1910.

Gen. 6.

D. George Acree (6), born Oct. 29, 1882.
E. Young Acree (6), born Oct. 30, 1884; married Ada Wood.
F. Ada Acree (6), born May 7, 1886; married Arthur Daniel.
G. Sallie Acree (6), born Jan. 15, 1888; married Noah Thompson.
H. Henry Acree (6), born June 30, 1889; married Annie Andrews.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mozell Acree (7).
(B). Jack Acree (7).
(C). John Acree (7).

Gen. 6.

I. Retha Acree (6), born April 21, 1891; married Zach Martin, cotton buyer, Toccoa, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Wallace Martin (7).
(B). Dan Martin (7), killed in World War II.
(C). Fay Martin (7).

Gen. 6.

J. Hershall Acree (6), born Nov. 17, 1895; married Cora Verner.
K. Gladys Acree (6), born May 15, 1900.

Gen. 5.

(4). Thomas Marion "Bud" Banks (5), son of Russell and Mary Jane (Yarbrough) Banks; born Sept. 6, 1862; married Georgia Luru Acree; Sept. 3, 1884. Married 2nd Sara Thomas Aderholt, Dec. 30, 1904.

Children: by 1st wife, Georgia Luru (Acree) Banks.

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Ophelia Banks (6), born Sept. 3, 1885; married Tom Anderson, Sept. 3, 1916.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Tom E. Anderson, Jr. (7), born June 16, 1918.
(B). Bill K. Anderson (7), born April 9, 1921.
(C). Harry Russell Anderson (7), born Jan. 19, 1923.
(D). Mary Sue Anderson (7), born Oct. 28, 1925.

Gen. 6.

B. William Groves Banks (6), born Sept. 18, 1888; married Ethel McClain, May 21, 1916.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Georgia Irene Banks (7), born March 3, 1917.
(B). Russell Alvin Banks (7), born March 22, 1920.
(C). Thomas Verner Banks (7), born May 11, 1922.
(D). William Labertine Banks (7), born Nov. 13, 1924.
(E). Rafe Pruitt Banks (7), born Jan. 22, 1927.

Gen. 6.

C. Viola Banks (6), born May 14, 1890; married Joseph Rylee Byrum.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Paul Banks Byrum (7), born Sept. 15, 1921.
(B). Joe Phillipps Byrum (7), born March 28, 1923.
(C). Albert Rylee Byrum (7), born July 25, 1925.
(D). Homer Hillsman Byrum (7), born Jan. 31, 1927.
(E). Ruth Byrum (7), born May 14, 1928.
(F). Elizabeth Byrum (7), born May 14, 1930.

Gen. 6.

D. John Allen Banks (6), born Nov. 13, 1891; married Susie Williams, Aug. 15, 1924.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Josephine Banks (7), born March 29, 1926.
(B). Charles Banks (7), born March 26, 1930.
(C). George Henry Banks (7), born July 20, 1936.

Gen. 6.

E. Marion Banks (6), born Nov. 13, 1893; married Bessie Milligan, Aug. 18, 1920.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Marion Banks, Jr. (7), born March 10, 1921.
(B). Thomas Sudney Banks (7), born Jan. 29, 1925.
(C). Russell Banks (7), born Feb. 2, 1926.
(D). Jerry Knox Banks (7), born Jan. 22, 1927.

Gen. 6.

F. Alice Banks (6), born Oct. 15, 1895; married Alex Terrell, March 20, 1915.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Doris Alice Terrell (7), born Jan. 1, 1923; married Seth F. Crunkleton, May 4, 1941.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Peggy Ann Crunkleton (8), born March 12, 1942.
b. Jeni "Janie" Ann Crunkleton (8), born April 3, 1948.

Gen. 7.

(B). Banks Russell Terrell (7), born Sept. 24, 1927.
(C). Sara Sue Terrell (7), born Sept. 1, 1929; married Edward F. Chapman, Nov. 2, 1946.
(D). Polly Ann Terrell (7), born Aug. 17, 1930.
(E). Bobby Lee Terrell (7), born Aug. 25, 1938.

Gen. 6.

G. Henry Lee Banks (6), born Feb. 4, 1898; married Alice Scott, March 20, 1931.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Robert Lee Banks (7), born July 10, 1932.

(B). Annett Banks (7), born Dec. 8, 1934.

Gen. 6.

H. Martha Belle "Bossy" Banks (6), born Jan. 31, 1900; married Bartow E. King, Sept. 20, 1921.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Lou King (7), born April 15, 1922.

(B). Peter King (7), born Jan. 31, 1926.

(C). Bobby King (7), born 1934.

Gen. 6.

I. Gertrude Lura Banks (6), born Feb. 22, 1902; married Haynie Prince, Aug. 20, 1926.

Thomas Marion "Bud" Banks married 2nd Sara Thomas Aderholt, Dec. 30, 1904.

Children:

Gen. 6.

J. Berdie Volina Banks (6), born Sept. 20, 1905; married Willard Dixon, Aug. 8, 1929.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Dean Dixon (7), born July 28, 1930.

(B). Martha Jane Dixon (7), born March 18, 1932.

(C). Mary Viola Dixon (7), born Oct. 29, 1933.

(D). John Randolph Dixon (7), born Jan. 28, 1936.

Gen. 4.

2. Mary Banks (4), daughter of Ralph, Jr. and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Banks, married Memory Crump.

3. Jane Banks (4), daughter of Ralph, Jr. and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Banks, married Fleming Moss.

4. Rachel Banks (4), daughter of Ralph, Jr. and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Banks; born Dec. 6, 1827; died May 14, 1910. Married Judge Augustus Clayton Moss, Nov. 10, 1846. He died Jan. 5, 1902.

Children: Seven, 5 died young.

Gen. 5.

(1). Nancy Ella Moss (5), daughter of Augustus Clayton and Rachel (Banks) Moss, born July 25, 1859; died Sept. 1913. Married William Benjamin "Bill" Mason, Dec. 10, 1874.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Augustus Marvin Mason (6), born May 30, 1876; died Dec. 10, 1922, married Minerva Dyar.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Clayton Mason (7), born May 10, 1897; married Ruth Elizabeth Sims, April 30, 1917.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Lois Elizabeth Mason (8), born May 9, 1918.
b. Ruby Blanche Mason (8), born Dec. 17, 1919.
c. Sara Ellis Mason (8), born June 13, 1921.
d. Martha Evelyn Mason (8), born July 21, 1923.
e. Walter Lee Mason (8), born Nov. 28, 1928.
f. Luke Augustus Mason (8), born Feb. 14, 1932.

Gen. 6.

B. Dick Moss Mason (6), born Aug. 8, 1878, married Anna McDonald.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Roy Mason (7), married Alice Jeanette Brewer.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Grace Jeanette Mason (8), born April 18, 1927.
b. Roy Carolyn Mason (8), born Aug. 12, 1934.

Gen. 7.

(B). Clyde Mason (7), unm.
(C). Rose Mason (7), unm.
(D). Baby Lola Mason (7) born Aug. 24, 1905, unm.

(E). Joe Moss Mason (7), born Sept. 12, 1909, unm.
(F). Edna Mason (7), born Feb. 27, 1912, married Ralph Windom Aaron, Oct. 28, 1934.

Children:

Gen. 8.
a. Otho Swayne Aaron (8), born July 30, 1936.

Gen. 7.
(G). Earnest Mason (7), born Oct. 2, 1916, unm.
(H). Richard Mason (7), born Jan. 2, 1918, unm.
(I). Thomas Bell Mason (7), born Dec. 2, 1921, unm.

Gen. 6.
C. Mary Rachel Mason (6), born July 23, 1881; died July 6, 1914. Married Robert Lee Ash, 1898. He died Feb. 29, 1908. Married 2nd Andrew Jackson Hilton, June 29, 1910.

Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). William Mason Ash (7), born July 5, 1900; married Elizabeth Ingram, March 19, 1926.

Children:

Gen. 8.
a. William Linley Ash (8), born June 10, 1927.
b. June Elizabeth Ash (8), born June 3, 1930.

Gen. 7.
(B). Robert Alvin Ash (7), born Sept. 5, 1902; married Pearl Angeline Shurbert, Oct. 1, 1922.

Children:

Gen. 8.
a. Mary Alice Ash (8), born Dec. 8, 1923.
b. Pearl Shurbert Ash (8), born May 28, 1924.

Gen. 7.
(C). Nannie Irene Ash (7), born Nov. 21, 1906. Married Fred Johnson Dunson, Oct. 3, 1926.

Children:

Gen. 8.
a. Marvin Lee Dunson (8), born May 23, 1930.

b. Thelma Ruth Dunson (8), born July 24, 1934.

Mary Rachel (Mason) Ash married 2nd Andrew Jackson Hilton, June 29, 1910.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(D). Patrick Henry Hilton (7), born Aug. 31, 1912; married Conrad Lee Barrett, March 11, 1930.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Jack Ellis Hilton (8), born March 7, 1931.

Gen. 6.

D. Grover Clark Mason (6), born May 31, 1886; married Merle Perkins, June 29, 1910.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Emma Dixon Mason (7), born Aug. 11, 1911; married Olin Gresham Pruitt, July 12, 1934.

(B). William Logan Mason (7), born Dec. 22, 1913, unm.

(C). James Harold Mason (7), born June 24, 1916, unm.

Gen. 6.

E. William Benjamin Mason, Jr. (6), born Dec. 5, 1891; married Alice Chambers, June 9, 1907.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Lillie Mae Mason (7), born May 3, 1908; married Orlando Nicholas Dyar, Dec. 24, 1922.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Thomas Edgar Dyar (8), born Sept. 25, 1923.

b. Doris Angeline Dyar (8), born Nov. 11, 1928.

c. William Donald Dyar (8), born Jan. 3, 1933.

Gen. 7.

(B). William Owen Mason (7), born Nov. 21, 1910, unm.

(C). Mary Allene Mason (7), born July 31, 1913, married Boyd Cochran, Dec. 21, 1935.

Gen. 6.

F. Nannie Ella Mason (6), born Sept. 9, 1896; married Walter Lockhard Durham, Dec. 28, 1915.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Pauline Durham (7), born Feb. 14, 1921.

Gen. 6.

G. John Harold Mason (6), born July 4, 1899; married Carrie Beck, Dec. 13, 1923.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mae Evelyn Mason (7), born Sept. 18, 1924.
(B). John Harold Mason, Jr. (7), born Nov. 27, 1926.
(C). Virginia Sue Mason (7), born Feb. 19, 1928.
(D). Robert Swayne Mason (7), born Nov. 21, 1930.
(E). Roger Lewis Mason (7), born Dec. 13, 1932.
(F). Helen Lucille Mason (7), born Jan. 7, 1934.

Gen. 5.

(2). Sallie Ruth Moss (5), daughter of Augustus Clayton and Rachel (Banks) Moss, born Sept. 13, 1864; married Joel Reed Jones, Dec. 12, 1884.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Sallie "Sudie" Jones (6), born March 10, 1885. Married James Arthur King, July 27, 1907.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sallie Mae King (7), born July 5, 1908; married Shelor Glynn Harbin, Oct. 2, 1933.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Susan Mildred Harbin (8), born March 11, 1936.

Gen. 7.

(B). Olive King (7), born March 14, 1910.
(C). Imogene King (7), born July 5, 1920.

Gen. 6.

B. Nannie Jones (6), born May 12, 1887, unm.

C. Jack Moss Jones (6), born Aug. 9, 1889; married Clara Nelms, May 3, 1931.

D. Birdie Jones (6), born April 20, 1899; married Lowndes William Arnold, June 3, 1925.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Jack Jones Arnold (7), born Feb. 27, 1926.

(B). Sallie Jane Arnold (7), born Aug. 8, 1928.

(C). Catherine Arnold (7), born March 17, 1930.

(D). Thomas William Arnold (7), born March 8, 1931.

(E). Joel Turner Arnold (7), born July 24, 1936.

Gen. 4.

5. Marion Banks (4), son of Ralph, Jr. and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Banks, married Martha Kesler.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Mary E. Banks (5), daughter of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks, born Feb. 3, 1856; married Marion W. Williams, Dec. 10, 1872. Home: Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Sara J. Williams (6), born Aug. 25, 1873.

B. John J. Williams (6), born Jan. 1, 1875; married Lexie Bents, Dec. 14, 1903.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Lela Bents Williams (7), married Frank Sullivan.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Frank Sullivan, Jr. (8).

Gen. 7.

(B). Mildred Williams (7), married John Carner.

(C). Charles Williams (7), unm.

Gen. 6.

C. Martha Williams (6), born March 25, 1876; married W. J. Zahn.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Jennings Zahn (7), born Aug. 3, 1899; married ------ Hunerkopp.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Louise Zahn Hunerkopp (8), born 1922.

Gen. 6.

D. Luther M. Williams (6), twin, born Sept. 17, 1877, unm.
E. Lula M. Williams (6), twin, born Sept. 17, 1877; married Charles Maner.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Myrtle Maner (7), married R. Allman.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Charles Allman (8).
b. Arnold Allman (8).

Gen. 7.

(B). Eva Maner (7), married Fred Brasewell, July 9, 1916.

Gen. 6.

F. Lela Williams (6), born Oct. 12, 1879, unm.
G. Ed S. Williams (6), born Dec. 17, 1880, unm.
H. Fannie B. Williams (6), born March 17, 1882; married Henry Pierce March 15, 1903.
I. Charles Williams (6), born May 13, 1883.
J. Joe Williams (6), born Dec. 9, 1884.
K. William H. Williams (6), born Feb. 19, 1886.
L. Lumas H. Williams (6), born Dec. 10, 1887.
M. Ellis M. Williams (6), born Sept. 17, 1889; married Warren Whitehead 1908.

Gen. 5.

(2). George Rafe Banks (5), son of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks, born Oct. 7, 1857; married 1st Mary E. Lester Feb. 19, 1880. Married 2nd Julia Dora Walters Jan. 22, 1888. *Children* of 1st wife Mary E. Lester Banks.

Gen. 6.

A. Mattie Banks (6), born Jan. 22, 1882; married James Thomas Ayers, Jan. 10, 1896.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mildred Louise Ayers (7), born Nov. 2, 1905 Bloomingrove, Texas. Married 1st Stephen O. Griffith, II. June 10, 1921, Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Stephen O. Griffith, III (8), born Sept. 10, 1922, Birmingham, Ala. (Name changed to Taylor 1936.) Married 1st Betty Jeane Reynolds Dec. 8, 1939, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Pamela Anne Taylor (9), born April 9, 1941, Cleveland, Ohio.

Stephen O. Griffith Taylor married 2nd Virginia Hogle, June 21, 1945 Denver, Colorado.

Children of 2nd wife, Virginia Hogle.

bb. Stephen O. Taylor, Jr. (9), born Dec. 12, 1949 (twin).

cc. Penny Lee Taylor (9), born Dec. 12, 1949 (twin).

Mildred Louise (Ayers) Griffith married 2nd Harvey Lorne Stinson April 3, 1926, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Children by 2nd marriage.

Gen. 8.

b. James Edmund "Ted" Stinson (8), born July 26, 1927. Married Evelyn Pekovich Nov. 10, 1952 of Billings, Montana.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. Gayle Dianne Stinson (9), born April 6, 1954.

Mildred Louise (Ayers) Stinson married 3rd Ralph Pratt Taylor Sept. 7, 1935, Manhattan, Kansas.

Children:

Gen. 8.

c. Patricia Anne Taylor (8), born Aug. 19, 1941, Indianapolis, Ind.

Mildred Louise (Ayers) Taylor married 4th Sterling McDonald Wood March 19, 1951, Episcopal Church, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Gen. 7.

(B). Marion Ayers (7), born April 17, 1913, Birmingham, Ala. Married Robert Glenn Shurtleff, Sr. April 11, 1936; born Sept. 12, 1910; married Topeka, Kansas.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Robert Glenn Shurtleff, Jr. (8), born Sept. 29, 1940, Denver, Colorado.

b. James William Shurtleff (8), born Dec. 30, 1944, Denver, Colorado.

c. Linda Kay Shurtleff (8), born April 29, 1946, Denver, Colorado.

Gen. 7.

(C). James Thomas Ayers (7), born Oct. 3, 1921, Birmingham, Ala. Married Killarney Porter March 16, 1947 Denver, Colorado. Born May 29, 1927, in Denver, Colorado.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Kerry Louise Ayers (8), born Jan. 4, 1951, Denver, Colorado.

b. James Thomas Ayers, Jr. (8), born May 28, 1953, Denver, Colorado.

Gen. 6.

B. Marion Banks (6), born July 17, 1884.

George Rafe Banks married 2nd Julia Dora Walters, Jan. 22, 1888.

Children:

Gen. 6.

C. Maude Amanda Banks (6), born Nov. 8, 1888; died Oct. 11, 1893.

D. Ovie Elizabeth Banks (6), born May 31, 1896, unm.

E. Howard Ambrose Banks (6), born Oct. 15, 1897 (twin); married Homosel Carson, March 11, 1942.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Elizabeth Banks (7), born Oct. 10, 1944.

Gen. 6.

F. Annie Mae Banks (6), born Oct. 15, 1897 (twin); died April 27, 1898.

Gen. 5.

(3). James Russell Banks (5), son of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks, born July 18, 1859; died 1947. Married Mary Ida Payne 1897. Lived in Toccoa, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Henry Grady Banks (6), born Jan. 24, 1898, unm.

B. Aubrey Marion Banks (6), born Jan. 13, 1902, unm.

C. Alex Stephens Banks (6), born June 28, 1903; married Mary Lou Verner, Sept. 9, 1931. Home: Homer, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Imogene Banks (7), born June 25, 1932.

(B). James Marion Banks (7), born Oct. 22, 1942.

Gen. 6.

D. Martha Lucile Banks (6), born July 25, 1907; married Homer Cash, 1938.

Gen. 5.

(4). Janet Anne Henrietta Banks (5), daughter of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks; born May 23, 1861; married Benjamin McFarlin, Jan. 10, 1884, Franklin Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Grover Cleveland McFarlin (6), married Lettie Etha Addison, Sept. 22, 1912.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Fred Houston McFarlin (7), born Aug. 8, 1913; married Alice Auers, Oct. 14, 1935.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Freddie Evonne McFarlin (8), born June 1, 1936.

Gen. 7.

(B). James Eben McFarlin (7), born May 14, 1919, unm.
(C). Ralph Addison McFarlin (7), born Dec. 30, 1920.
(D). Ruby Fay McFarlin (7), born Dec. 9, 1928.

Gen. 6.

B. Fitzhugh Lee McFarlin (6), born Nov. 17, 1886; married 1st Rossie Bell Debman, Feb. 20, 1908. Married 2nd Flossie Inez Caudell, July 5, 1919.

Children: 1st wife Rossie Bell (Debman) McFarlin.

Gen. 7.

(A). Noel Wendall McFarlin (7), born March 3, 1909; married Minnie Lee LeCroy, Dec. 27, 1921.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Joel DeWitt McFarlin (8), born Sept. 7, 1932.
b. LeCroy Debman McFarlin (8), born Sept. 10, 1936.

Fitzhugh Lee McFarlin married 2nd Flossie Inez Caudell July 5, 1919.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). George Fitzhugh McFarlin (7).
(B). Max DeCalb McFarlin (7), born Dec. 27, 1921.
(C). Ella Myra McFarlin (7), born April 25, 1923.
(E). Annie Ruth McFarlin (7), born March 6, 1925.
(F). Marion Donald McFarlin (7), born Aug. 1, 1926.

(G). William Dallas McFarlin (7), born June 28, 1928.
(H). Lloyd Dessan McFarlin (7), born Nov. 11, 1930.
(I). Mary Elda McFarlin (7), born Feb. 8, 1933.
(J). Ossie Lee McFarlin (7), born July 9, 1936.

Gen. 6.
C. James Banks McFarlin (6), born Sept. 16, 1889, unm.
D. Mary Gurley McFarlin (6), born Feb. 6, 1891; married Davis Cooper Verner, Sept. 14, 1914.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Janet Louise Verner (7), born Sept. 12, 1915; married John Henry Payne, Oct. 22, 1931.
(B). Emmie Sue Verner (7), born Jan. 4, 1917.
(C). Lester Franklin Verner (7), born Aug. 19, 1918.
(D). Crystal Maxine Verner (7), born May 11, 1920.

Gen. 6.
E. Nancy Ella McFarlin (6), born Nov. 17, 1893, unm.
F. Henry Woodson McFarlin (6), born April 17, 1895; married Beula Caudell, June 1, 1920.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Woodfin Lee McFarlin (7), born Feb. 8, 1921.
(B). Myra Elizabeth McFarlin (7), born Dec. 4, 1923.
(C). Mary Agatha McFarlin (7), born Nov. 28, 1925.

Gen. 6.
G. Lula Vivian McFarlin (6), born Jan. 17, 1897; married Plumer Durant Wilmont, Nov. 19, 1922.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Madeline Janett Wilmont (7), born Sept. 21, 1923.
(B). Nellie Ben Wilmont (7), born Sept. 16, 1925.
(C). Plumer Durant Wilmont, Jr. (7), born Feb. 18, 1931.

Gen. 6.
H. Zadie Faye McFarlin (6), born Nov. 17, 1898, unm.

Gen. 5.

(5). Nancy Ella Banks (5), daughter of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks, born Aug. 6, 1863; died Dec. 3, 1863.

(6). John Thomas Banks (5), son of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks, born April 12, 1866; married Neal Payne, Aug. 8, 1918. Home: Franklin Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Juanita Banks (6), born May 15, 1919.
B. Gladys Banks (6), born April 1, 1921.
C. John Lem Banks (6), born March 15, 1925.
D. Marion Banks (6), born Dec. 23, 1927.
E. Martha Lee Banks (6), born Sept. 16, 1929.

Gen. 5.

(7). Henry Lee Banks (5), son of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks, born Feb. 29, 1868; died 1940; married Rose Moore, Jan. 31, 1909. Home: Franklin Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Clyde Banks (6), born April 7, 1910; married Inez Pritchett, Jan. 30, 1930.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Edna Banks (7), born March 28, 1936.

Gen. 6.

B. Dwight Banks (6), born Nov. 5, 1912.
C. Hazel Dorsey Banks (6), born May 21, 1915.

Gen. 5.

(8). Joseph Marion Banks (5), son of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks, born July 31, 1870; died 1935; married Fannie Means, about 1884; moved to Dallas, Texas.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Myrtle Banks (6).
B. Rafe Banks (6).
C. Lucile Banks (6).
D. Robert Banks (6).

Gen. 5.

(9). William Jackson Banks (5), son of Marion and Martha (Kesler) Banks, born Nov. 29, 1872; married Maud Elizabeth Means, Dec. 27, 1900. Home: Ashland, Franklin Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ruby Mae Banks (6), born July 6, 1902; married Goss Wells 1919.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Marcia Ruby Wells (7), born March 19, 1922.

Gen. 6.

B. Luther Marion Banks (6), born Sept. 16, 1903.

C. Rachel Gholdsteine Banks (6), born May 6, 1905; married Burgess Payne, 1927.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Harold Ross Payne (7), born Oct. 8, 1928.

(B). Reese Jones Payne (7), born Sept. 2, 1936.

Gen. 6.

D. John Patterson Banks (6), born Oct. 23, 1906; married Azilee Dalrumple, 1929.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Webb Follin Banks (7), born July 8, 1931.

Gen. 6.

E. Fred Colman Banks (6), born Aug. 13, 1908; married Marjorie Groves, 1932.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Freddie Love Banks (7), born Sept. 18, 1936.

Gen. 6.

F. Charles Dance Banks (6), born April 14, 1914.

G. William Morris Banks (6), born April 14, 1919.

H. Edith Grace Banks (6), born Sept. 3, 1921.

I. Bessie Ruth Banks (6), born May 5, 1924.

Data on Ralph and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Banks and their descendants was copied from "Banks of Elbert" by Sara Banks Walton Franklin with the permission of the author, for which we are most appreciative. A few additional dates and names were added.

MARY "POLLY" MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(H). MARY "POLLY" MAXWELL (3), daughter of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell, born Feb. 14, 1803 Elbert Co., Ga. (date from own Bible). Died April 24, 1891 Banks Co., Ga. Married Rev. Jackson Oliver, Feb. 14, 1824. (Will Book "N" old page No. 110 Elbert Co., Ga. Records.) Born Dec. 13, 1809;* died March 7, 1873* Banks Co., Ga. Only son of Dionysius Oliver, Sr. and his 2nd wife Jane Jackson. Jane Jackson was a relative of Gov. Jackson of S. C. and of "Stonewall" Jackson.

Franklin Co., Ga. Census of 1850 lists Jackson Oliver Methodist Minister and Family, wife and four children. (See Allied Families, Oliver.)

Dionysius Oliver, Sr., settled in Elbert Co., Ga. and built the first house in Petersburg, Ga., a thriving town on the Savannah River in the early 1800's. He died when his son Jackson Oliver was under age as we find in the Elbert Co., Ga. Records. "Minutes of Inferior Court Jan. Term 1829, page 91." Jackson Oliver over 14 chooses Martin Deadwyler, guardian March, 1831, page 47. Return of Martin Deadwyler, guardian of Jackson Oliver recorded. In the Land Lottery of 1838. Jane Oliver widow of Rev. soldier of Elbert Co., Ga. 2 draws in Cherokee Land Lottery. Jackson Oliver received 2 draws in the Gold Lottery of 1832. Capt. Rowland Lunsford Dist. Elbert Co., Ga.

Rev. Jackson Oliver and his wife Mary (Maxwell) Oliver moved to what is now Banks Co., in 1840, near Hudson River Franklin Co., Ga., where they lived their married life. Both were buried in the New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in Banks Co., Ga., near Commerce, Ga. The inscription on Mary (Max-

well) Oliver's tombstone reads, "As a mother affectionate, as a friend ever kind and true."

Rev. Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver had 4 children. Three sons and one daughter.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Rev. Dionysius Crandell Oliver (4), Capt. Confederate Army of America. Surrendered with Gen. R. E. Lee at Appomattox. Son of Rev. Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver, born Nov. 14, 1834;* died Dec. 4, 1899; married Mary Emily Sanders, Oct. 9, 1855. Daughter of Hardy Thurman Sanders of Madison Co., Ga. Sister of Rev. Britt Sanders.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Oliver (5), daughter of Rev. Dionysius Crandell and Mary Emily (Sanders) Oliver; married Dr. Howell Parks Quillian.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Tallulah Estell Quillian (6), married Rev. John Bugg Thrasher, Dec. 23, 1877, by Rev. D. C. Oliver, Banks Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mamie Sue Thrasher (7), married Arnold J. Funk. Retired Brig. Gen. of U. S. Army. Home: Sarasota, Fla. Box 1417 (1954).

(B). Paul Edmonds Thrasher (7), dec'd.

(C). Sara Quillian Thrasher (7).

(D). Helen Estelle Thrasher (7).

(E). John Bugg Thrasher, Jr. (7).

(F). Warren Atticus Thrasher (7).

Gen. 6.

B. Hattie Belle Quillian (6), married Barton Edmonds Thrasher; he died 1950, brother of Rev. John Bugg Thrasher.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Barton Edmonds Thrasher, III. (7), State Auditor, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

(B). Mary Elizabeth Thrasher (7).

(C). Robert Thrasher (7).

(D). William Thrasher (7).

Gen. 6.

C. Edgar Quillian (6), married Lula Neal of Clyattville, Ga. Had four or five children.

D. Bascome Osborne Quillian (6), married Hattie O'Berry. Had three boys.

E. Annette Quillian (6), married Mack Yarbrough; had two boys and one girl.

F. Willie Quillian (6), married Virginia _____, lived in Texas.

G. Howell Parks Quillian (6), died in youth.

Gen. 5.

(2). Sara "Sally" Jane Oliver (5), daughter of Rev. Dionysius Crandell and Mary Emily (Sanders) Oliver; married Moses Wilbanks, settled in Texas.

(3). Dionysius "Bud" Jackson Oliver (5), son of Dionysius Crandell and Mary Emily (Sanders) Oliver, married _____ McDonald, settled in Texas.

(4). Sanders Bartow Oliver (5), son of Rev. Dionysius Crandell and Mary Emily (Sanders) Oliver, born Dec. 13, 1861; died May 15, 1937, married Tallulah Ellison, July 16, 1882.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Clyde Oliver (6).

Gen. 5.

(5). Tallulah Lee Oliver (5).

(6). George Pierce Oliver (5), born Jan. 3, 1868; died March 3, 1875. Buried New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Commerce, Ga.

(7). Adessa Ann "Decie" Oliver (5), daughter of Rev. Dionysius Crandell and Mary Emily (Sanders) Oliver; born May 19, 1870; died April 21, 1923; married David Fore Miller; born

Oct. 1, 1867; died Jan. 24, 1947 age 80 years. Son of Jacob Miller. Born Burnt Cabins, Penn. He married 2nd Margaret Newton; born 1886; died 1947. Buried in Oconee Cemetery Athens, Ga. Dates from marker there.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Frank Miller (6), born 1893 (twin); died Aug. 5, 1947; married Margaret Cave Feb. 1, 1921; daughter of John and Virginia Green (Sims) Cave. Virginia Green (Sims) Cave was born Sept. 17, 1859 Charlottesville, Va. Died June 30, 1925. John Cave was born Feb. 24, 1859 Jackson Mission; died Dec. 30, 1925.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A.) Virginia Ann Miller (7), born Nov. 16, 1922; married William Ransome Krauss June 13, 1945. Son of George and Ethel (Barklow) Krauss.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Ransome Krauss (8), born May 13, 1946.
b. Miller Krauss (8), born June 26, 1948.
c. Paul Krauss (8), born Jan. 31, 1950.
d. Ethel Margaret Krauss (8), born May 26, 1952.

Gen. 6.

B. Maud Miller (6), born 1893 (twin); died 1898. Dates from Marker in Athens, Ga.

C. Katie Bell Miller (6), born Oct. 5, 1895; married John Miller Porter. Son of John Ewing and Ellen (Miller) Porter. With American Cyanamid Co., New York. Lived in London for a number of years. Home: 949 Palmer Road, Bronxville, New York.

Gen. 5.

(8). Thomas "Tom" Britton Oliver (5), son of Rev. Dionysius Crandell and Mary Emily (Sanders) Oliver, married Lilly Cartledge. Settled in Texas.

(9). Roberta "Bert" Estelle Oliver (5), daughter of Rev.

Dionysius Crandell and Mary Emily (Sanders) Oliver; married Robert "Bob" Williams.

Gen. 4.

2. William Capers Oliver (4), son of Rev. Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver; born Nov. 19, 1836* Elbert Co., Ga. Died Nov. 24, 1896 Banks Co., Ga. Confederate Soldier, Co. A, Capt. Chandler's Reginnent; enlisted 1862. Married Mary E. "Evaleila" McKie, Nov. 19, 1868, born June 2, 1845;* died Dec. 18, 1932.* Daughter of John and Elizabeth (Scott) McKie. Sister of Mrs. William Sterling Mize (Louise "Lou" Elizabeth McKie). Home: Arp, Banks Co., Ga. On farm where his father and mother settled in 1840.

"After the war he taught for sometime and then returned to farming in which his success has met his most sanguine expectations. In addition to operating his farm of 325 acres he operates a ginnery and threshing machine and runs a cotton seed and grist mill. He is a progressive and excellent farmer and business man and is highly esteemed by his neighbors. Mr. Oliver is a Master Mason. He and his wife are active members of the Methodist Church." By Southern Historical Association; Atlanta, Ga. 1895.

Children: 4 sons, 4 daughters.

Gen. 5.

(1). Dewitt Oliver (5), son of William Capers and Mary E. (McKie) Oliver, born Sept. 8, 1869,* Arp, Banks Co., Ga., Died Aug. 2, 1913, Oakdale, Cobb Co., Ga. Interred Maysons Church Cemetery, Fulton Co., Ga. Married Adline Carlin, Jan. 7, 1888 Clarksville, Ga. Daughter of David and Sara "Sallie" (Parks) Carlin. Born Sept. 17, 1866 Arp, Banks Co., Ga. Died March 1, 1945, Arlington, Va. Interred Maysons Church Cemetery, Fulton Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Sadie Denver Lenora Oliver (6), born Feb. 25, 1889 Arp, Banks Co., Ga. Married Edward Goodrich Marsh Nov. 2, 1904 St. Phillips Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga. Son of John Gamble and Lucy Lawson (Jones) Marsh. Home: 2504 North 12th St., Arlington, Va.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Edward Goodrich Marsh, Jr. (7), born 1905, died 1906.
(B). Arthur Marsh (7), died at birth 1906.
(C). John Dewitt Marsh (7), born June 13, 1907.
(D). Walter Gamble Marsh (7), born July 15, 1914.

Gen. 6.

B. William Carl Oliver (6), born Sept. 30, 1890 Arp, Banks Co., Ga. Married Maude Kerley, May 10, 1922. Daughter of Calvin Lucko and Sarah Elizabeth (Watts) Kerley. Home: 551 Hood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Esther Ophelia "Peggy" Oliver (7), married James H. Edison.
(B). Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Oliver (7), married Neil Melvin.
(C). Lynn Kerley Oliver (7), married Dwight Lampley.
(D). Don Marie Oliver (7), married Thad Martin.
(E). Ned Capers Oliver (7).
(F). William Carl Oliver, Jr. (7).

Gen. 6.

C. Rorie Mixon Oliver (6), born May 30, 1892,* died Sept. 7, 1893. Interred New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Banks Co., Ga.

D. Esther Ruth Oliver (6), born Nov. 27, 1894 Arp, Banks Co., Ga. Married Harold Marcus Gilbert, Aug. 5, 1923; son of Isaac Iverson and Beulah V. (Lockridge) Gilbert. Home: Conyers, Ga., Rt. 3.

E. Capers Oliver (6), born Nov. 25, 1897 Arp. Banks Co., Ga. Died Oct. 11, 1927.* Interred Maysons Church Cemetery, Fulton Co., Ga.

F. Donald Dewitt Oliver (6), born Dec. 30, 1899 Arp, Banks Co., Ga. Married Lillian Kendall Oct. 24, 1922. Daughter of Morris and Vivian Kendall. Home: 1124 Hemphill, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Vivian Ruth Oliver (7), married Roy Neuwirth.
(B). Beverly Ann Oliver (7), married C. E. Cronkhite.
(C). Juanita Oliver (7), married Claude Chandler.

Gen. 6.

G. John McKie Oliver (6), born Jan. 10, 1902 Arp, Banks Co., Ga. Married Virginia Benton; July 6, 1935. Daughter of Tyson and Jewell (Miller) Benton. Home: Austell, Ga., Route 1.

H. Eleanor Ophelia Oliver (6), born April 6, 1904, Decatur, Ga. Died July 6, 1947* Oakdale Cobb Co., Ga. Interred Midway Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga. Married Dewey Newell Cash Aug. 9, 1924. Son of David Cash and his wife Miss Hamilton.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Harols Newell Cash (7).
(B). Ora Ophelia Cash (7), married Buddy Green.
(C). David Dewitt Cash (7).

Gen. 6.

I. David Carlin Oliver (6), born Sept. 27, 1906 Oakdale, Cobb Co., Ga. Married Louise Melton Sept. 7, 1929. Daughter of William N. and Mattie (Landers) Melton. Home: 509 Holly St., N. W. Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James Edwin Oliver (7).
(B). Ronald Oliver (7).
(C). Thomas Oliver (7).

Gen. 6.

J. Joe Brown Oliver (6), born Nov. 22, 1911 Oakdale, Cobb Co., Ga. Died Feb. 10, 1913. Interred Maysons Church Cemetery Fulton Co., Ga.

Gen. 5.

(2). Lovick Oliver (5), son of William Capers and Mary "Evaleila" (McKie) Oliver, born Dec. 18, 1870,* unm. Home: Commerce, Ga., Route 1.

Owns Rev. Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver's Bible, which is in perfect condition and from which many dates were copied.

"Uncle Lovick Oliver" was most helpful in obtaining data for this genealogy, with help of his nephew's wife Naomi Sanders Oliver. (Mrs. Atticus Bryan Oliver.)

(3). Lenora Oliver (5), daughter of William Capers and Mary "Evalelia" (McKie) Oliver, born March 9, 1872,* married Charles Henry Brock, Nov. 14, 1895, Harmony Grove, Ga.* Born Dec. 10, 1872. Son of W. T. M. and Jane (Harrison) Brock. Home: Townsville, S. C., Route 1.

Lenora Oliver has in her possession a clock that belonged to her grandfather Rev. Jackson Oliver, also a hand painted portrait of her father William Capers Oliver.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Leary Spurgeon Brock (6), born Aug. 19, 1896, Harmony Grove, Ga. Died May 23, 1897.

B. Hugh Oliver Brock (6), born Oct. 23, 1897 Harmony Grove, Ga. Married Aline Sims, 1918.

C. William Henry Brock (6), born March 10, 1899, Harmony Grove, Ga. Married Susie Shirley, 1938.

D. Elsie Brock (6), born Aug. 8, 1900, Commerce, Ga. Died Sept. 1901.

E. Norine Brock (6), born April 24, 1902 Banks Co., Ga. Married Luther M. Richey, April 24, 1934, Fair Play, S. C.

F. Alton Parker Brock (6), born Aug. 23, 1904, Banks Co., Ga. Married Grace Brown, 1928.

G. Jeanette Brock (6), born April 14, 1913, Banks Co., Ga. Married Clifford Treadway, 1951.

Gen. 5.

(4). Denver Oliver (5), daughter of William Capers and Mary "Evalelia" (McKie) Oliver, born Aug. 6, 1874;* died June 23, 1910 Messena, Ga. Buried New Salem Methodist Cemetery, Banks Co., Ga. Married Albert Fletcher Ward, Oct. 27, 1898; 1st wife, born Oct. 28, 1877 Banks Co., Ga. Died Jan. 4, 1944 Shawnee, Okla. Son of Wm. Christopher and Permelia Osgood

(Ledbetter) Ward. He married 2nd Nannie Cora Honnshell, Aug. 10, 1911, Augusta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. William Harold Ward (6), born Sept. 13, 1899, Banks Co., Ga. Died Sept. 16, 1904.

B. Annie Louise Ward (6), born Jan. 16, 1901 Young Harris, Ga. Married Moses Campbell Davis, June 4, 1933. Home: Shawnee, Okla.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James Cambert Davis (7), born and died June 7, 1934.

Gen. 5.

(5). Atticus Oliver (5), son of William Capers and Mary "Evalelia" (McKie) Oliver, born Jan. 7, 1876* Banks Co., Ga. Married Anna Pendergrass; born July 11, 1876; died July 13, 1938 Banks Co., Ga. Daughter of Rev. John J. and Virginia D. (Martin) Pendergrass. Buried New Salem Church Cemetery, Banks Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Edwin William Oliver (6), born Sept. 1, 1904 Atlanta, Ga. Died Nov. 20, 1942. Married Clara Belle Williams, Sept. 23, 1931. Daughter of John D. and Minnie Ola (Jernigan) Williams.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mildred Anna Oliver (7), born Dec. 28, 1932 Republic of Panama.

(B). Edwin William Oliver, Jr. (7), born July 11, 1934, Norfolk, Virginia.

Gen. 6.

B. Atticus Bryan Oliver (6), born May 17, 1906, Banks Co., Ga. Married Naomi Sanders, Aug. 14, 1937. Daughter of Horace Travis and Norbia (Cash) Sanders.

C. Helen Oliver (6), born Sept. 21, 1911, Banks Co., Ga. Mar-

ried Parker W. Segers, Sept. 4, 1937. Son of Wm. Henry and Flora (Bruce) Segers. Home: Cobbettsville, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Jarry Walters Segers (7), born June 16, 1943, Macon, Ga.
(B). Harry Parker Segers (7), born Oct. 30, 1949, West Point, Ga.

Gen. 6.

D. James Frank Oliver (6), born Sept. 9, 1913, Banks Co., Ga. Married Anne Bartlett July 12, 1946. Daughter of Lucius and Eva (Molton) Bartlett.

Gen. 5.

(6). William "Willie" Oliver (5), son of William Capers and Mary "Evalelia" (McKie) Oliver, born Sept. 3, 1877,* died Aug. 21, 1892. Unm. Buried New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Banks Co., Ga.
(7). Nettie Oliver (5), daughter of William Capers and Mary "Evalelia" (McKie) Oliver, born April 14, 1880 Banks Co., Ga. Married Eugene Harber, born Sept. 11, 1877. Son of Talmond and Sara Rebecca (Stovall) Harber. Home: Commerce, Ga., Route 1.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Thomas Eckford Harber (6), born Nov. 11, 1904 Commerce, Ga. Married Mary Lou Parks, Aug. 26, 1924. Daughter of Wm. G. and Norce Parks. Home: Decatur, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Jerome Harber (7), born July 23, 1925, Banks Co., Ga. Married Annie Laura Hendon, May 30, 1945. Daughtter of Albert Lee and Louvenia Elizabeth Hendon.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Richard Jerome Harber (8), born Aug. 2, 1946.

Gen. 7.

(B). Thomas Barton Harber (7), born Dec. 2, 1926, Banks

Co., Ga. Married Betty Leone Prince, Nov. 5, 1945. Daughter of Walter Lee and Malissa Jane Prince.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Carol Lynn Harber (8), born Feb. 11, 1949.

b. Donna Marie Harber (8), born July 8, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(C). Robert Parks Harber (7), born Oct. 31, 1928, Commerce, Ga. Married Cora Inez Rochester, Nov. 22, 1947. Daughter of Wm. Henry and Mary Ellen (Harrison) Rochester.

(D). Talmond Eugene Harber (7), born Aug. 6, 1930 Banks Co., Ga. Married Marion June Slaton Sept. 15, 1951. Daughter of Sanford Bell Slaton, Sr. and Sallie Lee Slaton.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. June Denise Harber (8), born April 12, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(E). Mary Ann Harber (7), born Dec. 5, 1931 Banks Co., Ga.

(F). Gladys Elizabeth Harber (7), born Oct. 15, 1938, Banks Co., Ga.

Gen. 6.

B. Marion Doris Harber (6), born July 19, 1906 Commerce, Ga. Married Edwin C. Hill, Dec. 11, 1925. Son of Luther L. and Ada Hill.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Edwin Harber Hill (7), born June 12, 1927, Banks Co., Ga.

(B). Edith Annette Hill (7), born July 26, 1928 Banks Co., Ga. Married Jack Sanders, Feb. 9, 1952. Son of Fred and Miriam Sanders.

(C). Thomas Milton Hill (7), born May 1930, Commerce, Ga.

(D). Charles Overton Hill (7), born March 18, 1932, Commerce, Ga. Married Frances Wood, Sept. 27, 1952. Daughter of Robert J. and Elizabeth Wood.

(E). Frances Marion Hill (7), born Sept. 1, 1941, Banks Co., Ga.

Gen. 6.

C. Gladys Eugene Harber (6), born Sept. 24, 1910 Commerce, Ga. Married Olin J. Garrison Jan. 24, 1931. Son of Leverette and Leah Garrison.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Barbara Nelle Garrison (7), born Sept. 21, 1934 Banks Co., Ga. Married James Norman Kirkland, Aug. 7, 1952. Son of Leo Weston and Ola Callie Kirkland.

Gen. 5.

(8). Leila Oliver (5), daughter of William Capers and Mary Evaleila" (McKie) Oliver, born June 13, 1881, died July 30, 1946, Banks Co., Ga. Buried Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Banks Co., Ga. Married Wm. A. Harber, brother to Eugene Harber and son of Talmond and Sara Rebecca (Stovall) Harber. No heirs.

(9). John Jackson Oliver (5), son of William Capers and Mary "Evalelia" (McKie) Oliver, born Aug. 17, 1884. Married Ora Ragsdale.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Oliver (6), born Oct. 23, 1923. Married Frank James Wilson, Jr. Son of Frank J. and Bessie (Figgens) Wilson. Home: Alexandria, Va.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Donald James Wilson (7), born Sept. 3. 1946.

(B). Carol Jean Wilson (7), born Jan. 29, 1950.

Gen. 4.

3. Thomas Parks Oliver (4), Confederate Soldier of America. Son of Rev. Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver, born June 14, 1840 near Homer, Banks Co., Ga. Died Dec. 2, 1907 Athens, Ga. Married 1st Arminda "Minnie" Elizabeth McDonald, Nov. 13, 1866, born about 1840, died about 1877. Daughter of Judge James M. and Tryphena (Massey) McDonald. Married 2nd Fannie Barrett, a widow.

Thomas Parks Oliver was a soldier in the Army of Northern

Va., a follower of Gen. Lee. "Only a few months before he died 1907, he met with his comrades in Richmond Va., visited a number of the battlefields on which he fought; spent a day in Washington as the guest of Dr. J. J. Purman, a northern soldier whose life he had saved at Gettysburg, by bearing him upon his back across a field swept by shot and shell; witnessed the unveiling of the monument to the President of the Confederacy. He wore the Southern Cross of Honor."

He was a merchant of Athens, Ga. Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court of Clark Co., Ga. Named Alderman of the 4th Ward in the Council of the City of Athens, Ga. Member of the Methodist Church and a Mason. Condensed from, Athens Banner, Dec. 3, 1907.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Mittie Beatrice Oliver (5), daughter of Thomas Parks and Arminda "Minnie" Elizabeth (McDonald) Oliver; born July 22, 1869; died July 22, 1949. Married Calhoun Anderson Bain, Dec. 27, 1887. Son of Anderson and Mary (DeCosta) Bain.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Edith Bain (6), born Feb. 19, 1889; married Edgar Brewster Van Keuren, Nov. 19, 1913. Son of George Constant and Cora (Brewster) Van Keuren. Home: 5641 8th Ave., South Crestwood, Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mittie Cora Van Keuren (7), born 1917; died 1937.

(B). Edith Bain Van Keuren (7), born Oct. 4, 1928; married Joseph Langhorn Hammond, Sept. 8, 1949.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Edith Bain Hammond (8), born March 8, 1953.

Gen. 6.

B. Nina Bain (6), born Jan. 28, 1891; married David Franklin Mason, July 14, 1917. Son of J. W. and Georgianna W. Mason. Home: 3200 Montevalla Road, Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Barbara Mason (7), born Dec. 1919; married C. Alfred Trim, 1944.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Nina Susan Trim (8), born 1946.

Gen. 5.

(2). James Jackson Oliver (5), son of Thomas Parks and Arminda "Minnie" Elizabeth (McDonald) Oliver. Born April 24, 1872 Athens, Ga. Died July 1931; buried Augusta, Ga. Married Bessie Newberry, Oct. 5, 1904 Augusta, Ga. Daughter of J. T. and Amanda (Thew) Newberry.

"James Jackson Oliver was a cotton broker; lived in Augusta, Ga. and Greenwood, S. C. He was a very attractive and handsome man, liked sports of all kinds, golf, hunting, and fishing." Quoted from a letter from his only child.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Elizabeth Oliver (6), born Nov. 14, 1906; graduated from Sweet Brair College, Va. Is a Welfare Worker with Tenn. State Dept. of Public Welfare at Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1953. Married Robert Lawrence White, Sept. 6, 1931 Augusta, Ga. He died Nov. 4, 1951. Son of Robert Lawrence and Mary (Simmons) White. Home: 121 Cherry Lane, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Robert White (7), born May 15, 1935; student at Middle Tenn. State College, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

(B). Elizabeth White (7), born Jan. 28, 1938. Sophmore in High School, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Gen. 5.

(3). Victor E. Oliver (5), son of Thomas Parks and Arminda "Minnie" Elizabeth (McDonald) Oliver, born Jan. 4, 1875 Athens, Ga. Died Sept. 11, 1951; married Florrie Belle Collins, June 9, 1898; born June 9, 1878; died June 8, 1943. Daughter of Joseph E. and Victoria (Dodgin) Collins. Home: Athens, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Louise Oliver (6), born March 31, 1900; married T. Edward Spindler, Jan. 9, 1937. Son of Byron Henry and Emily (Middleton) Spindler. Home: 810 Kanuga Drive, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Victor Edward Spindler (7), born Jan. 29, 1938.

Gen. 5.

(4). Robert E. Lee Oliver (5), son of Thomas Parks and Arminda "Minnie" Elizabeth (McDonald) Oliver. Born Dec. 23, 1876; died Dec. 26, 1930. Married Caroline Helen Baker, Dec. 30, 1896, Decatur, Ala. Born Sept. 4, 1878 Morgan Co., Ala. Died May 3, 1952 West Palm Beach, Fla. Daughter of Henry Johnson and Julia Kate (Wise) Baker, who were married Nov. 9, 1869. Granddaughter of Wm. Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Baker, who were married Nov. 9, 1842. (See Allied Families, Baker; Johnson; Winn; Glenn.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Robert E. Lee Oliver, Jr. (6), born July 4, 1906 Montgomery, Ala.

B. Mary Bain Oliver (6), born May 26, 1912, Dothan, Ala. Married Park Vasco Urquhart, Feb. 14, 1931 West Palm Beach, Fla. Born June 4, 1910. Son of Vasco and Frances Marion (Durrance) Urquhart, who were married 1909 in Nichols, Fla. Grandson of James Glover and Janie Idadel (Legal) Urquhart, who were married in Live Oak, Fla. Great-grandson of Thomas Capers Urquhart, who had three wives and removed from near Montgomery, Ala. to Fla., a generation before the War Between the States. He had a land grant from the Spanish Government of Tampa, Fla. Grandson of Marion Lemuel and Julia (Freymouth) Durrance, who were married in Dade City, Ala. 1870; great-grandson of Moses and Frances (Mills) Freymouth, who were married at Micanopi, Fla. Great-great-grandson of Lemuel and Maria (Popell) Durrance.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Park Vasco Urquhart, Jr. (7), born Dec. 16, 1931 West Palm Beach, Fla. Married Patricia Joan Bailey, Feb. 9, 1951 Indianapolis, Ind. Daughter of S. R. and Colistra (Cilver) Bailey.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Park Vasco Urquhart, III. (8), born Jan. 13, 1952. Indianapolis, Ind.

Gen. 7.

(B). Robert Oliver Urquhart (7), born Jan. 8, 1935 (twin) West Palm Beach, Fla.

(C). Barbara Helen Urquhart (7), born Jan. 8, 1935 (twin) West Palm Beach, Fla.

Gen. 6.

C. Caroline Helen Oliver (6), born Dec. 23, 1915; married William Peacock Woods, June 24, 1940; born Feb. 23, 1907 Selma, Ala. Son of Marion T. B. and Anabel (McElwain) Woods. Descendant of Rev. Sold. Thomas Woods; James Morrison; William Morrison. (See Allied Families Woods, Morrison; Craig.) Home: 434 Wolf's Lane, Pelham Manor, New York.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Peacock Woods, Jr. (7), born June 21, 1942.

(B). Caroline Lucile Woods (7), born Feb. 6, 1948.

(C). Katherine Louise Woods (7), born Sept. 8, 1951, New York City.

Thomas Parks Oliver married 2nd Mrs. Fannie Barrett.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(5). Thomas Parks Oliver, Jr. (5), born March 13, 1897; married Vonie Adams. Home: Athens, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Thomas Oliver (6).

Gen. 4.

4. Jane Ann Oliver (4), daughter of Rev. Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver, born Dec. 23, 1842;* married Charles Allison Lilly, July 18, 1867.* Lived in Gainesville, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Egbert Lilly (5).

(2). Roberta "Birdie" Lilly (5), married Rev. A. J. Young, Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Gainesville, Ga. Had 2 sons.

(3). Annie Lilly (5), married _____ Carmichael, lived in Atlanta, Ga.

(4). Lucy Lilly (5).

(5). Charles Lilly (5).

All dates marked with an * were copied from the Bible of Rev. Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver, a beautiful leather bound book in excellent condition, owned by Mr. Lovick Oliver of Commerce, Ga., a grandson.

THOMAS JACKSON MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(III). THOMAS JACKSON MAXWELL (3), son of William and Jane "Jennie" Higginbotham) Maxwell, born May 31, 1804, Elbert Co., Ga. Died March 3, 1869, Webster Place, Elbert Co., Ga. (Will dated March 1, 1869, probated Nov. 15, 1869, Elbert Co., Ga. Court Records 1860-1875; page 151.) Married Anne Banks Adams, May 31, 1831, by G. M. McGarity. (Marriages Elbert Co., Ga. Book "N" 1829-1831; page 352.) Born Oct. 4, 1814 Elbert Co., Ga. Died May 12, 1886 Webster Place, Elbert Co., Ga. Daughter of Wm. and Katherine (Mansfield) Adams; granddaughter of James and Jane (Cunningham) Adams; great-granddaughter of James and Ann (Thomson) Cunningham. (See Allied Families, Adams; Cunningham; Thomson.)

Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell were buried in Concord Church Cemetery Elbert Co., Ga. They had thirteen children, seven sons and six daughters.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (4), born April 2, 1832; died Aug. 22, 1919; married 1st John Mize Jan. 20, 1870; married 2nd Charles Sorrells, Dec. 21, 1882.
2. William Hayden Maxwell (4), born Feb. 18, 1834; died June 22, 1864; married 1st Harriet Almond, Aug. 2, 1855. Married 2nd Amelia Oglesby Oct. 7, 1858.
3. Frances Jane Maxwell (4), born May 28, 1835, died Dec. 12, 1839.
4. Benjamin Martin Maxwell (4), born March 26, 1837; died Aug. 29, 1862. Married Catherine Teasley, Dec. 16, 1858.
5. Jackson Oliver Maxwell (4), born March 6, 1839; died Feb. 16, 1881; married Caroline Fleming, Dec. 13, 1859.
6. Sara Catherine Maxwell (4), born Aug. 12, 1841; died June 18, 1923; married 1st William Barden Rucker, Feb. 5, 1858; married 2nd Roland J. Brown Dec. 15, 1871.
7. Chandler Maxwell (4), born Sept. 5, 1843; died April 25, 1926. Married Mary Hester Brown, Dec. 5, 1865.
8. Julia Ann Maxwell (4), born Nov. 6, 1845; died Nov. 2, 1921. Married William Benson Jefferson Norman, Nov. 9, 1871.
9. Louise Maxwell (4), born July 30, 1847; died May 31, 1910. Married Calvin Tucker Bond, Dec. 23, 1873.
10. John Madison Maxwell (4), born Dec. 2, 1849; died March 11, 1883. Married Emma Davis, Dec. 5, 1871.
11. Thomas Jefferson Maxwell (4), born July 6, 1853; died April 29, 1876.
12. Amanda Prescilla Maxwell (4), born Sept. 7, 1855; died Jan. 16, 1935; married Elbert Gordon Brown, Nov. 10, 1881.
13. Benson Mansfield Maxwell (4), born April 23, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1903; married Eula Beatrice Eavenson, Feb. 5, 1890.

Gen. 4.

1. Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (4), daughter of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born April 2, 1832 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 22, 1919. Married 1st John Mize, Jan. 20, 1870 (2nd wife). By John D. Adams Elbert Co., Records 1866, page 174. Born Oct. 24, 1821; died Dec. 4, 1879. Son of Clackson and Nancy (Page) Mize of Jackson Co., Ga. He married 1st Sara "Sallie" Maxwell, Sept. 14, 1848; daughter of William

and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell. Married 2nd Charles Sorrells, Dec. 21, 1882. No heirs.

2. William Hayden Maxwell (4), son of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born Feb. 18, 1834 Elbert Co., Ga. Died June 22, 1864. Married 1st Harriet Almond, Aug. 2, 1855. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records Sec. B. page 16. By Benj. Thornton.) Married 2nd Amelia A. Oglesby, Oct. 7, 1858. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records Sec. B. page 55.) Born Jan. 28, 1840.

There were several William Maxwells at that time so he was called "Jadie" as he was the son of Jackson Maxwell.

Children: 1st wife Harriet Almond.

Gen. 5.

(1). Thomas Maxwell (5), born Aug. 2, 1856; died Aug. 27, 1856.

Children: 2nd wife Amelia Oglesby.

(2). Francis Calloway Maxwell (5), born Aug. 10, 1859; died June 13, 1932. Married Cornelia Crow, Feb. 14, 1885; born Feb. 12, 1867; died June 18, 1950. Daughter of William and Mary Crow.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Harriet "Hattie" Elma Maxwell (6), born Jan. 21, 1886. Married Bud C. Vaughan, Jan. 7, 1907; born Oct. 10, 1879. Son of Haroldson Dean and Martha Jane (Childs) Vaughan.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Eloise "Louise" Vaughan (7), born Dec. 5, 1909. Married Everett Ridley Fortson, Feb. 2, 1930; born Feb. 23, 1907. Son of James Marion and Carrie Lou (Seymour) Fortson.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Jane Fortson (8), born Feb. 12, 1931; married George Vernon Strickland, Aug. 19, 1951; born Feb. 3, 1925. Son of George Beckenridge and Lessie (Jenkins) Strickland.

Children:

Gen. 9.

aa. George Everett Strickland (9), born July 1, 1952.

Gen. 6.

B. Griffith Maxwell (6), born May 11, 1889; died Dec. 16, 1889.

C. Roy Marco Maxwell (6), born Oct. 18, 1892; died March 21, 1938. Married Belle Fortson Dec. 21, 1913. Daughter of Jeptha Marion and Lena (Thomas) Fortson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). LaNelle Maxwell (7), born Oct. 9, 1917. Married 1st William Broadus Blackmon, May 26, 1934. He died Oct. 27, 1934. Married 2nd Robert Clyde Blackmon Oct. 7, 1939. Both were sons of William Coleman and Mattie Clyde (Sanderson) Blackmon.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Constance Blackmon (8), born Aug. 31, 1941; died same day.
b. Robert Clyde Blackmon, Jr. (8), born Oct. 4, 1943.
c. William Roy Blackmon (8), born Jan. 9, 1948.

Gen. 7.

(B). Francis Fortson Maxwell (7), born Sept. 10, 1919: married Sara Rice, Feb. 2, 1944; born March 24, 1920. Daughter of Robert Leonidas and Leila (Vickery) Rice.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Francis Fortson Maxwell, Jr. (8), born Sept. 12, 1947.
b. Robert Marc Maxwell (8), born Sept. 27, 1949.
c. Sally Marie Maxwell (8), born May 8, 1953.

Gen. 7.

(C). Laura Belle Maxwell (7), born Aug. 26, 1921; married Albert Dozier Brown, Feb. 22, 1941; born Oct. 22, 1919. Son of Ben and Linne Sue (Dye) Brown.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Sandra Lee Brown (8), born Feb. 12, 1946.
b. Constance Brown (8), born Sept. 21, 1948.

Gen. 7.

(D). Mabel Jo Maxwell (7), born Sept. 26, 1926. Married Robert Rice McLanahan Feb. 17, 1946; born Aug. 11, 1922. Son of Robert Rice and Hessie (McMullan) McLanahan.

(E). Patricia Ann Maxwell (7), born April 28, 1935.

Gen. 6.

D. Floyce Elizabeth Maxwell (6), born April 5, 1895; married Henry Clay Fortson, Dec. 20, 1911; born Oct. 1, 1892. Son of Jeptha Marion and Lena (Thomas) Fortson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Marion Calloway Fortson (7), born Sept. 5, 1912; married Dolly Di Palma, April 22, 1939; born May 2, 1919. Daughter of Camillo and Nesa Di Palma.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Guido Wayne Fortson (8), born July 2, 1941.

b. Thomas Weyman Fortson (8), born Nov. 18, 1943.

Gen. 7.

(B). Weyman Johnson Fortson (7) (twin), born Nov. 4, 1915. Married Mrs. Margaret (Dye) Bass, July 2, 1948; born Feb. 23, 1923. Daughter of Lenox Brewer and Sudie Camillo (Martin) Dye.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Kenneth Weyman Fortson (8), born July 4, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(C). Thomas Wilton Fortson (7), (twin), born Nov. 4, 1915; married Frances Louella Wilhite, April 16, 1949; born Oct. 23, 1916. Daughter of Carl Clarence and Amanda (Dobbs) Wilhite.

(D). Elizabeth Floyce Fortson (7), born Aug. 14, 1917; married Broadus Martin Dye, Dec. 28, 1935; born Sept. 19, 1916. Son of Lenox and Sudie Camilla (Martin) Dye.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Mitchell Broadus Dye (8), born Feb. 18, 1937.

Gen. 7.

(E). Leonard Clay Fortson (7), born May 4, 1920; married Margaret Louise Welch, Aug. 25, 1946; born Aug. 8, 1928. Daughter of James Paten and Myreba (Bullard) Welch.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Pamela Lyon Fortson (8), born Aug. 22, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(F). Eugenia Adel Fortson (7), born May 11, 1927; married King David Cleveland, May 25, 1946; born Oct. 1, 1923. Son of Bodin M. and Barbara Cleveland.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Kennis Matthews Cleveland (8), born May 12, 1947; died May 12, 1947.
b. Sharon Michele Cleveland (8), born Sept. 9, 1948.
c. Kevin David Cleveland (8), born Oct. 22, 1950.

Gen. 6.

E. Mary Lou Maxwell (6), born Nov. 3, 1899; died July 6, 1950. Married Clayton A. Burriss, April 30, 1919; born June 18, 1896. Son of Evans and Mary Frances (Vaughan) Burriss.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Clayton Edna Burriss (7), born June 24, 1923. Married Harry L. Brown, July 10, 1945.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Richard Allen Brown (8), born Sept. 25, 1946.
b. Carl Burriss Brown (8), born Aug. 26, 1950.
c. Sunny Marlene Brown (8), born June 25, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(B). Martha Helen Burriss (7), born June 17, 1925; married Charles T. Mewborn, Dec. 13, 1941; born Sept. 13, 1922. Son of Dallas William and Rosa Belle (Dove) Mewborn.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Michael Dennis Mewborn (8), born Sept. 16, 1942.

b. Charles Ronald Mewborn (8), born May 8, 1946.

Gen. 6.

F. Carrie Ophelia Maxwell (6), born Aug. 8, 1906, unm.

G. Calloway Maxwell (6), born July 17, 1909; married Elmer Jackson Rousey, March 19, 1927; born Feb. 1, 1908. Son of Henry Crawford and Hadie Aurelia (Bone) Rousey.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Cornelius Jackson Rousey (7), born Nov. 28, 1927; married Virginia Powell, May 2, 1952; born Aug. 17, 1928. Daughter of Clarence W. and Ethel (Russell) Powell.

(B). Betty Jean Rousey (7), born Nov. 13, 1929; married James Jordan, June 8, 1948; born March 21, 1926. Son of George Earl and Icie Ruth (Bullard) Jordan.

Gen. 5.

(3). Mary Lucy Maxwell (5), born April 5, 1861; died June 26, 1862.

(4). Harriet Catherine Maxwell (5), daughter of William Hayden and Amelia (Oglesby) Maxwell, born Sept. 19, 1862; died Feb. 20, 1884. Married Robert A. Turner, July 19, 1877. Son of William and Mary (Turman) Turner.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Carrie Turner (6), (twin), born May 8, 1878; died Sept. 9, 1926; married Oscar A. Moore, Feb. 12, 1914. No heirs.

B. Corrie Turner (6), (twin), born May 8, 1878; married Sept. 12, 1895 Robert Seaborn Bowers; he died July 3, 1903. Son of Marion Bowers.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Robert Bowers (7), born Jan. 17, 1897; died Jan. 8 ,1936; married Moody Brown Dec. 19, 1914.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. William Robert Bowers, Jr. (8), born July 24, 1917.

Gen. 6.

C. Willia May Turner (6), born Oct. 24, 1880; married Rev. George P. Gary, July 1, 1897; born Aug. 9, 1870; died 1951. Son of John and Effie (Cook) Gary.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Paul T. Gary (7), born July 28, 1898; married Elsie Davis May 2, 1936; born Aug. 18, 1906.

(B). Marvin Lee Gary (7), born Jan. 6, 1901; married Claribel Meek, April 21, 1925; born June 22, 1903.

(C). Effie Katherine Gary (7), born July 14, 1903; married Charlie Ellis Kilby, Aug. 18, 1926; born Aug. 18, 1902.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Charles Ellis Kilby, Jr. (8), born Nov. 23, 1927.

Gen. 7.

(D). George M. Gary (7), born Feb. 14, 1906; married Gilmer E. Dailey, April 1, 1933; born Aug. 9, 1910.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. George M. Gary, Jr. (8), born Aug. 10, 1936.

b. Gilmer Allen Gary (8), born July 27, 1942.

Gen. 7.

(E). Robert Maxwell Gary (7), born Jan. 20, 1910; married Edith Fowler, June 12, 1935; born Jan. 21, 1908.

(F). Albert A. Gary (7), born Sept. 29, 1912; married Elizabeth Thomas, June 12, 1938. Born June 23, 1914.

(G). Beverly Allen Gary (7), born Nov. 19, 1916; married Edna Kinnemore, July 1, 1939; born Oct. 17, 1918.

Gen. 4.

4. Benjamin Martin Maxwell (4), son of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born March 28, 1837, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 26, 1862. Killed in War Between the States.

Buried on the Battlefield in Va. Married Drucilla Catherine "Cass" Teasley, Dec. 16, 1858, by Rev. William T. Norman. Born Aug. 12, 1838; died Jan. 27, 1924. Daughter of Beverly Allen and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Eavenson) Teasley who married Feb. 15, 1828 (Elbert Co., Ga. Book "N" page 419). Beverly Allen Teasley born July 6, 1806; died April 9, 1862. Elizabeth Eavenson, born June 22, 1810; died Jan. 13, 1891. Interred in Bethesda Church Cemetery, Hart Co., Ga. (See Allied Families, Teasley; Eavenson.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Thomas Allen Maxwell (5), son of Benjamin Martin and Catherine (Teasley) Maxwell, born Nov. 28, 1859; died Dec. 16, 1942 Hart Co., Ga. Interred Bethesda Church Cemetery, Hart Co., Ga. Married Rachel Brown, Dec. 22, 1881; born Jan. 18, 1865; died Oct. 18, 1910. Daughter of Sanford Vandiver and Mary (Johnson) Brown.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Catherine Maxwell (6), born April 1, 1884; married Watkins W. Brown (2nd wife) June 14, 1917. Son of Isham and Mary (Teasley) Brown.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Rachel Maxwell Brown (7), born April 6, 1918.

(B). Virginia Walker Brown (7), born Dec. 31, 1922.

Gen. 6.

B. Elizabeth Maxwell (6), born June 9, 1885.

C. Vandiver Maxwell (6), born Aug. 31, 1887; married Mamie Bond, Nov. 27, 1913. Daughter of Calvin Tucker and Louise (Maxwell) Bond.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Julius Bond Maxwell (7), born Jan. 12, 1916; married Lottie Beatrice Bond. Daughter of Ernest Benjamin and Clara (Teasley) Bond.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Edwin Maxwell (8), born, died in infancy.
b. Camilla Maxwell (8), born Aug. 9, 1943.
c. Edith Jean Maxwell (8), born Aug. 24, 1947.

Gen. 7.

(B). Thomas Calvin Maxwell (7), born May 2, 1919. Married Mildred Norman, daughter of Thomas Allen and Jane (Gaines) Norman.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Thomas Allen Maxwell (8), born April 16, 1946.

Gen. 6.

D. Jim Frank Maxwell (6), born June 19, 1889. Home: Winter Haven, Fla.
E. Lilla Maxwell (6), born July 16, 1890; died Jan. 5, 1891.
F. Martin Maxwell (6), born Aug. 11, 1893; married Allie Mae Maxwell, Dec. 26, 1916, Daughter of George and Alice (Parks) Maxwell.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Joseph Maxwell (7), born April 8, 1918.
(B). James Maxwell (7), born April 1, 1920.
(C). Parks Maxwell (7), born Aug. 24, 1923.

Gen. 6.

G. Lucille Maxwell (6), born June 10, 1898; married Mack Sanders. Home: Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Robert Griggs Sanders (7), born March 9, 1923.

Gen. 6.

H. Hoyt Chandler Maxwell (6), born May 3, 1900 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 23, 1944; married Ada Lou Fleming, daughter of Austin and Jane (Adams) Fleming.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Hoyt Chandler Maxwell, Jr. (7), born Dec. 3, 1922; married Louise Fouts; April 2, 1948.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Brenda Joyce Maxwell (8), born Sept. 19, 1949.
b. Chandler Stephen Maxwell (8), born June 14, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(B). Benjamin Martin Maxwell, II. (7), born March 29, 1924; died Nov. 12, 1944; World War II. Veteran; U. S. Navy.
(C). Hannah Maxwell (7), born Oct. 9, 1925; married William Thomas Vines, Sept. 28, 1946.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. William Thomas Vines, Jr. (8), born July 20, 1947.
b. Donny Maxwell Vines (8), born Oct. 25, 1948.

Gen. 7.

(D). Henry Alfred Maxwell (7), born May 20, 1927; married Betty Jo Brown, Aug. 4, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Shelly Ray Maxwell (8), born July 15, 1952; died Sept. 22, 1952.
b. Catherine Ann Maxwell (8), born Oct. 9, 1953.

Gen. 7.

(E). Pat Rice Maxwell (7), born Dec. 12, 1928.
(F). Winona Ann Maxwell (7), born April 16, 1931; married Herschel Asbury Ginn, July 30, 1950.
(G). Joyce Rachel Maxwell (7), born April 2, 1933; married Conrad Jones, Nov. 10, 1949.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Frank Hey Jones (8), born Dec. 28, 1950.

Gen. 7.

(H). Thomas Eugene Maxwell (7), born Aug. 22, 1934; married Genie _____, April 11, 1953.

(I). Willard Cash Maxwell (7), born Nov. 30, 1936.

(J). Louis Harper Maxwell (7), born June 3, 1938.

(K). Hortense Maxwell, born Aug. 23, 1940.

(L). Stuart Brown Maxwell (7), born July 17, 1942 (named for one of Benj. Maxwell's Naval Officers).

Gen. 6.

I. Imogene Maxwell (6), born Nov. 20, 1903; married Vivian Moore. Home: Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Raynor Maxwell Moore (7), born Nov. 10, 1931.

Gen. 5.

(2). Genie Maxwell (5), died 1860 age 9 months.

(3). Howell Parks Maxwell (5), son of Benjamin Martin and Catherine (Teasley) Maxwell, born 1861, died age 10 months.

(4). Martin Elizabeth Maxwell (5), daughter of Benjamin Martin and Catherine (Teasley) Maxwell; born Dec. 22, 1862, after her father was killed in war. Died Nov. 22, 1925 Hart Co., Ga. Married Leonard Stephens Brown Dec. 22, 1880: born 1857; died April 1941 Hart Co., Ga. Son of Elbert and Sally (McCurry) Brown. Both interred Bethesda Church Cemetery, Hart Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Thomas Maxwell Brown (6), born Nov. 14, 1881; died June 21, 1948. Interred Bethany Church Cemetery, Hart Co., Ga. Married Susie Myers, Nov. 10, 1915; born May 6, 1892. Daughter of Mahlon and Sallie (Pruitt) Myers.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Theron Brown (7), born Aug. 4, 1916; married Virginia Cole Henson, Sept. 21, 1947. Served in Pacific 3½ years World War II.

Gen. 6.

B. Flora Elizabeth Brown (6), born Nov. 10, 1887; married William Oscar Herndon, Jan. 1913; born Sept. 1887. Son of George Elbert and Catherine "Cassie" (Brown) Herndon. Grandson of Andrew Jackson and Sara Ann (Rucker) Brown, who were married Sept. 12, 1839. (See Allied Families, Rucker.)

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Dorothy Herndon (7), born May 4, 1914. Married S. C. Beam, Jr. Sept. 6, 1936. He died Nov. 1947. Married 2nd George Robinson Nov. 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Raymond M. Beam (8), born March 1943.

Gen. 7.

(B). H. Maxwell Herndon (7), born Nov. 1915. World War Veteran, served in States. Married Owanna Harrison, Oct. 1944.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. William H. Herndon (8), born Oct. 1945.
b. Carol Herndon (8), born Oct. 1950.
c. Harold W. Herndon (8), born May 1952.

Gen. 7.

(C). Leonard Oscar Herndon (7), born June 1925. Served in World War II. in Germany. Married Frances Hodgson, Oct. 1946.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Cheryl Herndon (8), born March 1948.
b. Cynthia Herndon (8), born Aug. 20, 1950; died Aug. 22, 1950.
c. Son born Oct. 1952.
d. John Steven Herndon (8), born Dec. 8, 1953.

Gen. 6.

C. Clay Leonard Brown (6), born July 5, 1897, married Azalee Brown, Sept. 24, 1925. Daughter of Andy Gaines and Addie

(Burden) Brown. Born July 30, 1890 Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Clay Leonard Brown, Jr. (7), born March 4, 1927.

(B). Julia LeRose Brown (7), born April 24, 1928. Married Willis Medlin.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Clay Willis Medlin (8), born May 28, 1950 Anderson, S. C.

b. Julianna Medlin (8), born Aug. 1951.

Gen. 7.

(C). Louise Kendall Brown (7), born Aug. 2, 1929.

(D). Herman Gaines Brown (7), born Jan. 15, 1931.

(E). Bonnie Sue Brown (7), born March 26, 1932.

(F). Berry Joe Brown (7), born May 3, 1934.

(G). Mary Elizabeth Brown (7), born July 10, 1935.

(H). Daughter died in infancy.

(I). Douglas Jerrold Brown (7), born Nov. 10, 1936.

(J). Child died at birth March 24, 1938.

Gen. 6.

D. Roy Lucian Brown (6), born July 5, 1904; married Maudine Bryan, Sept. 1927. Served in U. S. Army Airborne Nov. 30, 1950 to Nov. 30, 1952.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Murry Brown (7), born March, 1929. U. S. Army Air Force.

(B). Robert Eugene Brown (7), born July 1934; died March 1937.

(C). Jo An Brown (7), born April 1936.

Gen. 4.

5. Jackson Oliver Maxwell (4), son of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born March 6, 1839 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 16, 1881 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Mary Caroline Fleming, Dec. 13, 1859. Born Nov. 9, 1838; died April 26, 1907. Daughter of Moses and Frances (Adams) Thornton Fleming. (See Allied Families Adams; Thornton.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Fannie Eunice Maxwell (5), born Sept. 8, 1861; died Dec. 7, 1889. Married John Granville Thornton, Sept. 30, 1879. Son of Reuben and Jane (Teasley) Thornton.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Atticus Granville Thornton (6), born Aug. 7, 1880; married Evelyn Woods, Oct. 17, 1907 of Chester, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Atticus Granville Thornton, Jr. (7), born Dec. 3, 1908, died July 1952.

(B). Emma Alexander Thornton (7), born April 26, 1912; married M. L. McNeil.

Gen. 6.

B. Beatrice Eunice Thornton (6), born Nov. 25, 1884. Married Dr. Harrison Tilly Sterling April 20, 1904, of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. Home: Greenville, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Harrison Tilly Sterling, Jr. (7), born Jan. 17, 1905; died March 9, 1905.

(B). Beatrice Thornton Sterling (7), born Oct. 3, 1907; married Fredric Fritsche, March 3, 1927. Home: Philadelphia, Penn.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Fredric Fritsche, Jr. (8), born April 23, 1930.

Gen. 7.

(C). George Archibald "Archie" Sterling (7), born Nov. 21, 1909. Married Carol Dean of Leland, Miss. Born July 1, 1912. Daughter of Charles Crawford and Mary Capitola (McGee) Dean. Home: Leland, Miss.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Carol Dean Sterling (8), born June 18, 1936.

b. Beatrice Capitola Sterling (8), born May 1, 1941, Greenwood, Miss.

c. Georgia Catherine Sterling (8), born Dec. 11, 1952, Greenwood, Miss.

Gen. 7.

(D). Harrison Thornton Sterling (7), born April 9, 1913; married Mary Brangitis, Aug. 3, 1937, of Penn. Daughter of John and Agatha Brangitis.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Barbara Ann Sterling (8), born July 5, 1939.

b. John Harrison Sterling (8), born April 13, 1950.

Gen. 7.

(E). John Maxwell "Jack" Sterling (7), born Nov. 3, 1915; died Feb. 25, 1950 Greenville, S. C. Married Estelle Nancy Cely, Dec. 21, 1935, Greenville, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Estelle Nancy Sterling (8), born Oct. 12, 1936.

b. John Maxwell "Jack" Sterling, Jr. (8), born March 16, 1937.

Gen. 7.

(F). Charles Sterling (7), born Nov. 18, 1920; married Mary Peace of Greenville, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Peace Sterling (8).

Gen. 6.

C. Reuben Oliver Thornton (6), born July 25, 1887; married Mary Sweeney of Providence, R. I. Home: East Orange, N. J.

Gen. 5.

(2). Panols Amanda Maxwell (5), daughter of Jackson Oliver

and Mary Caroline (Fleming) Maxwell, born July 2, 1865; died June 26, 1867.

(3). Martha Elizabeth Elzora Maxwell (5), daughter of Jackson Oliver and Mary Caroline (Fleming) Maxwell, born Aug. 13, 1867. Married Eppy Cone Bond, July 25, 1889 (2nd wife).

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Thomas Oliver Bond (6), born May 18, 1890; died Sept. 12, 1907.

B. Vera Caroline Bond (6), born Dec. 8, 1891. Married Raymonde Stapleton, Aug. 21, 1917 Elberton, Ga. Charter member of Elberton Rotary Club 1921. Lawyer, Judge; President 1st National Bank of Elberton, Ga. Son of Dr. John Lawson and Miriam (Killen) Stapleton.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Vera Caroline Stapleton (7), born March 3, 1921; married Jack Tinsley Cannon, June 19, 1943. Home: Waycross, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Jack Tinsley Cannon, Jr. (8), born May 27, 1944.
b. Patricia Jane Cannon (8), born Dec. 18, 1946.
c. Raymonde Stapleton Cannon (8), born March 7, 1948.
d. William Joseph Cannon (8), born Feb. 2, 1950.

Gen. 7.

(B). Miriam Jane Stapleton (7), born Sept. 7, 1924; married Ensign Jack Almond Pate, July 14, 1945. Son of Cecil and Nell (Almond) Pate of Atlanta, Ga. Home: Italy 1953 with American Embassy.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Carol Pate (8), born May 20, 1946.

Gen. 5.

(4). Thomas Martin Maxwell (5), son of Jackson Oliver and Mary Caroline (Fleming) Maxwell, born March 1, 1869 Elberton, Ga. Died May 7, 1950 Elberton, Ga. Married Janie

Hulme, July 11, 1900. Born Aug. 25, 1879; died Dec. 17, 1948 Elberton, Ga. Daughter of Sanford and Mary (Turner) Hulme. Thomas Martin Maxwell was in the mercantile business with M. E. "Bud" Maxwell for forty-one years in Elberton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Thomas Maxwell (6), born Dec. 14, 1902. A. B. Degree from Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.; M. A. Degree Columbia University, New York City; Dean of Women, Ga. State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. 1952-.

Gen. 5.

(5). Torrence Mansfield Maxwell (5), son of Jackson Oliver and Mary Caroline (Fleming) Maxwell, born Sept. 28, 1871; died March 13, 1939. Married Willie Teasley, Jan. 4, 1910. Daughter of James and Martha (Clark) Teasley. No heirs.

(6). Lois Maxwell (5), daughter of Jackson Oliver and Mary Caroline (Fleming) Maxwell, born Oct. 28, 1873; died Nov. 25, 1911. Married James William Alfred Teasley (2nd wife), Oct. 25, 1903. Son of John Easton and Drucilla Ann Allen Teasley. (See Allied Families, Teasley.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Gladston Isham Teasley (6), born Sept. 4, 1904; married Gipsy Ensey, June 7, 1930.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Gladston Alfred Teasley (7), born April 28, 1931.

(B). Robert Bruce Teasley (7), born Feb. 5, 1938.

Gen. 6.

B. Mary Drucilla Teasley (6), born June 16, 1906; married Byron W. Stovall, Feb. 11, 1938. Son of Dr. Albert Sidney Johnson and Vesta (Matthews) Stovall.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Vesta Lois Stovall (7), born July 22, 1940.

(B). Albert Sidney Johnson Stovall, II. (7), born Nov. 15, 1941.

Gen. 6.

C. Julia Teasley (6), born Aug. 23, 1909. Graduated University of Ga. Reading Specialist for Scott Foresman Publishing Co. 1953.

Gen. 5.

(7). William Jefferson Maxwell (5), son of Jackson Oliver and Mary Caroline (Fleming) Maxwell, born Oct. 28, 1875; died Nov. 3, 1944.

(8). Robert Oliver "Ollie" Maxwell (5), born Sept. 25, 1877, unm.

(9). Leo Jackson Maxwell (5), daughter of Jackson Oliver and Mary Caroline (Fleming) Maxwell, born Sept. 1, 1881; married George Nunnelee Wall, Jan. 30, 1906. Son of James Nunnelee and Eleanor A. (Fortson) Wall.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. John Oliver Wall (6), born April 18, 1907; married Margaret Ellene Cozad, Oct. 19, 1940; born July 17, 1906. Daughter of Henry Otis and Hattie Elizabeth (Conley) Cozad.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). George Henry Wall (7), born Oct. 3, 1942.

Gen. 6.

B. James Nunnelee Wall (6), born Jan. 17, 1913; married Ellen Johnson, July 3, 1932.

C. Mary Eleanor Wall (6), born Oct. 24, 1921; married Charles Edward Rader, Nov. 19, 1949. Son of Charles Sanford and Elizabeth (Orr) Rader.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Elizabeth Rader (7), born May 7, 1951.

Gen. 4.

6. Sara "Sallie" Catherine Maxwell (4), daughter of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born Aug. 12, 1841; died June 18, 1923 Elberton, Ga. Married 1st William Barden Rucker, Feb. 5, 1858, by Rev. Asa Duncan, born, died

Aug. 3, 1862. Son of Barden and Frances (Alexander) Rucker, who were married Aug. 23, 1810 (Elbert Co., Ga. Records). Grandson of William Alexander, Rev. Soldier of Va. and Ga. (See Allied Families, Rucker.) Sara "Sallie" Catherine Maxwell married 2nd Roland Jefferson Brown, Nov. 26, 1870 by Wm. H. Adams. (Elbert Co., Records.) Born March 11, 1816; died Aug. 1, 1894. He married 1st Elizabeth Ann Teasley. Son of Andrew Brown, Rev. Soldier and wife Margaret (Adams) Brown, who were married 1793.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Rev. Thomas Jackson Rucker (5), born Nov. 20, 1859; died Sept. 30, 1934. Named for his maternal grandfather Thomas Jackson Maxwell. Married Frances Catherine Thornton, Nov. 21, 1877. Daughter of Fleming and Harriet (Adams) Thornton, who were married Oct. 3, 1842; granddaughter of James and Mary "Polly" (Hunt) Adams; great-granddaughter of Moses and Thamer Hunt; also great-granddaughter of William and Katherine (Mansfield) Adams. Rev. Thomas Jackson Rucker was a Baptist Minister; joined Bio Baptist Church Nov. 19, 1881 (the year of its establishment, and served as its pastor for years).

Children: Nineteen.

Gen. 6.

A. William Fleming Rucker (6), born June 25, 1879; died Jan. 20, 1886.

B. Isham Goss Rucker (6), born Dec. 4, 1880; died Feb. 24, 1953; Augusta, Ga. Married Mary Lattimore Bush, Nov. 1, 1911, Augusta, Ga. Mary Lattimore Busch was born Aug. 16, 1887, Aiken, S. C. Daughter of William C. and Ellen Marie (Fox) Busch. Home: Augusta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Helen Frances Rucker (7), born Aug. 25, 1912, Augusta, Ga. Married James Alexander Brodie, Feb. 23, 1952, Augusta, Ga. Son of Thomas J. and Joanna (Bresanahan) Brodie.

(B). Mary Louise Rucker (7), born Jan. 24, 1916; died May 23, 1917.

(C). John "Jack" Thornton Rucker (7), born Aug. 24, 1917, Augusta, Ga. Married Joan Marie Schweers, Jan. 25, 1947, Augusta, Ga. Born June 25, 1920. Daughter of Ambrose Joseph and Adna Marie (Shields) Schweers.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. John Thornton Rucker, Jr. (8), born Jan. 18, 1948, Augusta, Ga.

b. Mary Ann Rucker (8), born Dec. 3, 1951, Augusta, Ga.

c. Michael Joseph Rucker (8), born Nov. 18, 1852, Augusta, Ga.

Gen. 7.

(D). Isham Goss Rucker, Jr. (7), born May 12, 1921, Augusta, Ga. Married Iris Jane Van Bremen, Jan. 26, 1946, Augusta, Ga. Daughter of Jonathan Downer and Verna (Bryson) Van Bremen. Born Feb. 23, 1923, Union Town, Penn.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Kathryn Lynn Rucker (8), born Aug. 23, 1948, Atlanta, Ga.

b. Kathleen Dale Rucker (8), born Oct. 14, 1949, Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 7.

(E). Robert Joseph Rucker (7), born Dec. 30, 1923, Augusta, Ga.

(F). James Frederic Rucker (7), born Jan. 23, 1926, Augusta, Ga. Married Mary Jane Hutto, Feb. 5, 1949, Augusta, Ga. Born Dec. 2, 1927 Asheville, N. C. Daughter of Stansel Semore and Katherine Forrest (Lanier) Hutto.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Patricia Ann Rucker (8), born Nov. 24, 1949, Augusta, Ga.

b. Mary Katherine Rucker (8), born Nov. 25, 1950, Augusta, Ga.

c. James Frederic Rucker, Jr. (8), born Dec. 20, 1951, Augusta, Ga.

Gen. 6.

C. Benjamin "Ben" Smith Rucker (6), born July 20, 1882

Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st Mamie Hawkins, March 4, 1907. Married 2nd Lillian Scattergood, Nov. 29, 1916.

Children: 1st wife Mamie (Hawkins) Rucker.

Gen. 7.

(A). Mamie Hawkins Rucker (7), born Feb. 1, 1909; died March 20, 1909.

Children: 2nd wife Lillian (Scattergood) Rucker.

(B). Eleanor Scattergood Rucker (7), born Sept. 21, 1917; married N. V. Vaiden, March 14, 1936.

(C). Benjamin Smith Rucker, Jr. (7), born Aug. 25, 1925; married Jo _____.

Gen. 6.

D. Thomas Joseph "Joe" Rucker (6), born Sept. 19, 1883; died Dec. 1, 1945. Married Eula Herndon, Nov. 29, 1905. Daughter of John Seals and Susan (Brown) Herndon.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Fannie Sue Rucker (7), born Oct. 27, 1906; married Jack Murdock Hall, May 3, 1931. Son of Tudor Tucker and Meta (Norton) Hall.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Joanna Hall (8), born May 22, 1941.

Gen. 7.

(B). Charles Ralph Rucker (7), born June 12, 1914.

Gen. 6.

E. John McAlpine "Mac" Rucker (6), born Nov. 19, 1885; died Sept. 26, 1945. Married Patra Swearingen, Dec. 16, 1908 Augusta, Ga. Daughter of Monroe and Cornelia (Brogdon) Swearingen.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Frances Louise Rucker (7), born June 10, 1910; died Jan. 10, 1913.

(B). Leah Ruth Rucker (7), born July 12, 1912; died Oct. 31, 1913.

(C). Myrtle Pope Rucker (7), born Jan. 7, 1914; married George W. Gillins. Son of James E. and Helen (Wyckoff) Gillins.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Thornton Gregory Gillins (8), born July 20, 1949.
b. Jennifer Lynn Gillins (8), born April 21, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(D). Thomas Moore Rucker (7), born May 20, 1916; married Juline Turner. Daughter of Julius P. and Florence (Stallings) Turner.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Janie Lee Rucker (8), born July 15, 1948.
b. Mary Patra Rucker (8), born Oct. _____, 1950.

Gen. 7.

(E). John McAlpin Rucker, Jr. (7), born Jan. 23, 1925.

Gen. 6.

F. Vera Myrtle Rucker (6), born Jan. 16, 1866; died Jan. 18, 1888.

Gen. 6.

G. James "Jim" Dodd Rucker (6), born Feb. 20, 1888. Married Grace Cheek, Dec. 21, 1910. Daughter of Angus McCurry and Tallulah (Dutz) Cheek.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Grace Evelyn Rucker (7), born Sept. 26, 1919. Married Jack Usry, Dec. 22, 1941. Son of Watson and Lucile (Montgomery) Usry.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Jacklyn Usry (8), born Nov. 20, 1946.
b. Kathryn Usry (8), born Nov. 27, 1950.

Gen. 6.

H. Mary Della Rucker (6), born March 1889; died when six days old.

I. Sarah Harriet "Hattie" Rucker (6), born Jan. 7, 1891, unm.

J. Fannie Ruth Rucker (6), born Jan. 7, 1893; married John Stokley Warren, Nov. 16, 1912. Son of John H. and Jane (Gaines) Warren.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ethlyn Warren (7), born Dec. 3, 1913, married William Riley. Son of James L. and Lucy (Edwards) Riley.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Mary Jane Riley (8), born May 27, 1942.
b. Anne Warren Riley (8), born April 14, 1943.
c. William "Billy" Riley (8), born Oct. 31, 1945.
d. Nancy Harriet Riley (8), born Oct. 22, 1946.
e. Joe Rucker Riley (8), born July 6, 1948.

Gen. 7.

(B). Winona Warren (7), born Oct. 19, 1918; married Thompson Alfred Gailey, son of Otis and Floride (Burroughs) Gailey.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Thompson Alfred Gailey, Jr. (8), born Sept. 20, 1943.
b. Allen Wynn Gailey (8), born Dec. 14, 1945.

Gen. 6.

K. Tommie Lee Rucker (6), born Aug. 2, 1894; died Aug. 3, 1895.

L. Lenora "Nona" Rucker (6), born Sept. 19, 1895. Married Phillip Robert Bradford, Jr., M. D., Oct. 20, 1920. Son of Dr. Phillip Robert and Mattie (Watkins) Bradford.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Martha Frances Bradford (7), born July 11, 1921. Married Charles Alexander Kidd, Jr. June 23, 1950. Son of Charles Alexander and Ruth (Magill) Kidd.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. David Alexander Kidd (8), twin; born April 8, 1951.

b. Douglas Bradford Kidd (8), twin; born April 8, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(B). Phillip Robert Bradford, III. (7), born March 1, 1928. Married Barbara Marie Allen, Sept. 9, 1950. Daughter of Gus and Lena (Shirley) Allen.

Gen. 6.

M. Myrtice Rucker (6), born Feb. 10, 1897; died Sept. 25, 1897.

N. Emma Florence Rucker (6), born March 31, 1899. Married Charles Hoyt Denny, Oct. 20, 1920. Son of John Henry and Penelope (Moon) Denny.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sara Charlotte Denny (7), born Oct. 22, 1922. Married Elrod Ayers, May 27, 1945, Holly Springs Church, Elbert Co., Ga. Son of Willie Goss and Allie (Elrod) Ayers.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Deborah Ann Ayers (8), born Dec. 13, 1949.

Gen. 7.

(B). John Henry Denny, II. (7), born Feb. 23, 1924.

Gen. 6.

O. Thelma Rucker (6), twin; born Oct. 10, 1900. Married Fred Lee Young, Jan. 1, 1923. Son of Thomas Jefferson and Kate (Wheeler) Young.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Kathryn Anne Young (7), born Nov. 23, 1925; married Wilbur Fowler; Dec. 27, 1949. Son of Walter Austin and Anne (Smith) Fowler.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Harriet Kay Fowler (8), born Sept. 23, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(B). Thelma Jo Young (7), born July 13, 1927; married Kenneth Parketon, Aug. 2, 1949. Son of Guy Kenneth and Kate (Clark) Parketon.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Van Clarke Parketon (8), born July 14, 1951.

Gen. 6.

P. Alma Rucker (6), twin; born Oct. 10, 1900. Married Hoyle Van Wynne, Dec. 23, 1924. Son of Robert Walton and Pauline (Nelms) Wynne.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Robert Wynne (7), born Feb. 6, 1925.

Gen. 6.

Q. Julius "Jule" Thornton Rucker (6), born Jan. 12, 1903, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Ida Johnson, June 17, 1925. Born Aug. 10, 1903, in Bowman, Ga. Daughter of Alexander Stevens and Ida (Deadwyler) Johnson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Dr. Julius Thornton Rucker, Jr. (7), born May 18, 1926 in Augusta, Ga. Married Sara Ann Rodgers July 31, 1948. Born Oct. 5, 1925 in West Point, Ga. Daughter of Richard A. and Effie (Hood) Rodgers.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Susan Rodgers Rucker (8), born Oct. 6, 1949 in Augusta, Ga.
b. Stephen Thornton Rucker (8), born March 5, 1953 Augusta, Ga.

Gen. 7.

(B). Charles Thomas Rucker (7), born June 30, 1931.

Gen. 6.

R. Infant, born 1905.
S. Nina Katherine Rucker (6), born Jan. 3, 1907; unm.

Gen. 5.

(2). Samantha Rucker (5), daughter of William B. and Sallie (Maxwell) Rucker.

(3). William Alexander Rucker (5), son of William Barden and "Sallie" (Maxwell) Rucker, born Jan. 1, 1862 Elbert Co., Ga. Died April 21, 1945, age 83 years. Married Annie Marvin Bailey, Dec. 4, 1901. Born Nov. 11, 1877. Daughter of Newton L. and Sara Ann (Hulme) Bailey.

William Alexander Rucker was clerk of the Superior Court of Elbert Co., from 1901-1945 when he died.

"For more than forty years 'Uncle Billy,' as he was affectionately known by his many friends, has made his home in Elberton, and during the while, like Enoch of old, walked with God, in a world of sin and woe, ever faithful to the precept of his Lord and Master. A militant member of the Methodist church, observing all times its rights and ordinances, effectual and fervent in prayer, eloquent in his exposition of everlasting truths of the Holy Word, his life is and will continue to be an inspiration to the community in which he lived, Blessed are the pure in heart." Quoted from editorial in Elberton Star, Elberton, Ga., April 1945.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. William Albert Rucker (6), born March 29, 1903; married Caroline Green White, May 9, 1921 Gainesville, Ga. Daughter of David Phillips and Caroline (Green) White.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Caroline Anne Rucker (7), born Nov. 19, 1928. Married Harry Sanders Bell, Jr. March 6, 1948. Son of Harry Sanders, Sr. and Pauline (Edwards) Bell.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Caroline Melissa Bell (8), born July 21, 1949.

b. Harry Sanders Bell, III. (8), born July 24, 1950.

Gen. 6.

B. Thomas Bailey Rucker (6), born Aug. 25, 1905; married

Margaret Bond, Nov. 18, 1934. Daughter of Dr. Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Bond.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William "Billy" Thomas Rucker (7), born July 24, 1935.
(B). James "Jimmy" Bailey Rucker (7), born June 3, 1939.
(C). Margaret "Peggy" Bond Rucker (7), born Dec. 10, 1946.

Gen. 6.

C. Sara Elizabeth Rucker (6), born April 6, 1907; died Aug. 20, 1910.
D. Annie Marie Rucker (6), born Dec. 18, 1909.
E. Carl Maxwell "Max" Rucker (6), born March 17, 1913; married Cynthia Eva Smith, Jan. 21, 1941. Daughter of Henry and Eva (Brown) Smith. Petty officer in Seabees World War II.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Joan Maxine Rucker (7), born May 10, 1943.
(B). Thomas Alexander Rucker (7), born June 16, 1950.

Gen. 6.

F. Charles Hulme Rucker (6), born July 10, 1918; married Doris Marie Yarbrough, Dec. 25, 1948. Daughter of Charles Olin and Mary (Lewis) Yarbrough. Lieut. Air Corps World War II.
Sara "Sallie" (Maxwell) Rucker married 2nd Roland Jefferson Brown.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(4). Lou Martin Brown (5), born Feb. 12, 1872; died June 29, 1937. Married Essie Gertrude McCurry, Nov. 26, 1896. Daughter of Thomas G. and Katie (Brown) McCurry. Home: Hart Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Corinne Brown (6), born Nov. 9, 1897; died Nov. 16, 1897.
B. Clyde McCurry Brown (6), born Aug. 22, 1899. Married Mamie Adams, Dec. 31, 1938. Home: Hartwell, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ouida Key Brown (7), born April 4, 1943.

Gen. 6.

C. Thomas Jefferson Brown (6), born Sept. 4, 1901. Married Willie Boston, June 11, 1930. Home: Calhoun, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Jefferson Brown, Jr. (7), born Dec. 15, 1937.
(B). John Martin Brown (7), born March 21, 1942.

Gen. 6.

D. Benson Chandler Brown (6), born July 31, 1903. Married Jewell Thornton, Dec. 28, 1926. Daughter of Dr. Henry Eugene and "Sallie" (Ward) Thornton. Home: Hartwell, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Thomas Brown (7), born Nov. 3, 1927.
(B). James Gaines Brown (7), born Aug. 25, 1929. Married Joy McIntosh, June 30, 1950. Daughter of Jordon G. and Willie Ruth (Eaves) McIntosh.
(C). Marshall Maxwell Brown (7), born Nov. 27, 1931.
(D). Chandler Thornton Brown (7).

Gen. 6.

E. William Albert Brown (6), born Sept. 16, 1905; died Jan. 30, 1930.
F. Sara Kathryn Brown (6), born Sept. 30, 1907; died Aug. 7, 1947. Married William Capers Mitchell, June 10, 1933. Son of Rev. A. R. Mitchell.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Kathryn Brown Mitchell (7), born Nov. 9, 1935.
(B). Ellison Capers Mitchell (7), born July 19, 1941.

Gen. 6.

G. Mary Lou Brown (6), born July 12, 1909. Married Olin T. Burgin, May 22, 1933. Son of I. S. Burgin. Home: Cuthbert, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Beverly Ann Burgin (7), born March 17, 1937.

Gen. 6.

H. Lonnie Maxwell Brown (6), born Sept. 7, 1911; died Nov. 8, 1952. Married Mrs. Dickey. Home: Calhoun, Ga.

I. Neal Martin Brown (6), born Jan. 11, 1915. Married Nell Teasley, Feb. 24, 1935. Daughter of John A. J. and Mollie (Teasley) Warren Teasley. Home: Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Patricia Ann Brown (7), born Dec. 22, 1936.

Gen. 6.

J. Essie Mildred Brown (6), born Nov. 20, 1920; died Nov. 30, 1920.

Gen. 5.

(5). Lonnie Chandler Brown (5), son of Roland J. and "Sallie" (Maxwell) Brown, born Sept. 29, 1877 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 2, 1943 Elberton, Ga. Married Mae Naomi Allen, Jan. 15, 1901. Daughter of R. C. Allen of Lavonia, Ga. Postmaster of Elberton, Ga. 1914-1922.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Manget Gerald Brown (6), born Oct. 21, 1901, died Jan. 8, 1956.

B. Helen Sara Brown (6), born Aug. 31, 1904.

C. Lonnie Chandler "L. C." Brown (6), born Jan. 4, 1906; died April 22, 1910.

Gen. 5.

(6). Crandall Oliver Brown (5), son of Roland J. and "Sallie" (Maxwell) Brown, born May 18, 1880; died Dec. 14, 1932 Elberton, Ga. Married Eunice Allen, March 20, 1919. Daughter of R. C. Allen of Lavonia, Ga. Sister of Mae (Allen) Brown.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Richard Roland Brown (6), born Feb. 20, 1920, killed in World War II.

B. Joe Syd Brown (6), born March 25, 1922; World War II. Veteran.

C. Jean Crandall Brown (6), born March 29, 1926; served in U. S. Army, 1953.

Gen. 4.

7. Chandler Maxwell (4), son of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell. Confederate Soldier of America. Born Sept. 5, 1843 Elbert Co., Ga. Died April 25, 1926 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Mary Hester Brown, Dec. 5, 1865. Daughter of James Earl and Nancy (McCurry) Brown. Born Feb. 10, 1846; died March 21, 1935, Elbert Co., Ga.

Chandler and Mary Hester (Brown) Maxwell were buried in Concord Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Sara Burnettie Maxwell (5), born Jan. 16, 1867, Elbert Co., Ga. Died June 18, 1931, Elberton, Ga. Married John William Turner, Nov. 27, 1890, by Thos. J. Rucker (Elbert Co., Records Book "E" page 234). Born March 8, 1861; died April 14, 1941. Son of William and Jane (Hall) Turner.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Clifford Turman Turner (6), born Sept. 18, 1892, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Jan. 12, 1930 Elberton, Ga. Married Mrs. Irene (Almond) Mize, July 15, 1928.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Betty Turner (7), born Sept. 8, 1929. Graduate of Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

Gen. 6.

B. Mary Lucile Turner (6), born Dec. 7, 1895; Elbert Co., Ga. Married Herman Watson, Aug. 1936. A. B. Degree University of Ga. Home: Dallas, Ga.

C. Jim Chandler Turner (6), born Dec. 6, 1902. B. S. Degree University of Ga. M. A. Degree Columbia University, New York. Teaches Home Economics, Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(2). James Thomas Maxwell (5), born April 10, 1869, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 4, 1945 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Lillian Busha, July 6, 1916. Daughter of Dr. Sanford M. and Sallie (McBath) Busha, born Dec. 4, 1893.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Sara Hester Maxwell (6), born April 13, 1917. Married William Henry Koch, June 12, 1946. Son of Henry Koch of Evansville, Ind. Born July 12, 1915.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Henry Francis Koch (7), born May 13, 1947, Evansville, Ind.

(B). James Thomas Koch (7), born April 2, 1948, Evansville, Ind.

(C). Mary Hester Koch (7), born April 2, 1951, Evansville, Ind.

(D). Martha Chandler Koch (7), born Dec. 29, 1952, Evansville, Ind.

Gen. 6.

B. Martha Lillian Maxwell (6), born Dec. 21, 1919, Elbert Co., Ga.

C. Barbara Chandler Maxwell (6), born June 24, 1921, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Gilbert Chase Robinson, June 8, 1947, born July 20, 1918. Son of Rev. C. Earl and Susan (Chase) Robinson. Home: Clemson, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Gilbert Chase Robinson, Jr. (7), born June 1, 1951.

(B). Chandler Charles Robinson (7), born Aug. 2, 1954.

Gen. 4.

8. Julia Ann Maxwell (4), daughter of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell. Born Nov. 6, 1845 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Nov. 2, 1921 Hart Co., Ga. Married William Benson Jefferson Norman, Nov. 9, 1871, by Rev. Wm. H. Adams. Born June 28, 1849 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Dec. 7, 1920 Hart Co., Ga.

(Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Records page 280.) William Benson Jefferson Norman was the son of Jeptha Washington and Sara Ann (Norman) Norman. Home: Shady Nook, Hart Co., Ga. (See Allied Families, Norman.)

William Benson Jefferson and Julia Ann (Maxwell) Norman had the characteristics and attitudes to create a wholesome atmosphere in which to rear their children. Love, obedience, honesty, truthfulness, thrift and hospitality were ruling principles in the home. He was an active member of the Bethesda Methodist Church and she of Bio Baptist Church. Their children are Baptist. He was a successful farmer. The home place "Shady Nook" in Hart Co., Ga., is still the home and retreat of their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Thomas Jeptha Norman (5), born July 28, 1873; died Aug. 10. 1873.

(2). Martin Maxwell Norman (5), born Sept. 27, 1874. Supt. Bio Church Sunday School 41 years, now Supt. Emeritus; Deacon; teaches Men's Bible Class; served as Chairman Hart Co. Board of Education, as Trustee, Ga. Baptist Children's Home; and Bessie Tift College; as Moderator Hebron Baptist Association and as Pres. Hebron Sunday School Convention. Master Farmer of Georgia 1937. Listed in Who's Who Among Southern Baptists.

(3). Sara Quillie Norman (5), born Oct. 6, 1876; attended Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. Leader Sunbeam Band for 45 years; Dept. Supt. and teacher in Sunday School; Dept. Supt. V. B. S. Bio Church; member W. M. S., Nancy Hart Demonstration Club and John Benson Chapter D. A. R. Hartwell, Ga. Nat. No. 260092.

(4). Mary Annie Norman (5), born April 6, 1878; attended Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. Co-compiler of Maxwell Genealogy; Pres. Bio W. M. S. for 15 years. Now Pres. Emeritus; Sunday School teacher, Promoted study courses in Sunday School and W. M. S., Nancy Hart Dem. Club, and John Benson Chapter D. A. R. Hartwell, Ga. Nat. No. 260091.

(5). Georgia Irene Norman (5), born July 18, 1880; died Nov. 20, 1926. Attended Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. Married

Bartow Bee Mason, Dec. 28, 1910. Son of Elijah N. and Sara (Walters) Mason. Taught in Sunday School and Public School. After marriage she was a sympathetic helper to her teacher-farmer husband, who was a Mercer University Alumnus, and for four years was Supt. of Hart Co., Ga. Schools.

(6). Frances Emma Norman (5), born Dec. 6, 1882. Attended Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. Although a semi-invalid for years, she has kept abreast of the times and is familiar with activities of the church, politics and sports. People say of her "She knows something about everything" and "She is my most unforgettable character." Before her illness she taught in public schools and Sunday School; sec. and treas. of W.M.S.

(7). James William Norman (5), born Dec. 20, 1884. A. B. Degree Mercer University, Macon, Ga. 1906; A. M. Harvard University 1912. Graduate Student University Berlin 1912-13. Instructor Oberearschule, Potsdam, Germany 1912-13. Ph. D. Columbia University 1920. Co-Principal Hearn Academy 1907-08. Teacher Howard College, Ala. 1908-11. Teacher University of Minn. 1915-16. Teacher University of Fla., since 1916. Dean of College of Education University of Fla., since 1920. District Gov. of Fla. Kiwanis 1 term. Deacon and Sunday School Teacher First Baptist Church, Gainesville, Fla. Married Sara Lucile Pullen, Aug. 31, 1916, Cave Springs, Ga. Born Nov. 20, 1891; B. S. Degree Bessie Tift College. Daughter of James Willis and Mollie (Hampton) Pullen.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Frances Elizabeth Norman (6), born Sept. 14, 1917. A. B. Degree Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. Married Frank Nelson Young, July 2, 1943, born Nov. 2, 1915. B. S. Degree and Ph. D. University of Fla. Teacher in Science Dept. University of Ind. Served in Pacific Theatre in World War II. Rank Capt. Home: Bloomington, Indiana.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Frances Elizabeth "Betty" Young (7), born Nov. 14, 1946.

(B). Frank Nelson "Chip" Young, Jr. (7), born March 5, 1948.

Gen. 6.

B. James William Norman, Jr. (6), born Jan. 17, 1921. A. B. Degree Cum Laude University of Fla., 1941. Law University of Fla. 1947. Law Harvard University 1947. World War II. U. S. Navy 1st Lieut. Married Nancy Janet Rossetter, March 3, 1945. Born May 23, 1920. Daughter of Appleton Kent Rossetter (born 1887) and Elizabeth (Nix Rossetter (born June 4, 1890). Cum Laude Stetson University Deland, Fla., 1941. Both listed in Who's Who in American Colleges. Home: Washington, D. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Nancy Elizabeth Norman (7), born Dec. 30, 1948.

(B). James William Norman, III. (7), born Dec. 19, 1950.

Gen. 6.

C. Sara Ann Norman (6), born Oct. 24, 1925. B. S. Degree State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla. Married Lindner Smith, Jr. July 1, 1949 of Jacksonville, Fla. Son of Lindner Smith, Sr. born Nov. 4, 1877 and wife, born May 24, 1898. A. B. Degree University of Fla. 1941. Law University of Fla. 1950. Served in World War II.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Norman Lindner Smith (7), born Nov. 19, 1951.

(B). Joseph Martin Smith (7), born Dec. 13, 1953.

Gen. 4.

9. Louisa Maxwell (4), daughter of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born July 30, 1847; died May 31, 1910 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Calvin Tucker "Bud" Bond, Dec. 23, 1873. (Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Records 1866 page 386.) Born Jan. 7, 1855; died Dec. 28, 1911. Son of William and Sara Ann (Lofton) Bond. Both interred in Concord Church Cemetery Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Thomas Willis Bond, M. D. (5), born Sept. 28, 1874; died June 19, 1930. Married Lizzie Carpenter, Jan. 19, 1905.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ethlyn Bond (6), born Dec. 12, 1906, died in infancy.

B. Thomas Marion Bond (6), born Nov. 9, 1907; died May 18, 1938, Elberton, Ga. Married Jewett Smith, Feb. 2, 1931.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Marion Bond (7), born July 8, 1936.

Gen. 6.

C. Margaret Louise Bond (6), born Oct. 16, 1909; Elbert Co., Ga. Married Thomas Bailey Rucker, Nov. 18, 1934 Elberton, Ga. Born Aug. 25, 1905. Son of William Alexander and Ann Marvin (Bailey) Rucker.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William "Billy" Thomas Rucker (7), born July 24, 1935.

(B). James "Jimmie" Bailey Rucker (7), born June 3, 1939.

(C). Margaret "Peggy" Rucker (7), born Dec. 10, 1946.

Gen. 6.

D. Elizabeth Bond (6), born Sept. 15, 1911 Elbert Co. Ga. Married Henry Luther Smith, April 1, 1932. Son of Furman Dard and Irene (Goolsby) Smith.

Children:

Gen. 7.

A. Priscilla Bond Smith (7), born March 13, 1933.

(B). Elizabeth Ann Smith (7), born Dec. 30, 1934.

Gen. 6.

E. Sara Helen Bond (6), born Feb. 6, 1916 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Louis Smith, July 27, 1936. Son of John Webb and Bessie (Morris) Smith.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Louis Thomas Smith (7), born July 15, 1939.

(B). Nancy Smith (7), born Dec. 10, 1941.

(C). George Morris Smith (7), born May 24, 1950.

Gen. 5.

(2). Addie Julia Bond (5), born April 3, 1876; died Aug. 30, 1941. Married 1st Elzie Herndon, Nov. 25, 1896. Son of Geo. Elbert and Catherine (Brown) Herndon. Married 2nd Daniel Hogshed (2nd wife) Sept. 19, 1915.

Children: 1st marriage.

Gen. 6.

A. George Calvin Herndon (6), born Oct. 9, 1897; died Feb. 13, 1901.

B. Tommie Lee Herndon (6), born May 17, 1900; died June 16, 1901.

Gen. 5.

(3). Rev. George Calvin Bond (5), born June 3, 1878 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Cora Eavenson, Dec. 7, 1904. Born May 9, 1880; daughter of Willis Jefferson and Mary Arminda (Teasley) Eavenson. (See Allied Families, Eavenson.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Bernice Bond (6), born Nov. 10, 1905. Married Young Swift Smith; June 15, 1927 Elberton, Ga. Born Feb. 1, 1902. Son of William Thomas and Georgia Anna (Webb) Smith.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Theresa Young Smith (7), born Feb. 5, 1930 Elberton, Ga. Married Harry Faircloth Wright, June 4, 1952. Son of Robert F. and Gladys (Faircloth) Wright.

(B). George Heyward Smith (7), born May 2, 1939 Elberton, Ga.

Gen. 6.

B. Alton Eavenson Bond (6), born July 18, 1907. Married Vesta Stovall, Feb. 21, 1934, daughter of J. Ben and Ella (Neal) Stovall.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). David Alton Bond (7), born Nov. 24, 1939.

Gen. 6.

C. Harold Tucker Bond (6), born June 6, 1909; died Oct. 9, 1938. Married Harriet Elizabeth Stevens, June 25, 1933. Daughter of James Goulding and Emma Jo (Britt) Stevens.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Harold Thomas "Skipper" Bond (7), born Feb. 1, 1935.
(B). Betty Bond (7), born Dec. 2, 1938.

Gen. 6.

D. Corella Bond (6), born Oct. 14, 1911 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Edward Conley, Oct. 7, 1944. Born July 17, 1915. Son of John Edward and Catherine (Lynch) Conley.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Louise Elaine Conley (7), born Jan. 29, 1951.

Gen. 6.

E. George Calvin Bond, Jr. (6), born Aug. 26, 1914; married Helen Stevens, Feb. 11, 1940. Daughter of James Goulding and Emma Jo (Britt) Stevens.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Kenneth Thomas Bond (7), born Aug. 26, 1942.
(B). Robert Daniel Bond (7), born Nov. 29, 1946.

Gen. 6.

F. Louise Bond (6), born Jan. 17, 1917; died Jan. 29, 1939. Married Lester Lunsford, Aug. 7, 1936. Son of Russ Valentine and Eletha Mae (Goza) Lunsford.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Louise Elaine Lunsford (7), born Jan. 29, 1939.

Gen. 5.

(4). Mamie Bond (5), born June 4, 1882; married Vandiver Maxwell, Nov. 27, 1913. Born Aug. 31, 1887. Son of Thomas Allen and Rachel (Brown) Maxwell.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Julius Bond Maxwell (6), born Jan. 12, 1916. Married Lottie Beatrice Bond, July 1, 1939. Daughter of Ernest Benjamin and Clara (Teasley) Bond.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Edwin Maxwell (7), died in infancy.
(B). Camilla Maxwell (7), born Aug. 9, 1943.
(C). Edith Jean Maxwell (7), born Aug. 24, 1947.

Gen. 6.

B. Thomas Calvin Maxwell (6), born May 2, 1919. Married Mildred Norman. Daughter of Thomas Allen and Janie (Gaines) Norman.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Allen Maxwell (7), born April 16, 1946.

Gen. 5.

(5). William Llewllyn Bond, M. D. (5), born Oct. 7, 1885. Married 1st Lottie Garner, Married 2nd Mae Booth. Home: Richmond, Va.

Children: 1st wife Lottie (Garner) Bond.

Gen. 6.

A. Haskel Bond (6), born Aug. 23, 1913.
Children: 2nd wife Mae (Booth) Bond.
B. Jack Bond (6), born Oct. 16, 1921. Married Ann Williams, Oct. 26, 1946.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Larry Bernard Bond (7), born July 6, 1948.

Gen. 4.

10. John Mat Maxwell (4), son of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born Dec. 2, 1849 Elbert Co., Ga. Died March 11, 1883 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Emma Davis, Dec. 5, 1871, by Rev. Wm. H. Adams (Elbert Co., Records page 279.) Born June 17, 1851; died Oct. 22, 1935 Elbert Co., Ga.

(Will probated April 4, 1883 Elbert Co., Ga. Court Records.) Daughter of William and Susan Davis.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Rev. William Albert Maxwell (5), born Nov. 17, 1882; died July 31, 1933. Married 1st Bessie Eavenson, May 1, 1900 (Elbert Co., Records Book "F" page 288). Born Nov. 15, 1874; died March 12, 1907; daughter of Willis Jefferson and Mary Arminda (Teasley) Eavenson. (See Allied Families, Eavenson.) Married 2nd Mrs. Sara (Banks) Odom, March 26, 1909. No heirs.

William Albert Maxwell was a member of the North Georgia Conference for a number of years.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Sue Maxwell (6), born Oct. 30, 1901. Married Grady Sidwell; Aug. 23, 1929. Son of Dr. John E. and Mattie A. (Bernett) Sidwell. Home: Celina, Tenn.

B. Emma Louise Maxwell (6), born Feb. 7, 1903. Married Roy Hayes, Aug. 11, 1926. Born Aug. 11, 1891; died May 30, 1944. Son of Pleasant Banks and Alice (Aaron) Hayes. Home: Milledgeville, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Betty Sue Hayes (7), born Oct. 5, 1927. Married Hal Lee Dean, Jan. 6, 1951. Son of Walter Clark and Bessie (Cain) Dean. Home: Alexandria, Va.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Hal Lee Dean, Jr. (8), born Jan. 3, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(B). Jane Aaron Hayes (7), born Aug. 10, 1929. Married Travis Edwin Smith, Jr. Dec. 29, 1950. Son of Dr. Travis Edwin and Lavane (Abercrombie) Smith. Home: Milledgeville, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Jan Tyler Smith (8), born Oct. 13, 1951.

b. Laura Travis Smith (8), born Jan. 8, 1953.

Gen. 6.

C. James Quillian Maxwell (6), born Oct. 2, 1904. Married Bernice Herndon, July 30, 1927. Daughter of Vergil and Mildred M. Herndon. Home: Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Bernice June Maxwell (7), born Feb. 5, 1934. Graduate of the University of Ga. 1954. Teaching Speech at Shorter College, Rome, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(2). Thomas Jesse Maxwell (5), born July 17, 1874; died Feb. 24, 1945 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Sally Mize, Dec. 6, 1899. Born _____. Died Sept. 21, 1917. Daughter of Thomas Benjamin and America (Gunnels) Mize.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ophelia Maxwell (6), born Sept. 17, 1900. Married Thomas Baskin, Carroll, Ga.

B. Rev. Marvin Mize Maxwell (6), born Feb. 24, 1902; died Nov. 21, 1945 Griffin, Ga. Married Nell Erwin, Sept. 8, 1925. Daughter of Henry and Alice (Gillepsie) Erwin. Marvin Mize Maxwell joined the North Georgia Methodist Conference 1924; Superintendent of Griffin District of the Methodist Church when he died of a heart attack 1945. "One of Georgia Methodism's effective young leaders" said Bishop Arthur J. Moore.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Carol Imogene Maxwell (7), born Oct. 15, 1927. Studied at Mich. State College, Musical Therapy. Married William D. Collins, Jr. Jan. 15, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. William Marvin Collins (8), born Oct. 6, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(B). Barbara June Maxwell (7), born March 16, 1929. Studied

LaGrange College, LaGrange, Ga. University of Ga. Married Daniel Bartlett Searcy, Jr. April 28, 1949. Son of Daniel Bartlett Searcy, Sr.

(C). Alice Amelia Maxwell (7), born June 3, 1931. Studied University of Tenn. School of Nursing. Married Clayton J. Jones, June 28, 1952. Son of Clayton and Corinne (Sweat) Jones. Home: Memphis, Tenn.

(D). Sara Anne Maxwell (7), born Jan. 18, 1933. Student at LaGrange College, LaGrange, Ga. Married Robert E. Arnall June 25, 1955.

Gen. 6.

C. Ruth Maxwell (6), born Aug. 7, 1903 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Doyle Neal, April 3, 1930. Born Dec. 14, 1901.

D. Minnie Lou Maxwell (6), born Sept. 15, 1904. Married Jefferson Hood Fortson, June 29, 1922. Born Feb. 20, 1896.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sara Alice Fortson (7), born April 18, 1925.

Gen. 6.

E. Rev. John Dean Maxwell (6), born Sept. 4, 1907. Married Laura Dell, May 25, 1939. Born Oct. 17, 1906. Member of North Georgia Conference of Methodist Church. Home: Madison, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Joseph Foster Maxwell (7), born April 3, 1941.

(B). Martha Diane Maxwell (7), born March 23, 1944.

Gen. 6.

F. Bessie Maxwell (6), born Dec. 10, 1909; died March 25, 1945. Married James Ennis Willis, Dec. 3, 1926. Born Dec. 17, 1904.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James Willard Willis (7), born Sept. 27, 1927; married Doris Esther Holbert, Dec. 23, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Connie Lynn Willis (8), born July 3, 1951.
b. Cindy Ann Willis (8), born June 5, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(B). Infant son, born and died Nov. 6, 1938.

Gen. 6.

G. Dorris Orlana Maxwell (6), born July 22, 1913. Married Thomas Archer Moss, Nov. 7, 1936. Born Sept. 29, 1901.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Benson Moss (7), born Dec. 8, 1938.
(B). Arnold Maxwell Moss (7), born Dec. 22, 1943.
(C). Stewart Johnson Moss, (7), born Oct. 26, 1945.

Gen. 5.

(3). George M. Maxwell (5), born June 8, 1877; died Aug. 13, 1944. Married Emma Bond, Dec. 24, 1896 (Elbert Co., Records, page 155.) (Book F. by J. D. Adams, Minister.) Daughter of Easton Bond. Emma (Bond) Maxwell, died March 2, 1954.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Pearl Maxwell (6), born Nov. 24, 1897. Married Bennette Stewart 1926, Atlanta, Ga.
B. Clyde Maxwell (6), born Oct. 9, 1899; died May 6, 1932; married Reba Barnes.
C. Clifford Maxwell (6), born Jan. 1902; died Feb. 6, 1940. Married Dora Jordan, 1931, Atlanta, Ga.
D. Annie Sue Maxwell (6), born July 19, 1905. Married Fred Grimes, Nov. 1920.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Wilfred Grimes (7), born Aug. 18, 1923, Married Ethel Courel 1945.
(B). Jimmy Grimes (7), born Nov. 18, 1929.

(C). Ted Grimes (7), twin, born Aug. 31, 1932.
(D). Ned Grimes (7), twin, born Aug. 31, 1932.

Gen. 6.

E. John Maxwell (6), born April 5, 1906.
F. Lizzie Mae Maxwell (6), married James Holmes.
G. Harold Maxwell (6), married Emma Brown, Madison Co., Ga.
H. Oscar Maxwell (6), born Oct. 1911. Married Esther Louise Kinny, Feb. 13, 1938.
I. George Elliot Maxwell (6), born July 8, 1913.
J. Nelle Maxwell (6), born Feb. 22, 1917.
K. Fred Maxwell (6), born 1919. Married Mary L. Jones. Born Aug. 17, 1917; died May 11, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Thornton Maxwell (7).
(B). Barbara Maxwell (7).
(C). George E. Maxwell (7).
(D). Fred Maxwell, Jr. (7).
(E). Olin Chester Maxwell (7).

Gen. 6.

L. Mildred Maxwell (6), born Dec. 7, 1920.

Gen. 5.

(4). Rev. Terry Harper Maxwell (5), born June 20, 1880; died Feb. 20, 1953. Buried Greenville, Ga. Married Orlana Addy. Was a member of the North Ga. Methodist Conference for many years.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. John Addy Maxwell (6), born May 23, 1915; died 1916.
B. Terry Harper Maxwell (6), born April 14, 1917; died 1918.

Gen. 5.

(5). Charles S. Maxwell (5), born Feb. 7, 1882. Married Lucy Higginbotham, July 16, 1905. Daughter of Wm. B. Waller and Katie (King) Higginbotham.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Alma Wilson Maxwell (6), born Aug. 30, 1906. Married Ben Julius Scott, Oct. 2, 1926.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Stanley Benjamin Scott (7), born Dec. 26, 1929. Married Fontella Teague, July 10, 1951.

(B). Julia Marguerite Scott (7), born June 18, 1933. Married Harry Vernon, Aug. 19, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Harry Elliot Vernon (8), born June 9, 1951.

b. Stephen Arthur Vernon (8), born Sept. 26, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(C). Carolyn Maxwell Scott (7), born Aug. 28, 1935.

Gen. 6.

B. Clarence Chandler Maxwell (6), born Nov. 4, 1908. Married Eva Matilda Greshaw, Aug. 11, 1934. Born Aug. 28, 1916, Wilkes Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Theo Ellen Maxwell (7), born July 14, 1936, Elbert Co., Ga.

(B). Charles William Maxwell (7), born Dec. 31, 1939, Elbert Co., Ga.

(C). George Clarence Maxwell (7), born Dec. 3, 1941, Elbert Co., Ga.

(D). Larry Hugh Maxwell (7), born Dec. 8, 1948, Stephens Co., Ga.

Gen. 6.

C. Berta Maxwell (6), born Nov. 27, 1909. Married Curtis Dickerson 1929 Asheville, N. C. Married 2nd John D. Jarvis, June 17, 1941, Elliott City, Md.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Helen Dickerson (7), born June 24, 1930, Baskerville, N. C. Married Joe Wilson.

Gen. 6.

D. Sam Tribble Maxwell (6), born April 22, 1911. Married Betty Harvey, Sept. 1, 1935.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Peggy Ellena Maxwell (7), born Nov. 17, 1937.
(B). Sammy Charmain Maxwell (7), born June 20, 1944.

Gen. 6.

E. Harris Hendrick Maxwell (6), born Feb. 24, 1913; died May 18, 1914.
F. Lucy Ellen Maxwell (6), born May 17, 1915; died Sept. 17, 1916.
G. Mary Emma Maxwell (6), born Nov. 15, 1917; died Oct. 25, 1928.
H. Hugh Hall Maxwell (6), born Dec. 6, 1919; died Sept. 15, 1944, in France, World War II. Married Ann Seigler, July 5, 1944. She died Nov. 8, 1945.
I. Orlana Catherine Maxwell (6), born Oct. 22, 1921. Married Emory Kelly, March 22, 1941.
J. Joe Sharp Maxwell (6), born Dec. 19, 1923. Married Evelyn Maxwell, June 8, 1945.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Evelyn Faye Maxwell (7), born March 22, 1946.
(B). Bobby Joe Maxwell (7), born July 15, 1949.

Gen. 6.

K. Elmer Harper Maxwell (6), born Jan. 14, 1928. Married Doris Lance, March 12, 1948.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Everett Maxwell (7), born June 27, 1949.
(B). Andrew Harper Maxwell (7), born Aug. 31, 1950.

Gen. 6.

L. Sara Anna Maxwell (6), born March 29, 1929. Married Hudson Blackmon, Sept. 1, 1946.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James Hudson Blackmon (7), born June 4, 1947.
(B). Joe Ann Blackmon (7), born Nov. 16, 1949.
(C). Charles Burton Blackmon (7), born June 17, 1951.
(D). Sara Orlana Maxwell Blackmon (7), born July 15, 1952.

Gen. 5.

(6). Anna Maxwell (5), born Nov. 2, 1883; died Oct. 31, 1905.

Gen. 4.

12. Amanda Prescilla Maxwell (4), daughter of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born Sept. 7, 1855 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Jan. 26, 1935 Franklin Co., Ga. Married Elbert Gordon Brown, Nov. 10, 1881. Born Oct. 1, 1855; died June 25, 1905. Son of Sanford and Mary (Johnson) Brown. Both interred in Hendrys Baptist Church Cemetery, Hart Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). George Sanford Brown (5), born Oct. 1, 1882. Married Alice Sullivan, Jan. 20, 1904. Daughter of A. B. and Kathryn (Allen) Sullivan.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Hortense Brown (6), born Oct. 28, 1904. Married Silas Overman Robertson, July 14, 1926. Son of Stephen and Martha (Orman) Robertson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Jane Robertson (7), born July 2, 1929. Married Dr. Henry Gordon Woodald, June 11, 1951. Son of Eldon and Olae Mae (Simmons) Woodald.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Ellen Gail Woodald (8), born July 13, 1953.

Gen. 7.

(B). Bobbie Anne Robertson (7), born July 9, 1931. Married Marion Nicholas Reams, April 25, 1953. Son of Richard Stokes and Virginia (Lane) Reams.

Gen. 6.

B. Elbert Gordon Brown, II. (6), born Feb. 8, 1906. Married Nina Elizabeth Benton, Jan. 1, 1930. Daughter of James Clifford and Essie (Doughtry) Benton.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Betty Joan Brown (7), born Nov. 25, 1934.
(B). Jerry Low Brown (7), born July 22, 1937; died July 6, 1952.

Gen. 6.

C. John McCrary Brown (6), born Sept. 12, 1908. Married Hilda Blake, May 5, 1930. Daughter of Thomas Booth and Martha (Thomas) Blake.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Carolyn Loraine Brown (7), born July 24, 1932.
(B). Beverly Rau Brown (7), born Jan. 27, 1935.
(C). Shirley Jean Brown (7), born April 12, 1945.

Gen. 6.

D. Charles Sullivan Brown (6), born April 12, 1910. Married Margaret Forbes, Jan. 5, 1932. Daughter of Jochin and Nancy (Johnson) Forbes.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charles Sullivan Brown, Jr. (7), born June 28, 1937.
(B). Florence Lee Brown (7), born July 21, 1945.

Gen. 6.

E. Katherine Amanda Brown (6), born April 27, 1914. Married

William B. Paul, Jr. Dec. 29, 1935. Son of William Bradshaw, Sr. and Maud (Shaffer) Paul.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Wayne Sullivan Paul (7), born July 24, 1938.

(B). Mary Carol Paul (7), born Dec. 25, 1948.

Gen. 6.

F. George Sanford Brown, Jr. (6), born March 5, 1920; died Feb. 5, 1944. Killed in action World War II.

Gen. 5.

(2). James Maxwell Brown (5), born July 16, 1885. Married Curtis Hendrix, March 14, 1926. Daughter of James and Clara Belle (Bowen) Hendrix.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. James Maxwell Brown, Jr. (6), born Dec. 29, 1926. Married Jeraldine Dixon, April 7, 1950. Daughter of Frank Dawson and Mozelle (McGee) Dixon.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Alice Amanda Brown (7), born Feb. 12, 1953.

Gen. 6.

B. Marion Elbert Brown (6), born June 14, 1929; died Nov. 6. 1939.

C. Jean Prescilla Brown (6), born Sept. 12, 1939.

Gen. 5.

(3). Anna Brown (5), born Aug. 27, 1887. Married James M. Payne, June 23, 1914. Son of Joseph James and Henrietta (Hinson) Payne. Home: Columbia, S. C.

(4). Lena Brown (5), born Dec. 14, 1888; died Jan. 25, 1948. Married John Albert Beggs, Jan. 20, 1915. Son of Sam I. and Emma (Mullinix) Beggs.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. James Gordon Beggs (6), born Dec. 6, 1915. Married Mil-

dred Skelton, Jan. 24, 1947. Daughter of Frank and Dicie (Wright) Skelton.

B. John Albert Beggs, Jr. (6), born Jan. 31, 1918. Married 1st Maggie Murry, June 10, 1947. Daughter of W. Rufus and Eunice (Bailey) Murry. Married 2nd Helen Moore, Oct. 31, 1953. Daughter of Victor Story and Helen (Muerier) Moore.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John Albert Beggs, III. (7), born Jan. 2, 1949.

Gen. 6.

C. Lena Frances Beggs (6), born May 20, 1920. Married Lt. William Shirley Tune, March 10, 1946. Son of T. L., Sr. and Beulah (Cummings) Tune.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Shirley Frances Tune (7), born March 26, 1948.

(B). William Michael Tune (7), born Jan. 27, 1951.

Gen. 5.

(5). Benjamin Franklin Brown (5), born July 31, 1892. Married Felicia Attaway, Aug. 24, 1919. Daughter of William and Ella (Casey) Attaway.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Billy Chandler Brown (6), born Oct. 22, 1930; died July 23, 1952. Killed in Korea.

Gen. 5.

(6). Ed Neal Brown (5), born Feb. 7, 1894. Married Ina Wright; Jan. 14, 1914. Daughter of William and Mamie (Clark) Wright.

Gen. 4.

13. Benson Mansfield Maxwell (4), son of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell, born April 23, 1862 Webster Place, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 5, 1903 Webster Place, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Eula Beatrice Eavenson, Feb. 5, 1890, at the home of her parents, by J. N. Wall, Minister. (Elbert Co., Marriage Book "E", page 209.) Born July 9, 1872 Elbert Co.,

Ga. Died Nov. 29, 1939 at her home, 242 Church St., Elberton, Ga. Daughter of Willis Jefferson and Mary Arminda (Teasley) Eavenson. Descendant of Rev. Sol. Eli Eavenson. (See Allied Families Eavenson; Thornton; Dozier and Allen.)

"Benson Mansfield Maxwell was the thirteenth child of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Maxwell. Being the child of his 'Mother's Old Age' he was not only peculiarly loved by his parents, but by his brothers and sisters and, in fact, by all of the older grandchildren, for when visiting our grandparents he was always there to add pleasure. He was a model boy and as he grew to manhood he retained that love and tender care for his mother that is affecting to see. Naturally of a reserved nature, for one to appreciate Uncle Benson, they must meet him in private life and then it was as the touch of some flowers reveal their presence and sweetness, that you saw the true man that he was. There it was that one saw the modesty of a woman and the courage of a man combined. I never heard him use language other than the most chaste and it was not pleasant to him for others to do otherwise. He joined the Baptist Church at Bio, Hart Co., Ga. in 1881 and lived a consistent member until his death. In 1890 he married Miss Eula B. Eavenson, and for fourteen years they lived happily together." Quoted from, Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 1903. Written by Rev. William Albert Maxwell.

"Mrs. Eula B. Maxwell widow of Benson M. Maxwell, and daughter of Willis J. Eavenson, a member of a pioneer Elbert Co., family, died at her home on Church St. Wednesday night at 7 o'clock following a long illness. A resident of Elberton for nearly forty years, Mrs. Maxwell was active in Church, Sunday School and Missionary Society; activities of the First Methodist Church, and social and civic life of the city." Quoted from Elberton, Georgia Star, Friday, Dec. 1, 1939. Benson Mansfield and Eula Beatrice (Eavenson) Maxwell were interred in Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Mary Mozelle Maxwell (5), born March 29, 1891 "Webster Place," Elbert Co., Ga. Married Lonnie Atticus Teasley, Nov. 9, 1910. Born Sept. 27, 1882, Hart Co., Ga., died Feb. 14, 1912 Hart Co., Ga. Son of John Easton Cone and Sara Mar-

garet (Brown) Teasley. Grandson of John Easton and Drucilla Ann (Allen) Teasley. Great-grandson of Benager and Lucy (Haley) Teasley. Great-grandson of Isham and Jane "Jency" (Adams) Teasley. (See Allied Families Teasley.) Mary Mozelle (Maxwell) Teasley is an A. B. Graduate of the University of Ga. Member of Elberton, Ga. High School Faculty, where she teaches mathematics; active in work of the First Methodist Church, and Sunday School. Member of Stephen Heard Chapter D. A. R. Nat. No. 414126. Member of Garden Club.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Margarette Teasley (6), born Jan. 13, 1912 Hart Co., Ga. B. S. Degree Ga. State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. Special Dietetic Study St. Luke's Hospital New York City. Dietician New York City. Married Eric Alberti Moederle, Dec. 24, 1935, at the "Little Church Around the Corner," New York City. Born Jan. 29, 1898. Member of Walston & Co. Brokers; New York City. Son of Maximillian and Norina Moederle.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John Maxwell Moederle (7), born July 25, 1947, New York Hospital, N. Y.

(B). Mary Norina "Mimi" Moederle (7), born May 23, 1953 New York Hospital, N. Y.

Gen. 5.

(2). Paschal Chandler "P. C." Maxwell (5), born March 4, 1893 "Webster Place" Elbert Co., Ga. Cashier of First National Bank Elberton, Ga. Charter member of Rotary Club (1921), Mason; Shriner; Treas. of Building and Loan Association; Trustee of Elbert Co. Hospital; member First Baptist Church, Elberton, Ga. Married Esther Pierce, Aug. 21, 1923 at St. John's Church Augusta, Ga. Born July 10, 1899. Daughter of Rev. Wilds Lovick and Zula (Lewis) Pierce. Grandniece of Bishop George F. Pierce and great-granddaughter of Dr. Lovick Pierce. "Dr. Lovick Pierce, perhaps the most distinguished Methodist preacher of Ga., lived to the great age of ninety-seven years and died at Sparta, Ga., at the home of his son Bishop George Pierce, most highly honored to the last." From, Memoir

of Adiel Sherwood, D. D. (1791-1879, page 156.) Esther (Pierce) Maxwell is Pres. of W. S. C. S. First Methodist Church, Elberton, Ga. Member of Board of Garden Clubs of Ga. Ins. Active worker in civic affairs of Elberton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Jane Lewis Maxwell (6), born July 12, 1924 Elberton, Ga. A.B. Degree Randolph-Macon College, Lynchburg, Va.; M.A. Degree University of Delaware, Newark, Del.; Ph.D. Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(3). Willis Benson Maxwell (5), born Jan. 18, 1895 "Webster Place" Elbert Co., Ga. World War I. Enlisted March 31, 1917 Elberton, Ga. Private 1st class, Medical Corps; 121st Infantry 31 Division with A. E. F. in France from Oct. 5, 1918 to July 13, 1919. Honorable Discharge Camp Gordon, Ga. July 25, 1919. Struby School of Pharmacy, Clubs; American Legion; Florida Pharmaceutical Association; Orlando Country Club; Mason; Shriner; Knight Templar; member First Methodist Church. Family listed in Southern "Social Register" Williamsburg, Va. 1950-51. Married Mary Elizabeth Benson, Aug. 21, 1928, Marietta, Ga. Born July 7, 1900. Daughter of John Augustus Benson, born Jan. 5, 1873 and Sally (Reed) Benson, born May 22, 1875; died Feb. 4, 1924. Graduate of Ga. State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. Member Colonial Dames of the XVII Century Nat. No. 1274. D. A. R. Nat. No. 256799. Vice Regent of Orlando Chapter, Fla. Park Lane Garden Circle; Fla. Pharmaceutical Auxiliary; Orlando Day Nursery Association (children's committee). Volunteer Trainer of Leaders in Orlando Girl Scouts; Rosaland Club. Compiler of "Benson; Latimer; Reed; Durham and Associated Families." Biography listed; "Principal Women of America." "American Women Vol. III; Who's Who in Genealogy; of the Handbook of American Genealogy; Women of Florida," being compiled 1953; "The Magazine of America Genealogy" Book Review.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Sueanne Maxwell (6), born Feb. 25, 1937 Orlando, Fla.

Senior Edgewater High School 1954. Clubs, National Honor Society; National Forensic League Pres. 1952-53; Library Ambassadors; Pres. 1952-53. C. A. R. Nat. No. 53440. Pres. Fort Gatlin Society 1952-53; State Treas. Florida Society C.A.R. 1953-54. Children of the Confederacy, Pres. of Elizabeth Abernathy Chapter 1953-54. State Historical Society Division of C. of C. 1953-54. Sec. of Northern District of St. John's Presbytery (Young People). Debutante in 1954; Presentation of Rosalind Club Daughters New Year's Eve Ball 1954.

Gen. 5.

(5). Annie Lou Maxwell (5), born May 5, 1897 "Webster Place" Elbert, Co., Ga. B. S. Degree Ga. State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. Graduate, Parsons' School of Design, Paris, France; taught in Art Department, Ga. State College for Women; Assoc. Prof. Home Furnishing Specialist, University of Ill., Urbana, Ill. Professional Interior Decorator New York City. Member of New York Genealogical Society. Member of National Genealogical, Washington, D. C. Compiler of "Maxwell and Allied Families." From the Atlanta Georgian, Sept. 20, 1934, by Mildred Seydell.

"Many years ago, when I was wintering in New York, among other 'young things' studying at Parsons' School of Fine and Applied Arts was a peppy little brunette by the name of Annie Lou Maxwell, from Elberton, Ga. When I came back this year I saw Annie Lou, and learned that she has studied in Paris and London and is now with the famous interior decorator, Bertha Schaeffer, on Fifth Ave. She has done the interiors of some of Park Ave.'s most beautiful homes."

"Decorators Come From Dixie," From a New York Paper, by Willa Gray Martin. New York April 1, 1939.

"Three-fourths of the decorators in New York are southerners. Among the most successful of the band is a mild-mannered, well-groomed Georgian with as southern a name as you'll find in the New York telephone book, Annie Lou Maxwell. The yen for decorating reared its head at an early age and forced her to select a college that went in for serious designing. 'It was the State College in Milledgeville, Ga.' From Milledgeville, the young designer rushed to the New York School of Fine and Applied Art and topped that off with a year in Paris. Back from

Paris, Miss Maxwell became a shopper for Bertha Schaeffer, a Mississippian. But soon design assignments began to come her way, and with her collaborator, Maitland B. Lucas, another Georgian, she worked on many thrilling problems. A large apartment in the Ritz Tower for William Randolph Hearst, an apartment for Bill, Jr., on the East River, the yacht 'Sequoia' for President Hoover, sunrooms in Ossinging, boathouses in Greenwich."

After World War II Annie Lou Maxwell decorated a home in Houston, Texas for Mrs. Oveta Culp Hobby, and in 1952 did an apartment in Washington, D. C. for the Cabinet-ranking woman of the new regime. For Mrs. Matilda Gray of New Orleans she did a home in Guatemala. On Feb. 18, 1954 Annie Lou Maxwell passed away in New York City, and was buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Elberton, Ga. Poem, by John Oxenham.

"Let me die working.
Still tackling plans unfinished, tasks undone,
Clean to it's end, swift may my race run.
No laggard steps, no faltering, no shirking;
Let me die working."

Gen. 5.

(5). Julia Irene Maxwell (5), born Sept. 14, 1899 "Webster Place" Elbert Co., Ga. B. S. Degree Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. M. A. Degree, Columbia University, New York. Teacher Elberton Public Schools, Greenville, S. C., Atlanta, Ga. Member Stephen Heard Chapter D. A. R. Elberton, Ga. Nat. No. 414125. Active worker in Peachtree Road Methodist Church and Sunday School, Atlanta, Ga. Member Alpha Delta Kappa.

LARGE FAMILY HONORS NAME, IN TURN ARE HONORED

Something about the Maxwells — Held Reunion on Last Friday.

By R. A. Turner.

On Thursday, the 5th. of Aug. the descendants and relatives of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell met at the residence of Uncle John B. Maxwell in their annual reunion.

And indeed it was a joyful day. Have often thought that I would like to attend these meetings but never had the pleasure of doing so until Thursday. Have never spent a day more pleasantly. All were determined to do everything possible to contribute to the happiness of the other.

Nothing happened all day to mar the pleasure of the occasion. All were advised to bring baskets, and after an excellent little speech by a relative of the family, dinner was announced, and we found the table loaded with food, that proved the skill of the famous cooks of the distinguished family. With no discourtesy to or reflecting on any member of the Maxwell Family, believing them all to be men and women of integrity, I will refer in a brief manner to the family with whom I am by marriage connected. All who remember Thomas Jackson Maxwell will corroborate what I say about him. Grandfather Maxwell died before I became connected with the family and I had limited acquaintance with him personally. I knew him from contact with him and reputation as an unassuming, honest, upright, Christian gentleman. I remember him as a stern, old time gentleman, one who made a lasting impression on you as an unpretentious character in whom you could trust with implicit confidence.

His descendants well represent him in these traits of character and a host of them will find him in the final happy reunion. "Grandmother Annie" as she was affectionately called, with whom I was well acquainted (as she lived several years after I became connected with the family) was one of the most noble characters I ever knew. She, like her husband, was unassuming, gentle, but with her children she was positive, and in matters of business knew nothing but for them to comply with every promise as strictly as if they were of no relation. She has gone to her reward and a host of her descendants are emulating the example, and now and then one drops out of the rank to join her, to wait for the remainder to come over and join in the final glorious reunion of all the good and faithful. In giving the names of the descendants in their order of age, cannot more than give names subject to correction as to speak of the characters of noble men and women of the family would take a book of very large proportion and a writer of superior qualifications and more extensive information than myself.

Following are the family names according to age.

Thomas J. Maxwell and wife Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell. Children: Mrs. Elizabeth Sorrels; W. H., B. M. and J. O. Maxwell; Mrs. Sallie Rucker Brown; Chandler Maxwell; Mrs. Julia Norman; Mrs. Lou Bond; John Mat Maxwell; Mrs. Amanda Brown; Jeffie and Benson Maxwell.

Grandchildren: F. C. Maxwell; H. C. Turner; Lula and T. A. Maxwell; Lizzie Brown; Fannie Thornton; Elzora Bond; Tommie and Torrence Maxwell; Lois Teasley; Jeffie and Ollie Maxwell; Leo Wall; Tommie and Billy Rucker; Lou, Lonnie and Cran Oliver Brown; James T. Maxwell; Burnette Turner; M. M.; Quillie, Annie, Georgia, Emma and James Norman; Tommie, George, Mamie and Willie Bond; Addie Herndon, Albert, Jessie, George, Harper, Charley, Annie, Mozelle, P. C. Willie, Annie Lou, Julia Maxwell; George, Mac, Anna, Lena and Ed Neal Brown.

Great-grandchildren: Corrie Bowers; Carrie Turner; Willie Gary; Hattie Vaughan; Roy, Floyce, Mary Ophelia and Anna Maxwell; Cassie, Lizzie, Vandiver, Jim Frank, Martin, Hoyt, Lucile and Imogene Maxwell; Atticus, Atrice and Reuben Thornton; Thos, and Vera Bond; Mary Thomas Maxwell; Gladston Teasley and John Wall; Isham, Bennie, Joe Mack, Jimmie, Hattie, Ruth, Nona, Emma, Alma, Thelma, Julius and Catherine Rucker; Albert Thomas, and Sarah Rucker; Clyde, Thomas, Benson, Albert, Catherine, and Mary Brown; Monjet, Helen, and L. C. Brown; Clifford, Lucile, and Jim Chandler Turner; Mary Sue, Louise and Quillian Maxwell; Ophelia, Marvin; Ruth, Minnie Lou, John and Bessie Maxwell; Pearl, Clyde, Clifford, Annie, Sue, Johnnie Frank and Harold Maxwell; Alma and Clarence Maxwell; Thomas Bond, Bernice, Alton and Harold Bond; Hortense, Gordon and John Brown.

From Elberton Star, Aug. 10, 1909.

MARTIN MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(IV). MARTIN MAXWELL (3), son of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell. Born Dec. 17, 1805 Elbert

Co., Ga. Died Dec. 8, 1882 Bartow Co., Ga. Married Julia Ann Upshaw, Jan. 29, 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. By John A. Teasley (Marriage Book 1830-38, page 500 Elbert Co., Ga. Records.) Born Nov. 27, 1816 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Oct. 12, 1886 Bartow Co., Ga. Daughter of James W. and Lucinda (Ham) Upshaw. Granddaughter of John and Amy (Gatewood) Upshaw, and John and Betsy Ham of Elbert Co., Ga. Martin and Julia (Upshaw) Maxwell went to Cass Co. now Bartow Co., Ga. in March 1836; settled in Pine Log District where they lived until he died 1882. Martin Maxwell received 1 draw in the Land Lottery of 1827. Major David Dobb's Battalion; Capt Horton's District.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. James William Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell; born Feb. 2, 1836 Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 2, 1898 Robbinsville, N. C. Married 1st Millie Teasley. Married 2nd Flora Pierce (no heirs). Married 3rd Vinnie Phillips (no heirs).

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Dr. Martin Teasley Maxwell (5), born Oct. 12, 1860; died Oct. 15, 1945. Went to Robbinsville, N. C. 1895. Married Frankie Cordelia Taylor, March 20, 1899, Robbinsville, N. C. Daughter of James Dixon and Sophia Emaline (Carpenter) Taylor. Born March 19, 1875; died April 4, 1938. Home: Robbinsville, N. C.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. James Verlie Maxwell (6), born July 6, 1900; married Murvelle Lillian Hampton, Jan. 15, 1920. Born Jan. 10, 1902 Andrews, N. C. Daughter of Nicholas Oren and Jerona Carvella (Tatham) Hampton.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Martin Laverne Maxwell (7), born June 10, 1921. Married Mary Ellen Davis, Dec. 21, 1946. Daughter of Sam Lee

and Pearl (Cunningham) Davis. Born Jan. 26, 1921, Judson, N. C.

Gen. 6.

B. Millie Ona Maxwell (6), born Nov. 7, 1904. Married 1st William Shaheen Oct. 8, 1929; born Oct. 2, 1902, Damascus, Syria. Died July 19, 1938 Columbia, S. C. Son of Deib Shaheen of Damascus, Syria.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William Maxwell Shaheen (7), born July 23, 1930. Millie Ona Maxwell Shaheen married 2nd Gwynne Earl Ayers, Oct. 29, 1929. Born Jan. 8, 1907, Robbinsville, N. C. Son of James Starlin and Clara Rosetta (Crisp) Ayers.

Gen. 5.

(2). Millie Ona Maxwell (5), daughter of James William and Millie (Teasley) Maxwell; born Oct. 1, 1868. Married Caleb Goode, July 3, 1886, Cartersville, Ga. Home: Quilcene, Washington.

Gen. 4.

2. Thomas Benjamin Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell. Born July 11, 1838 Cass Co., Ga. Died Dec. 26, 1904. Married Phoebe Susan Barton, Oct. 29, 1867. Born Feb. 18, 1845; died Jan. 18, 1929. Daughter of V. A. and Susan Clifford (Ellis) Barton. Early settlers of Bartow Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Bona Irene Maxwell (5), born Sept. 3, 1868. Married Madison Lowe Upshaw, Sept. 4, 1890. Son of Thomas and Mary (Lowe) Upshaw.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Leo Upshaw (6), born July 13, 1894; died Aug. 17, 1922. Married Robert L. Collins. Son of W. H. and Mattifield (Mahan) Collins. No heirs.

B. Murray Lowe Upshaw (6), born Dec. 5, 1901. Married Bette Raines, Nov. 28, 1936. Daughter of George and Anzie (Byers) Raines.

"Betty Raines went to live in the home of the late Corra Harris (author of 'A Circuit Rider's Wife'). The book from which the motion picture 'I'd Climb The Highest Mountain' was made. Bette Raines was eleven years old then and she lived with Mrs. Harris for seventeen years until Mrs. Harris died. She acted as companion, sec. and confidant, went with her on all her trips, both pleasure and business. She took notes and took care of all her correspondence and helped with all her books and writings."

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Murray Lowe Upshaw, Jr. (7), born Aug. 18, 1938; died Nov. 1940.

(B). John Charles Upshaw (7), born Oct. 18, 1941.

(C). George Thomas Upshaw (7), born Sept. 5, 1945.

Gen. 6.

C. Troy Barton Upshaw (6), born Oct. 30, 1910. Married Rachel McEver, May 8, 1937. Daughter of John and Rosa (Butler) McEver.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Rosemary Irene Upshaw (7), born April 19, 1942.

(B). Rachel Anne Upshaw (7), born July 30, 1945.

(C). Nancy Leo Upshaw (7), born Oct. 15, 1947.

Gen. 5.

(2). Julia Etta Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Benjamin and Phoebe Susan (Barton) Maxwell, born Feb. 6, 1871; died Jan. 19, 1933. Married 1st W. F. J. Johnson, Dec. 3, 1908. Married 2nd Linton C. Crow, April 18, 1912 Cass Station, Ga. Son of William and Susan (McEver) Crow.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Phoebe Christian Crow (6), born March 14, 1913. Married John Willie Holden, Dec. 15, 1935. Son of Elias Young and Gertrude Catherine (Edwards) Holden. Home: Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Barbara Ann Holden (7), born Sept. 14, 1936.
(B). John Willie Holden, Jr. (7), born April 7, 1941.
(C). James Maxwell Holden (7), born Sept. 17, 1946.

Gen. 5.

(3). Lucinda Jane Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Benjamin and Susan (Barton) Maxwell, born June 9, 1873; died May 8, 1890.

(4). Charles Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Benjamin and Susan (Barton) Maxwell, born Oct. 4, 1875. Married Bertha Lee Hayes, Feb. 6, 1902. Daughter of George Marion and Maggie (Anthony) Hayes. Berta (Hayes) Maxwell died June 1, 1955, Cartersville, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Thomas Hayes Maxwell (6), born Sept. 3, 1903. Married Leona Bradshaw, Aug. 29, 1931. Daughter of John Buel and Martha Jane (Jenkins) Bradshaw.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Hayes Maxwell, Jr. (7), born Aug. 24, 1935.
(B). Bertha Jane Maxwell (7), born March 13, 1937.
(C). Leona Clair Maxwell (7), born Dec. 1, 1942.
(D). William Stephen Maxwell (7), born Nov. 6, 1944.

Gen. 5.

(5). Ira Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Benjamin and Susan (Barton) Maxwell, born Feb. 8, 1878; died June 29, 1945. Married Julia Edwards, Sept. 22, 1908 DeKalb Co., Ga. She died Aug. 18, 1952.

(6). James Martin Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Benjamin and Susan (Barton) Maxwell, born Aug. 13, 1880; died June 29, 1952. Married Mary Lou Richards, born July 24, 1881; died Aug. 18, 1952. Daughter of John F. and Callie (Williams) Richards.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ben Reese Maxwell (6), born March 21, 1908. Married Frances Margaret Walton, Sept. 11, 1937. Daughter of Wm. Ralph and Jesse (Hollingsworth) Walton. Home: Fayetteville, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ben Reese Maxwell, Jr. (7), born March 7, 1941.
(B). James Walton Maxwell (7), born June 21, 1944.
(C). Martha Phoebe Maxwell (7), born Nov. 2, 1948.

Gen. 6.

B. James Martin Maxwell, Jr. (6), born Oct. 13, 1909. Married Mary Goode, May 9, 1943. Daughter of Carter and Myra (Roberts) Goode.

C. Sara Louise Maxwell (6), born Feb. 18, 1912. Married Judson C. Worley, Sept. 1, 1934.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Judson C. Worley, III. (7), born Aug. 26, 1935.
(B). Helen Louise Worley (7), born July 10, 1944.
(C). Everette Wiley Worley (7), born Nov. 26, 1950.

Gen. 5.

(7). Thomas Earl Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Benjamin and Susan (Barton) Maxwell, born Aug. 23, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1918. Married Jessie Blalock, April 30, 1913 Carrollton, Ga. Daughter of Jesse Young and Mary Julia (Benson) Blalock, Jessie Blalock married 2nd James Earl Schroder, Aug. 9, 1925.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Phoebe Maxwell (6), born Nov. 27, 1914. Married William Edward Vinson, Nov. 28, 1935. Son of Wm. Edgar and Mary (Van Valkenburg) Vinson of Fort Valley, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Phoebe Vinson (7), born April 3, 1937.

(B). Sallie Van Valkenburg Vinson (7), born July 15, 1942.
(C). William Edward Vinson, Jr. (7), born March 8, 1948.
(D). Celeste Vinson (7), born May 4, 1952.

Gen. 5.
(8). Phoebe Izetta Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Benjamin and Susan (Barton) Maxwell, born Jan. 14, 1889. Married Mark Anthony Bolding, Sept. 15, 1910. Son of John Oliver and Cornelia Ann (Smith) Bolding.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Phoebe Eloise Bolding (6), born Oct. 14, 1911. Married John Thomas Bowles, March 30, 1935. Son of Carl F. and Lucy (Matthews) Bowles.
B. Mary Katherine Bolding (6), born Dec. 4, 1914. Married Everett R. Sarratt, June 13, 1938. Son of R. C. and Nellie Sarratt.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Carol Sue Sarratt (7), born Sept. 21, 1944.
(B). Robert Everett Sarratt (7), born March 12, 1948; died Aug. 12, 1948.
(C). Patricia Ann Sarratt (7), born Dec. 8, 1950.

Gen. 6.
C. John Maxwell Bolding (6), born Sept. 21, 1916. Married Mary Lee Lancaster, Aug. 14, 1937. Daughter of Jack Lancaster.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Evelyn Phoebe Bolding (7), born Nov. 10, 1939.
(B). John Maxwell Bolding (7), born Oct. 13, 1941.
(C). Susan Lee Bolding (7), born Dec. 2, 1946.
(D). Stephen Woodrow Bolding (7), born Dec. 5, 1949.

Gen. 6.
D. Cornelia Irene Bolding (6), born June 27, 1919.
E. Marl Anthony Bolding, Jr. (6), born April 28, 1922. Married Catherine Bass, Nov. 5, 1945.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Dawn Marguerite Bolding (7), born Sept. 20, 1950.

Gen. 6.

F. Lucy Faye Bolding (6), born June 30, 1925. Married Ray McMillan, Dec. 24, 1942. Son of Hubert and Othel (Dykes) McMillan.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Hubert Ray McMillan (7), born April 23, 1944.
(B). Izetta Faye McMillan (7), born Oct. 25, 1945.
(C). Elva Jean McMillan (7), born Dec. 14, 1948.

Gen. 6.

G. Glenn Edward Bolding (6), born Aug. 16, 1927. Married Earline McDonald, Feb. 17, 1951. Daughter of Paul and Earline (Wolf) McDonald.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Glenn Edward Bolding, Jr. (7), born Sept. 2, 1952.

Gen. 4.

3. John Upshaw Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell, born July 17, 1840; died March 27, 1915 Bartow Co., Ga. Married Sara Emeline Carson, Feb. 7, 1867. Daughter of James M. and Mary (Taggart) Carson. She died Feb. 15, 1932.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Abda Johnson Maxwell (5), born Oct. 24, 1868; died Aug. 27, 1924 Adairsville, Ga. Married Mattie Goode, Oct. 10, 1897 Bartow Co., Ga. Daughter of Abram and Sarah Ann (Harris) Goode.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. John Abram Maxwell (6), born March 20, 1900; died Oct. 8, 1954. Married Agnes Schaltz of San Francisco, Cal.

B. Sara Ann Maxwell (6), born July 8, 1906. Married Claude Erwin White. Son of John Louis White.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Claude Erwin White, Jr. (7), born Sept. 7, 1925. Married Mildred Evans.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Susan Dianne White (8), born Nov. 3, 1952.

Gen. 7.

(B). John Maxwell White (7), born Dec. 1, 1927. Married Lou Ella Greer.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. John Maxwell White, Jr. (8), born May 10, 1951.

Gen. 5.

(2). Tommie Maxwell (5), born Nov. 11, 1872. Married Thomas Marcellus Adair, Dec. 31, 1890 Bartow Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Rosa Velia Adair (6), born Nov. 10, 1891; died May 5, 1902.

B. Myrtle Adair (6), born May 14, 1896; died July 27, 1943.

C. Candler Adair (6), born Oct. 14, 1898.

D. Vera May Adair (6), born March 1900. Married James Jackson. Son of Rev. A. R. and Sallie (Reynolds) Jackson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(8). Joyce Adair Jackson (7), born Dec. 18, ------.

Gen. 6.

E. Ida Thelma Adair (6), born Sept. 1, 1904; died Nov. 26, 1943.

F. John Thomas Adair (6), born July 10, 1912.

G. Robert Adair (6), born Nov. 25, 1913; died July 27, 1943.

(Data of Thomas Marcellus and Tommie (Maxwell) Adair's family was copied from their Bible.)

Gen. 5.

(3). James Martin Maxwell (5), born Feb. 18, 1874. Married 1st Lou Beeman, Nov. 29, 1900 Bartow Co., Ga. Married 2nd Lula Pruitt.

Children: 1st wife Lou Beeman.

Gen. 6.

A. James Oliver Maxwell (6), born 1902; died 1937.

Gen. 5.

(4). Ethel Mae Maxwell (5), born Aug. 14, 1883. Married Will Henson, Aug. 17, 1904. Son of James Henry and Barbara (Fowler) Henson.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Son born and died March 24, 1905.

B. John Verner Henson (6), born Nov. 30, 1907; died June 8, 1910.

C. George Everett Henson (6), born April 8, 1911. Married Marilee Kiker, June 12, 1941. Daughter of Harvey and Hannah Cordelia (Thomas) Kiker.

D. William Allen Henson (6), born Oct. 17, 1915.

E. Emerline Ethel Henson (6), born Sept. 9, 1917.

F. Son born and died April 25, 1919.

G. Sarah Frances Henson (6), born June 8, 1920. Married Withers M. Jackson, April 1943. Son of Walker McDonald and Rose Marie (Withers) Jackson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). William McDonald Jackson (7), born Dec. 28, 1944.

(B). Sara Katherynne Jackson (7), born May 2, 1949.

Gen. 5.

(5). Ruby Leo Maxwell (5), born Dec. 4, 1887. Married William Roberts, Nov. 6, 1912. Son of William and Liza (Fuller) Roberts.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Weldon Maxwell Roberts (6), born June 12, 1914.

B. Mary Louise Maxwell Roberts (6), born May 3, 1919.

Gen. 4.

4. Clark J. Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell, born April 15, 1843; died in infancy.

5. McCarthy Oliver Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell, born Sept. 8, 1849; died Jan. 20, 1931. Married Maggie Roberts, Thanksgiving Day 1903. Born Sept. 4, 1871; died June 11, 1930. No heirs.

6. George Nittleton Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell, born Dec. 21, 1851; died Feb. 16, 1924, unm.

7. Henry Robert Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell, born Dec. 19, 1854; died Aug. 27, 1924, Cartersville, Ga. Married Alma Bradford, Feb. 24, 1904.

8. Walter Crisler Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell, born Aug. 19, 1859; died Sept. 2, 1937, Tydal, Ga. Interred at Pine Log Camp Ground Cemetery, Sept. 4, 1937. Married Spicie Reynolds, Dec. 1, 1885. Born July 3, 1867. Daughter of Michael C. and Mary (Hoyl) Reynolds.

"Walter C. Maxwell, died near Rydal in his seventy-ninth year."

"Mr. Maxwell was a son of Martin Maxwell who came to Bartow Co., from Elbert Co., more than 100 years ago. He is the last of eight brothers, all of whom left a forceful impress upon this county and section. Four of them M. O.; George; H. R.; and Curran formed the Company of Maxwell Brothers in 1874."

Quoted from: Atlanta Constitution Sept. 3, 1937.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Nittleton Teasley Maxwell (5), born Feb. 4, 1887. Married Mattie Mae Boston, Jan. 13, 1914. Daughter of J. J. and Zonie (Matthews) Boston. Home: Taylorsville Dist., Bartow Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Christine Maxwell (6), born Nov. 7, 1914. Married Don Dunkel, Sept. 25, 1946.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Donna Grace Dunkel (7), born Feb. 18, 1949.

Gen. 6.

B. Grace Maxwell (6), born Sept. 7, 1917. Married Homer Cagle, July 21, 1946. Son of George and Sallie (Jourdan) Cagle.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Jarrel Ronald Cagle (7), born April 13, 1947.

Gen. 5.

(2). Marion Cleo Maxwell (5), born July 17, 1888. Home: Rydal, Ga.

(3). Chester Reynolds Maxwell (5), born Jan. 11, 1890.

(4), Grady Maxwell (5), born Feb. 3, 1892; died Aug. 26, 1892.

(5). Verdah Ann Maxwell (5), born Feb. 7, 1896.

(6). Walter Hudson Maxwell (5), born May 31, 1902; died Dec. 27, 1902.

(7). Warren Candler Maxwell (5), born March 16, 1906. With Federal Bureau of Entomology, Midland, Texas 1953. Married Demple Goodman, Aug. 18, 1931. Daughter of C. and Hattie (Fortson) Goodman.

Gen. 4.

9. Curran Martin Maxwell (4), son of Martin and Julia Ann (Upshaw) Maxwell, born Oct. 27, 1851 Bartow Co., Ga. Died July 26, 1915 Cartersville, Ga.

Data, from Mr. and Mrs. Walter Maxwell to Lucile Turner Watson 1932.

Mrs. Thomas Benjamin Maxwell (Phoebe Barton Maxwell). Mr. and Mrs. Earl Schroder 1953 Athens, Ga., who worked diligently to get data for us.

ANNA MAWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

ANNA MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell, born June 3, 1808 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Oct. 15, 1868 Milton (now Fulton) Co., Ga. Married "Abel" Crisler, March 4, 1834, by John A. Teasley (Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Book 1830-1838, page 500). Son of Julius and Elizabeth (Souther) Crisler of Madison, Va. Born June 6, 1808; died April 23, 1881. He married 2nd Betsy (Orr) Maxwell, widow of Jerry Maxwell.

The Crislers originally came from Germany, settled at Germantown, Pa., before the Revolutionary War. Later they moved to Va. and from there early in the last century Abel Crisler came to Georgia and married Ann Maxwell of Elbert Co., Ga.

Quoted from History of Cherokee Co., by Rev. Lloyd Martin.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. William "Billy" Julius Crisler (4), son of "Abel" and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born Jan. 23, 1835; died May 27, 1862. Married Frances Ella Rainwater, Nov. 12, 1859, Milton Co., Ga. Born Feb. 6, 1842.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Regina "Janie" Crisler (5), born Nov. 13, 1860. Married ------ King.

(2). Willie Ella Crisler (5), born Aug. 12, 1862. Married 1st Joseph Waters. Married 2nd Oscar Cason.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ollie Waters (6).

Gen. 4.

2. Simeon Germany Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born Aug. 11, 1836; died Sept. 5, 1862. Killed in War Between the States.

3. Thomas Jackson Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell)

Crisler, born Jan. 11, 1838. Married Amanda Ruth Manning, Jan. 17, 1861, Milton Co., Ga. Born June 22, 1848.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Betty Beauchamp Crisler (5), born Aug. 3, 1862. Married Newton Rucker.

(2). Ida Florence Crisler (5), born Aug. 18, 1864. Married Robert Maygood.

(3). Joseph Julius Crisler (5), born Feb. 10, 1867. Married Joe Gillespie.

(4). Anna Clide Crisler (5), born July 18, 1868. Married Robert Rucker.

(5). Flora Isabel Crisler (5), born Oct. 2, 1870; died Nov. 25, 1922. Married Oslin Gentry.

(6). William Simpson Crisler (5), born Oct. 22, 1873.

(7). Angie Castista Crisler (5), born Oct. 13, 1876. Married W. A. Webb.

(8). Isham Franklin Crisler (5), born Sept. 25, 1881. Married Dora King.

Gen. 4.

4. Joseph Martin Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born July 7, 1839; died Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in War Between the States.

5. George Elzy Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born Feb. 6, 1841; died Aug. 5, 1862. Killed in War Between the States.

6. Isham Teasley Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born Nov. 26, 1842; died Nov. 13, 1923. Married Mollie Isabella Manning, Nov. 18, 1869, Milton Co., Ga. Born July 7, 1847.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Cara Elizzie Crisler (5), born April 5, 1871. Married John Tribble.

(2). Maud Box Crisler (5), born April 11, 1877.

Gen. 4.

7. Benjamin Franklin Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Max-

well) Crisler, born June 20, 1844; died March 19, 1929, Canton, Ga. Married 1st Mary Maxwell Teasley, Sept. 16, 1873, Cherokee Co., Ga. Born Jan. 6, 1857; died Dec. 26, 1880. Daughter of Wm. Alfred and Jane (Baber) Teasley; granddaughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell. Married 2nd Georgia Emma McClure, Feb. 21, 1883. Born July 6, 1858; died May 6, 1935. Early settlers of Cherokee Co., Ga. Cherokee Co. was formed in 1831, made from Carroll, DeKalb, Gwinnett and Habersham. Laid out second time from original Cherokee Co. 1832. Benj. F. Crisler established in 1870 the mercantile firm of B. F. Crisler & Co.

Children: 1st wife Mary Maxwell Teasley.

Gen. 5.

(1). Annie Lou Crisler (5), born Oct. 18, 1874. Married D. B. Mullins, July 7, 1901 Cherokee Co., Ga. Home: Pulaski, Va.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Dewitt Crisler Mullins (6), born Nov. 27, 1902; died Feb. 6, 1911.

B. Mary Maxwell Mullins (6), born July 27, 1904, died in infancy.

C. Frances Teasley Mullins (6), born June 16, 1908. Married Daniel Lee Drummond, Feb. 10, 1934. Winston-Salem, N. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Dolores Diane Drummond (7), born Dec. 3, 1934.
(B). Daniel Dewitt Drummond (7), born Dec. 5, 1935.
(C). David Lee Drummond (7), born April 13, 1937.
(D). George Dwight Drummond (7), born Oct. 31, 1938.
(E). Douglass Maxwell Drummond (7), born Feb. 22, 1943.
(F). Benjamin Donley Drummond (7), born Sept. 20, 1944.

Gen. 6.

D. Ann Daisy Mullins (6), born June 24, 1911. Married Robert Edgar Lee Jordan, Jr., March 7, 1934. Pulaski, Va.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Patricia Ann Jordan (7), born May 26, 1935.

Gen. 6.

E. Cade Aseneth Mullins (6), born Dec. 11, 1914. Married John Soursby Glover, Oct. 17, 1942, Pulaski, Va.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). John Soursby Glover, Jr. (7), born Sept. 7, 1944.

Gen. 5.

(2). Daisy Teasley Crisler (5), born Nov. 10, 1878. Home: Canton, Ga.

Children: by 2nd wife Georgia Emma McClure, daughter of Rev. Charles Marshall and Piety (Burtz) McClure.

Gen. 5.

(3). Benjamin Roy Crisler (5), born Jan. 3, 1884; died Aug. 23, 1934. Married Annie Field McAfee, Feb. 24, 1904 at Canton, Ga. Daughter of Joseph Miller and Susan (Donaldson) McAfee. Granddaughter of Judge Joseph and Malinda Ann (Field) Donaldson.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Benjamin Roy Crisler, Jr. (6), born Jan. 22, 1905. Married Marguerite Cobbey, June 10, 1929. Born June 24, 1903. Daughter of Henry and Margaret (Elmore) Cobbey. Benjamin Roy Crisler and Marguerite Cobbey were married in New York at "The Little Church Around the Corner."

Reporter, Atlanta Constitution; feature writer and film critic; New York Times; Columnist "PM"; former magazine connections, including Conde Nast "Vogue" and "Glamour"; "The New Yorker"; formerly film and drama critic in N. Y. for Christian Science Monitor.

Marguerite Cobbey was a coloratura soprano who did considerable operatic and concert work in the twenties; received "rave" notices from the Metropolitan critics for her performance as Rosina in "The Barber of Seville" with Fedo Chaliapin in three performances in Mecca Temple in 1927. Home: 36 Old North Stamford Road, Stamford, Conn.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Benjamin Cobbey Crisler (7), born Sept. 16, 1933. Junior at Harvard (1953).

(B). Timothy Elliot Roy Crisler (7), born Sept. 30, 1937. Junior in High School (1953).

Gen. 5.

(4). Charles Maxwell Crisler (6), born Feb. 3, 1893; died Feb. 19, 1942. Interred Riverview Cemetery, Canton, Ga. Married Florence Stembridge, Feb. 3, 1914, of Milledgeville, Ga. Born April 13, 1892. Daughter of Sidney James and Laura (Barnes) Stembridge. Home: Canton, Ga.

"Charles Maxwell Crisler was Steward of First Methodist Church; Charter member and one of the first officers of Lions Club of Canton, Ga. Shriner; Director of Canton Telephone Co." Condensed from Atlanta Constitution 1942.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Nell Maxine Crisler (6), born Jan. 1, 1915. Married Charles Lawrence Johnston, D. D. S., Nov. 18, 1939. Born Oct. 6, 1914.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charles Lawrence Johnston, Jr. (7), born Jan. 23, 1942.

(B). Judy Crisler Johnston (7), born Dec. 28, 1945.

Gen. 6.

B. Florence Evelyn Crisler (6), born April 2, 1917. Married Harry Terrell Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1939 Cherokee Co., Ga. Born Sept. 13, 1911. Home: Dalton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Florence Crisler Lawrence (7), born May 24, 1942.

(B). Maxine Patricia Lawrence (7), born Nov. 28, 1950.

(C). Harry Terrell Lawrence, Jr. (7), born Oct. 28, 1952.

Gen. 4.

8. John Wesley Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler. Born Sept. 16, 1845; died Feb. 7, 1899. Married Susan

Ellen Thompson, June 27, 1872 Hinds, Miss. Born Jan. 14, 1847.

9. Robert Blanton Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born July 23, 1847; died April 10, 1899. Married Idesa Elizabeth Ester Stults, March 24, 1881. Dallas, Texas. Born May 4, 1860.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Clarence Wesley Crisler (5), born Aug. 17, 1884.
(2). Anna Bertha Crisler (5), born Sept. 9, 1886.
(3). John Blanton Crisler (5), born Sept. 19, 1892.

Gen. 4.

10. Jane Ann Crisler (4), daughter of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born Dec. 24, 1848; died 1912. Married Eudoxus "Doc" Vandizee McCollum, Nov. 18, 1869, Milton Co., now Fulton Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William Franklin McCollum (5), born Jan. 14, 1872. Married Fannie Devore.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Kathleen McCollum (6).
B. Bobby McCollum (6).

Gen. 5.

(2). Robert Dodge McCollum (5), born Jan. 20, 1874. Married Ella Herndon.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Leon McCollum (6).
B. Lyle McCollum (6).
C. Leslie McCollum (6).
D. Lucile McCollum (6).

Gen. 5.

(3). Charles Edgar McCollum (5), born March 30, 1876.

(4). Walter Claude McCollum (5), born Feb. 28, 1878.
(5). Cora Lee McCollum (5), born July 16, 1886.

Gen. 4.

11. Mary Elizabeth Crisler (4), daughter of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born Sept. 17, 1850; died 1907. Married William Henry Mansell, M.D., Feb. 22, 1877. Milton Co., now Fulton Co., Ga. Born Oct. 8, 1848.

12. Abel Perry Crisler (4), son of Abel and Ann (Maxwell) Crisler, born Dec. 15, 1854; died Nov. 1939. Married Martha Frances Lettson, Oct. 14, 1879. Milton Co., now Fulton Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Homer Dewitt Crisler (5), born Sept. 1, 1881. Married ------ McKinney.

(2). Kottie Eufaula Crisler (5), born Feb. 17, 1884.

(3). Otis Chandler Crisler (5), born March 18, 1887.

Information from: Mr. and Mrs. Benj. R. Crisler.
Mrs. Charles Maxwell Crisler.
Mrs. E. C. McCollum (deceased).

JANE MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VI). JANE MAXWELL (3), daughter of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell, born 1810-11; died at Jackson Co., Ga. Living in 1850. Married Dr. Doster. No heirs.

Jane (Maxwell) Doster reared three of her brother Riley Maxwell's children, after their mother Sara Frances (Mitchell) Maxwell died in 1864. The children were, Martha Jane Maxwell; "Matty" Maxwell; Robert Brantley Maxwell; and Eugene Davis Maxwell. Ophelia Maxwell, the daughter of James Madison Maxwell lived with her Aunt Jane Doster when she was in school at the Martin Institute in Jefferson, Ga.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VII). BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MAXWELL (3), son of Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell, born Dec. 5, 1811; died June 3, 1899, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Nancy M. Christian, Feb. 13, 1837. (Will Book 1830-38 page 41, Elbert Co., Ga. Records.) Born March 3, 1829; died Nov. 11, 1899 Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Mary Jane Maxwell (4), born 1838. Living in Franklin Co., Ga. in 1950, census.
2. Annie P. Maxwell (4), born 1841. Living in Franklin Co., Ga. 1950 census.
3. Charles Woodson Maxwell (4), born Feb. 7, 1845; died April 30, 1934. Married Tabitha J. Brown, Dec. 15, 1869, by John D. Adams, Minister. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records 1860, page 175.) Daughter of David and Fannie (Tucker) Brown.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Larea Maxwell (5), married S. C. Dowdy.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Beulah Dowdy (6).

Gen. 5.

(2). Benjamin "Ben" Maxwell (5).
(3). Robert Maxwell (5).
(4). William Maxwell (5).
(5). Pearlie Maxwell (5), born Dec. 31, 1880. Married William I. Booth, Dec. 23, 1898, by J. R. King. (Elbert Co., Ga. Record Book "F" page 202.) Son of I. Johnson and Locky Ann Booth.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Percy F. Booth (6), born Dec. 15, 1900; died Feb. 14, 1926.

B. William C. Booth (6), born March 9, 1902. Married 1st Winnie Lou Rosser, who died April 25, 1932. Married 2nd Leo Morris.

Children: 1st wife Winne Lou (Rosser) Booth.

Gen. 7.

(A). Winnie Doris Booth (7).

Gen. 6.

C. Beulah Azalee Booth (6), born Aug. 21, 1904. Married John M. Duncan.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Percy Heron Duncan (7), born March 23, 1929. Married _____ March 19, 1948.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Ronald Gaynor Duncan (8), born Jan. 22, 1949.

Gen. 7.

(B). Carolyn A. Duncan (7), born April 27, 1931. Married Stovall Moore, Feb. 24, 1952. Son of George S. Moore.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Camille Laura Moore (8), born May 15, 1953.

Gen. 7.

(C). Martin Duncan (7), born July 5, 1943.

Gen. 6.

D. Lloyd G. Booth (6), died in infancy.

E. Hughie L. Booth (6), born Oct. 3, 1914. Married Blanche Ward, Feb. 1942.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sandra Diane Booth (7), born Dec. 8, 1946.

Gen. 6.

F. Haza Tabitha Booth (6), born Aug. 7, 1919. Married Paul B. Burden, June 27, 1937. Son of Seal A. and Laura H. Burden.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Paul Benson Burden (7), born Feb. 1, 1940.

Gen. 6.

G. Gordon Maxwell (6), married Eula Seymour.

H. Asmond Leonard Maxwell (6), born Jan. 15, 1890; died April 13, 1953. Married Leila Bell Snellings, March 21, 1914. Daughter of J. E. and Mary (Bell) Snellings.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Asmond Leonard Maxwell, Jr. (7), born Oct. 22, 1919. Married Helen Meredith Gates, June 30, 1942, of Artesia, New Mexico.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Susan Meredith Maxwell (8), born Feb. 28, 1944.
b. Peter Nunally Maxwell (8), born Feb. 6, 1946.
c. Jonathan Virrett Maxwell (8), born Jan. 2, 1949.
d. David Leonard Maxwell (8), born Feb. 13, 1950.

Gen. 4.

4. William W. Maxwell (4), son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy M. (Christian) Maxwell; born 1846 (4 years old Franklin Co., Ga. 1850 census). Married Sara Vaughan, Jan. 12, 1871, by John A. Adams, M. G. (Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Records 1866, page 240.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). John N. Maxwell (5).

(2). Balus B. Maxwell (5), married Lavinia Hall, Jan. 13, 1896, by Rev. D. B. Watts (Elbert Co., Ga. Records Book "E" page 180).

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Lester H. Maxwell (6), Miami, Fla. 1953.
B. Buford V. Maxwell (6), Greenville, S. C. 1953.
C. Balus B. Maxwell, Jr. (6), Augusta, Ga. 1953.

D. Raymond H. Maxwell (6), U. S. Army, 1953.
E. William H. Maxwell (6), born 1906; died Sept. 28, 1951; married Louise Richardson.

Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). William Maxwell (7).
(B). Jean Maxwell (7).

Gen. 6.
F. Daughter who married Quin Wansley (6), Elberton, Ga.
G. Daughter who married Lloyd Seymour (6), Atlanta, Ga.
H. Daughter who married A. P. Walker (6), Augusta, Ga.
I. Daughter who married Bob Lowe (6), Hendersonville, N. C.
J. Daughter who married Harold Fowler (6), Trinity, N. C.

Gen. 5.
(3). Dock Maxwell (5).
(4). Worley Maxwell (5).
(5). Pea Maxwell (5).
(6). Nancy Maxwell (5).

Gen. 4.
5. Martin G. Maxwell (4), son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy M. (Christian) Maxwell, born 1849 (1 year old Franklin Co., Ga. 1850 census). Married Mary Lucy Dickerson, Sept. 3, 1879, by Rev. Asa Duncan (Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Book "D", page 87). Mary Lucy Dickerson was the daughter of John B. and Nancy Dickerson.

Children:

Gen. 5.
(1). Early Maxwell (5), unm.
(2). William Alvin Maxwell (5), born 1885, died Feb. 11, 1951. Married Miss Faulkner. Daughter of John and Mindie Faulkner.

Children:

Gen. 6.
A. Truman Maxwell (6).
B. Chester Maxwell (6).
C. Carl Maxwell (6).

D. Daughter who married Lumirus Ward (6).
E. Daughter who married _____ Rampey (6).

Gen. 5.

(3). Josie Maxwell (5), married Harvey Vaughan. Son of Nealie Vaughan.
(4). John Maxwell (5), unm.
(5). Mary Maxwell (5), married Hamp Vaughan. Son of Nealie Vaughan.
(6). Jack Maxwell (5), married Tulie Dickerson. Daughter of Robert and Sallie (Brown) Dickerson.
(7). Jasper Maxwell (5), married Lessie Vaughan. Daughter of Crawford and Mamie (Ayers) Vaughan.
(8). Lessie Maxwell (5), married Hamp Vaughan, son of Nealie Vaughan.
(9). Martha Maxwell (5), married Luther Brown, son of William and Sallie Brown.

Gen. 4.

6. John R. Maxwell (4), son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy M. (Christian) Maxwell, born ca. 1852; died Aug. 1935. Married Rachel Horton, daughter of Jeff and Kizzie Horton.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Frank Maxwell (5), married Pernie Ginn.
(2). Sallie Maxwell (5), married Alfred Smith, Dec. 17, 1896. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records.) Son of John B. and Nancy (Dickerson) Smith.
(3). Mattie Maxwell (5), born Aug. 22, 1878. Married J. Thomas "Tom" Smith, Oct. 3, 1895 (Elbert Co., Ga. Records Book "F", page 81). Son of John B. and Nancy (Dickerson) Smith.
(4). Barto Maxwell (5), married John Wiley Patton.
(5). Mart Maxwell (5), married Mary Smith, daughter of John B. and Nancy (Dickerson) Smith.
(6). Tom Maxwell (5), unm.
(7). Coil Maxwell (5), married Ola Looney.
(8). Rona Maxwell (5), married Jim Johnson, son of Turk Johnson.

(9). Dock Maxwell (5), married Obelia Nelms, daughter of John and Sis (Moon) Nelms.
(10). Hetero Maxwell (5), unm.
(11). Emma Maxwell (5), married George Nelms, son of John and Sis (Moon) Nelms.
(12). Alonza Maxwell (5), married Alfred Adams. Daughter of Alfred and Tulie (Dickerson) Adams.

Gen. 4.

7. Thomas Jady Maxwell (4), son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy M. (Christian) Maxwell, born Jan. 30, 1854 Banks Co., Ga. Died Oct. 11, 1938 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Laura Angeline Vaughan, Feb. 1877. Born March 3, 1860; died 1930. Daughter of Alexander and Nancy (White) Vaughan. Both interred Fork Creek Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

"Thomas Jady Maxwell was a member of the Baptist Church for 70 years; with others he was instrumental in organizing Fork Creek Baptist Church where he was a long time member. He also served on the board of deacons for many years." From Elberton Star, Act. 14, 1938.

When he died there were living 11 children; 37 grandchildren; and 32 great-grandchildren. History repeats itself in Thomas J. Maxwell, a true descendant of Rev. Thomas Maxwell, who carried on the work of the Baptist Church.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Lula Maxwell (5), born Dec. 7, 1877. Married John W. Cornell, Dec. 25, 1898. (Elbert Co. Marriage Book "F", page 210.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Clara Cornell (6), married Guy Haynes.
B. Lois Cornell (6), married Lester Vickery.
C. Ruby Cornell (6), married Ed Kay.
D. Pearl Cornell (6), married William "Bill" Bowen.
E. Zola Cornell (6), married Horace McCollum.
F. Wilbur Cornell (6), married Martha Smith.
G. Hoke Cornell (6), married Imogene McGarity.

Gen. 5.

(2). Sethie Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born July 24, 1879; died Feb. 23, 1953 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Alex S. Dickerson, May 21, 1899. (Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Book "F", page 242.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Florence T. Dickerson (6), married 1st Edna Clark. Married 2nd Ruby McGarity.
B. Julia Dickerson (6), married Frank Wichter.
C. Charles Bussy Dickerson (6), married Sara Nell Haynes.
D. Phoebe Dickerson (6), married Desmond Dickerson.

Gen. 5.

(3). Lavonia "Vonie" Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell; born Dec. 12, 1880; married J. R. Martin Dickerson, Sept. 2, 1900. (Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Book "F", page 298.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Bodie Dickerson (6), married Vanna Beggs.
B. Ruth Dickerson (6), unm.
C. Laura Dickerson (6), married Carl Helton.
D. Aurie Dickerson (6), married R. E. Beggs.
E. Mary Dickerson (6), unm.

Gen. 5.

(4). Emma Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born Oct. 30, 1882; married Jerome Pulliam.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Lesseur Pulliam (6), married Ruth Webb.
B. W. T. Pulliam (6), married Mary Lou Dixon.

Gen. 5.

(5). Charles C. Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born Dec. 17, 1884; died July

23, 1952 age 76 years. Married 1st Jessie McDaniel. 2nd Maggie Cook. No heirs.

(6). Benjamin Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born March 24, 1887. Married Exie Cordell. Home: Westminster, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Gladys Maxwell (6), married Edwin Addie.
B. Alice Maxwell (6).
C. James Maxwell (6), married Wilma Booth.
D. Annie Maxwell (6), married Homer Gillespie.

Gen. 5.

(7). Robert B. Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born April 8, 1889. Married Mertie Powell.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Dru Kell Maxwell (6).
B. Gussie Maxwell (6), married Albert Tate Vaughter.
C. Nina Maxwell (6), married Fred Hardy.

Gen. 5.

(8). James Alexander Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born May 10, 1891. Married Mattie Rayle. Died Jan. 17, 1955, Elberton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. James A. Maxwell, Jr. (6), married Fannie Jackson, Newnan, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(9). Louella Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born May 15, 1894; died in infancy.

(10). Elizabeth Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell; born Nov. 8, 1897. Married Will H. Smith. Home: Lyerly, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Lewis Smith (6), married Imogene Gaddy.
B. Bessie Smith (6), married Brown Holoneck.
C. W. H. Smith (6), married Katherine Green.
D. Margaret Smith (6), married James Webb.
E. Vera Smith (6), unm.

Gen. 5.

(11). Yancie V. Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born Aug. 13, 1899. Married Reba Barton. Home: Macon, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Kathryn Maxwell (6), married Johnny Franklin.
B. Douglas Maxwell (6), married Betty Grace Garlington.

Gen. 5.

(12). Dr. Peyton Hawes Maxwell (5), son of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell, born Feb. 10, 1902. Married Miriam Vaughter. Home: Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Kenneth P. Maxwell (6), named "Soldier of the Month" at Southwestern Signal Corps Training Center, Camp Gordon, Augusta, Ga. From Atlanta Constitution, Nov. 12, 1952.

Gen. 5.

(13). Allie Beal Maxwell (5), daughter of Thomas Jady and Laura Angeline (Vaughan) Maxwell; born Dec. 16, 1904. Married George H. Ellis. Home: East Point, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. G. Ray Ellis (6).
B. Lamar Ellis (6).

Gen. 4.

8. James Franklin Maxwell (4), son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy M. (Christian) Maxwell, born Dec. 25, 1856 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Jan. 23, 1935 in Ala. Married Seney Christian, June

22, 1883, by J. C. Mize. (Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Book "E", page 24.) Moved to Ala. in 1906.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Leo P. Maxwell (5), born Feb. 2, 1893. Married Leonia Hunt, Oct. 17, 1917. Daughter of LeRoy Hunt. Home: Bankston, Ala.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Charles LeRoy Maxwell (6), born April 19, 1919. Married Eloise Trawick, Oct. 22, 1940.

B. Jesse Franklin Maxwell (6), born June 24, 1923. Married Kathryn Phillips, Dec. 1, 1951.

C. Elvin Edward Maxwell (6), born Jan. 17, 1928. Married ------.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Elvin Edward Maxwell, Jr. (7), born May 8, 1949.

Gen. 5.

(2). Robert Maxwell (5).

(3). James Edward Maxwell (5).

(4). A daughter (5).

Gen. 4.

9. Doc. Brawner Maxwell (4), son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy M. (Christian) Maxwell, born 1860 Elbert Co., Ga. Died May 2, 1933, Elberton, Ga. Buried Elmhurst Cemetery Elberton, Ga. Married Maggie Oglesby, July 31, 1889. Daughter of Abda Oglesby. (Elbert Co. Marriage Book "E", page 200.) No heirs.

Doc Brawner Maxwell was a merchant in Elberton, Ga. for many years, first in business with his brother-in-law Robert E. Oglesby, "Maxwell & Oglesby." After the death of Mr. Oglesby the firm was known as "D. B. Maxwell." Doc Brawner Maxwell was a deacon in the Baptist Church of Elberton, Ga. for many years.

JAMES MADISON MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VIII). JAMES MADISON MAXWELL (3), son of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell, born Nov. 16, 1813 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 4, 1864 Banks Co., Ga. Married 1848, Mary "Polly" Tabor born Dec. 17, 1823; died Aug. 17, 1874. Daughter of Isaac and "Abba" Abigail (Wheeler) Tabor. (Marriage Recorded in Franklin Co., Marriage Books, 1900-1812.)

"James Madison was president of the U. S. (1809-1817) when James Madison Maxwell was born. James Madison was graduated from College of New Jersey at Princeton (now Princeton University) in 1771 and returned to his home in Orange Co., Va., where his attention was absorbed by the impending struggle for independence with which he was closely connected in Va. on the subject of religious toleration. Madison took a prominent stand in behalf of the removal of all disabilities, repeatedly appearing in the court of his own county to defend the Baptist nonconformists, was elected from Orange Co. to Va. convention in the spring of 1776, and signalized the beginning of his public career by procuring the passage of an amendment to the Declaration of Rights as prepared by George Mason, substituting for the term 'Toleration' a more emphatic assertion of religious liberty."

From Imprisoned Preachers and Religious Liberty in Virginia by Lewis Peyton Little.

James Madison Maxwell's grandfather, Rev. Thomas Maxwell was imprisoned in the Culpeper Co., Va., jail during the religious persecution. Culpeper was originally a part of Orange Co., Va. Formed from Orange Co., in 1748.

James Madison and Mary (Tabor) Maxwell were buried Phidelta Cemetery, Banks Co., Ga., near his father and mother William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell, also his sister Sara Maxwell Mize and her husband John Mize were buried there. Dates were taken from the tombstones. A double tombstone marks the graves of James Madison and Mary (Tabor) Maxwell.

James Madison and Mary (Tabor) Maxwell had only one child.

Gen. 4.

1. Ophelia Maxwell (4), born Oct. 1, 1856 Franklin Co., Ga. Died July 20, 1945 Commerce, Ga. Married James Tarply Quillian; born 1840; died 1932. Son of Rev. Fletcher A. and Kasiah Melissa (Meaders) Quillian. Ophelia Maxwell lived with her Aunt Jane Doster when she attended Martin Institute in Jefferson, Ga. Mrs. Ophelia Maxwell Quillian was a member of the J.E.B. Stuart Chapter U.D.C., and gave her home as a regular meeting place for the chapter. She was also a member of the James Pittman Chapter D.A.R. on the service of her great-grandfathers, Rev. Thomas Maxwell and Capt. Jacob Higginbotham. Her Nat. No. is 122299 accepted April 26, 1926. James Tarply and Ophelia (Maxwell) Quillian were buried in the Greyhill Cemetery, Commerce, Ga. Stained glass windows are in the Commerce Methodist Church honoring Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Quillian.

JEREMIAH "JERRY" MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(IX). JEREMIAH "JERRY" MAXWELL (3), son of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell, born 1817 (33 years old, in Franklin Co., Ga. 1850 census). Died Milton Co., Ga. Married Elizabeth "Betsy" Orr; born 1825 (25 years old in Franklin Co., Ga. 1850 census). Daughter of Diza Orr. She married 2nd Abraham Crisler after his wife Ann (Maxwell) Crisler died.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Diza Jane Maxwell (4), born 1849 (1 year old Franklin Co., Ga. 1850 census).
2. Amanda Maxwell (4), married Alfred Phillips.
3. Nealy Maxwell (4), married James "Jimmie" Neal.
4. Ann Maxwell (4), married Pink Mayfield, Alpharetta, Ga.
5. Emily Florence Maxwell (4), married Arthur C. Maxwell,

March 22, 1885 Milton Co., Ga. Son of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell. Arthur C. Maxwell was born Feb. 4, 1840.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William J. Maxwell (5), born 1886.
(2). Robert Walter Maxwell (5), born 1889.
(3). A child died in infancy.

RILEY MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(X). RILEY MAXWELL (3), son of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell, born 1818 (32 years old 1850 census Franklin Co., Ga.). Died Clark Co.. Ga., near Athens, Ga. Married 1st Sara Frances Mitchell, born 1832 (18 years old 1850 census of Franklin Co., Ga.). Died 1864. Married 2nd Sara Jane Campbell 1867.

Riley Maxwell's great-great-grandmother was Frances Riley who married John Higginbotham. John and Frances Riley Higginbotham came to Va., from Ireland in early part of the 18th century. (See Allied Families, Higginbotham.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1.. William Walter "Bud" Maxwell (4), born ca. 1852. Married Fannie Griffith.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William Walter Maxwell, Jr. (5).
(2). Riley B. Maxwell (5).
(3). Sally Maxwell (5).
(4). Lula Maxwell (5).
(5). Matty Maxwell (5).
(6). Jannie Maxwell (5).
(7). Owen Maxwell (5).
(8). Zenus Maxwell (5).

Gen. 4.

2. Martha Jane "Matty" Maxwell (4), born Sept. 8, 1854;

reared by her Aunt Jane Doster. Married Calvin Taylor Story, Nov. 21, 1875. Born March 16, 1846. Calvin T. and Matty Story celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary 1939, Jefferson, Ga. He was 91 and she 85.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). James Maxwell Story (5), born April 4, 1877; married Belle Pirkle, 1906. Home: Athens, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Marie Story (6), married Bennet McDonald, Quitman, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Jean McDonald (7), 8 years old in 1939.
(B). Lullie McDonald (7), 5 years old 1939.

Gen. 6.

B. Myrtis Story (6), married Percy Clark, Darien, Ga. 1939.
C. Frances Story (6).
D. Annie Story (6), died.
E. Dorothy Story (6).
F. James Maxwell Story, Jr. (6). All children graduated from University of Ga. Marie and Frances Story were basket ball stars on Athens, Ga., team.

Gen. 5.

(2). Hugh Hampton Story (5), born Sept. 28, 1878. Married Ina Holliday 1908.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Helen Story (6), graduated University, Tifton, Ga. Married Rev. Frank Moorehead, Methodist Minister.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Ann Moorehead (7), 5 years old 1939.

Gen. 6.

B. Jack Story (6), married Mary Alexander.

C. Imogene Story (6), graduated Monroe A. & M. Married Dick Copus.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Jerry Ann Copus (7), 4 years old 1939.

(B). Dick Copus, Jr. (7), 2 years old 1939.

Gen. 6.

D. Harry Story (6), married Hazel Langford.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Wayne Story (7), 4 years old 1939.

Gen. 6.

E. Doris Story (6).

Gen. 5.

(3). Annie Clyde Story (5), born Sept. 5, 1880. Married Wade H. Williamson 1906. Home: Toccoa, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Harry Williamson (6), died age 18 months.

B. Annelle Williamson (6), graduated Ga. State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. Married Fred Northcutt, Toccoa, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Freddie Northcutt (7), 8 years old 1939.

Gen. 6.

C. Frank Williamson (6), graduated Dahlonega, Ga.

D. Wade Hampton Williamson (6), graduated Ga. Tech. On tour Europe 1939.

Gen. 5.

(4). George Wynne Story (5), born Aug. 30, 1882. Married Crawford Daniel 1909.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Martha Carter Story (6), married Talmadge Huff, Athens, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(5). Clifford Taylor Story (5), born Sept. 10, 1884. Married Eddie Dickson 1911.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Dickson Story (6), graduated Citadel S. C. Married Dot ------, S. C.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Caroline Story (7).

Gen. 6.

B. Joyce Story (6), graduate Shorter College, Rome, Ga.
C. Inabeth Story (6), graduate Shorter College, Rome, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(6). Jessie Frances Story (5), twin, born Feb. 10, 1889. Married John Ellington 1912.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Story Ellington (6), graduate of Young Harris College.
B. Louise Ellington (6), graduate University of Ga. Married Loy Cowart, Swainsboro, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Loy Cowart, Jr. (7), 5 years old 1939.
(B). Linda Louise Cowart (7), 1 year old 1939.

Gen. 6.

C. Frances Ellington (6), graduated University of Ga.
D. John D. Ellington (6), graduated University of Ga.

Gen. 5.

(7). Joseph Brantley Story (5), twin, born Feb. 10, 1889. Married Annie Whitehead 1913. Home: Azalea, N. C.

(8). Hattie Lucile Story (5), born June 12, 1893; died 194__ Married Luther Elrod, Dec. 28, 1913. Soil Conservation Service. Home: Jefferson, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Frary Elrod (6), graduated University of Ga. Married Dorris Montgomery, Sept. 1938, Augusta, Ga.
B. Brittian Elrod (6), graduated University of Ga.
C. Martha Jane Elrod (6), 10 years old 1939.

Gen. 4.

3. Robert Brantley Maxwell (4), son of Riley and Frances (Mitchell) Maxwell. Married Mamie Christian, Winterville, Ga. Reared by his Aunt Jane Doster, after his mother died 1864.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Robert Brantley Maxwell, Jr. (5), born 1901. Home: Chicago, Ill., in 1939.
(2). Douglas Maxwell (5), married Edith_____ of Indiana.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Douglas Maxwell, Jr. (6).
B. Baby born in 1937.

Gen. 4.

4. Eugene "Gene" Davis Maxwell (4), born Feb. 9, 1861; died June 6, 1943. Married Callie Fornia Smith; born Aug. 9, 1866. Died Jan. 15, 1941. Interred in Alta Vista Cemetery, Gainesville, Ga. Gene Maxwell was three years old when his mother Frances (Mitchell) Maxwell died. He was reared by his Aunt Jane Doster. Father married 2nd Sara Jane Campbell when he was 6 years old.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Egbert Brantley Maxwell (5), born May 28, 1883; died 1914.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Alton Maxwell (6), born 1910. Home: Gainesville, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(2). Curtis A. Maxwell (5), born July 9, 1885; died 1944. Married Eva Dial; she died May 4, 1950. Home: Hillsboro, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Eugene Maxwell (6), born 1915. Home: Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(3). Lee Davis Maxwell (5), born Sept. 13, 1887. Married Mattie Mae Mason, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Rutherford Mason of Gainesville, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ruby Maxwell (6), married H. F. Rainey. Home: Decatur, Ga., R. F. D.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). A daughter (7).

Gen. 6.

B. Dorothy Eugenia Maxwell (6), A. B. Degree Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. Married Aug. 11, 1942, Lewis Albert McDonald, son of Albert Davis and Annie Mae (White) McDonald of Pendergrass, Ga. Grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Webster White of Jefferson, Ga. and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sanford McDonald of Jackson Co., Ga. Home: Decatur, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Daughter (7).

Gen. 5.

(4). Pearl Elizabeth Maxwell (5), born Jan. 30, 1890. Married T. Gordon Smith. Home: Decatur, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Juanita Matthews Smith (6).

Gen. 5.

(5). Alva Gustin Maxwell (5), born Sept. 3, 1891. "Vice-President of the Citizens & Southern National Bank, Atlanta, Ga., was appointed to the executive and finance committee of the Division of World Missions, Board of Missions of the Methodist Church. Long active in Georgia Methodism, Maxwell is associate lay leader of the Atlanta West District of the North Georgia Conference and is a past president of Atlanta Stewards Assn. He served for three years as chairman of the board of stewards of Peachtree Road Methodist Church."

From: The Atlanta Constitution, March 6, 1954.

Alva Gustin Maxwell married Eda Mae Stephens of Young Harris, Ga. Home: Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Stephens Eugene Maxwell (6), born May 4, 1918. Married Rosa Moore McCauley of Waynesboro, Ga. Daughter of Elizabeth McMaster and Dr. McCauley. Stephens Eugene Maxwell is with Mercantile Stores, Inc. New York; now living at 6710 Miami Bluff Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Elizabeth McMaster Maxwell (7), born Jan. 13, 1951.
(B). Alva Stephens Maxwell (7), born Jan. 29, 1954.

Gen. 5.

(6). Ella Doris Maxwell (5), born July 3, 1893; died June 14, 1934. Married Rev. J. P. West of Ala. Methodist Conference. *Children*: Two boys and three girls.

(7). Fred Hampton Maxwell (5), born July 15, 1896; with Ga. Power Co., Gainesville, Ga.

(8). Clifford Gary Maxwell (5), born Feb. 21, 1898. Married Bonnie Kate _____. Home: Decatur, Ga.

(9). Clarence Eugene Maxwell (5), born Nov. 22, 1900. Married Ellen Williams. Home: Waupun, Wisconsin.

(10). Ottoway Smith Maxwell (5), born Jan. 20, 1903. Married Virginia Ivey. Home: Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Alice Maxwell (6), born, 1943.

Gen. 5.

(11). Domus C. Maxwell (5), born Dec. 16, 1904. Married Irene _____. Home: Dahlonega, Ga.

Children: Three

Gen. 6.

A. Son, 3 years old 1952.

Gen. 5.

(12). Marvin P. Maxwell (5), born Aug. 26, 1909. Married _____. Home: Decatur, Ga., R. F. D.

Riley Maxwell married 2nd Sara Jane Campbell, 1867.

Children:

Gen. 4.

5. Sam Maxwell (4), married Miss Barnett, Athens, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Hubert Maxwell (5).
(2). George Maxwell (5).
(3). Maud Maxwell (5).

Gen. 4.

6. Alice Maxwell (4), married Webster Wilson. Home: Jefferson, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Callie Wilson (5), married Garnet Bowles.
(2). Guy Wilson (5), married Aggie Thomas.
(3). Sammie Wilson (5), married Bessie Barnett.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Max Wilson (6).
B. Willie Jean Wilson (6).

Gen. 5.
(4). Lourin Maxwell Wilson (5), married Johnnie Harris.
Children:

Gen. 6.
A. Jean Harris (6).
B. Johnnie Harris, Jr. (6).

Gen. 5.
(5). Sheddie Wilson (5), married Mary Lou Bowles.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. LaPrade Wilson (6).

Gen. 5.
(6). Webbie Wilson (5), married Clara Sue Harris.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Alice Sue Wilson (6).
B. Jane Wilson (6).

Gen. 5.
(7). Minnie Wilson (5).
(8). Dollie Wilson (5).
(9). Kathleen Wilson (5).
(10). Mattie Belle Wilson (5).
Information from: Mr. and Mrs. Alva G. Maxwell's Family Bible. Mr. Luther Elrod to Mr. Alva Maxwell.

LUCY MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.
(XI). LUCY MAXWELL (3); daughter of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell. Born in Elbert Co., Ga. ca. 1820. Died in Alabama. Married James J. Banks, Jr. Feb. 15, 1838. (Elbert Co., Ga. Will Book, Marriages 1836-1850, page 42.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Mary Banks (4).
2. Lena Banks (4).

No further data available at this date 1953.

SARA "SALLIE" MAXWELL (3); WILLIAM (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(XII). SARA "SALLIE" MAXWELL (3), daughter of William and Jane "Jennie" (Higginbotham) Maxwell; born Oct. 28, 1823 Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 15, 1869 Banks Co., Ga. (Dates from tombstone.) Married John S. Mize, Sept. 14, 1848 Confederate Soldier of America Co. I, 16th Ga. Cavalry, later transferred to Co. G, Capt. J. H. Whitehead's Battalion. Born Oct. 24, 1821; died Dec. 4, 1897. (Dates from tombstone.) Son of Clackson and Nancy (Page) Mize. Grandson of Henry Mize (1751-1853) Revolutionary Soldier, and his wife Susie Justice. Great-grandson of Jeremiah Mize, who came to Virginia from England and before 1726; received grants in Brunswick Co., Va. 1728. Settled at Mize's Ford, Meherrin River, Brunswick Co., Va., and at Oxford, N. C. 1772. John S. and Sara (Maxwell) Mize were living in Franklin Co., Ga., in 1850. They were buried in Pruitt Graveyard in Banks Co., Ga., known as Phidelta. Graves are marked, his with a war memorial for service in Confederate Army. He married 2nd Mary Elizabeth Maxwell, Jan. 20, 1870. Daughter of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell; niece of 1st wife, Sara "Sallie" (Maxwell) Mize.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. William "Billy" Sterling Mize (4), son of John S. and Sara (Maxwell) Mize; born Sept. 17, 1850, Banks Co., Ga. Died Jan. 13, 1920 on train near Jesup, Ga. (from heart attack enroute from Arcadia, Fla.). Buried in Greyhill Cemetery, Commerce, Ga. in a lot with Julia (Mize) Blackwell, his daughter. Married 1st Louise "Lou" McKie, Dec. 9, 1869, by Rev. G. H. Cartledge at the home of her parents. (Witnesses were John

Mize and John McKie.) She was born April 12, 1849; died Nov. 3, 1886, Banks Co. Ga. Buried Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery Banks Co., Ga. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Scott) McKie. Married 2nd Ella Neal, June 7, 1887. Born Nov. 22, 1856; died Nov. 6, 1923. Buried Greyhill Cemetery, Commerce, Ga.

"Resolutions of the Commerce, Georgia Presbyterian Church on the death of William Sterling Mize.

"For nearly three score years and ten our dear brother, William S. Mize was permitted to live and bless the world, society and the church of Christ of which he was a devoted member from his manhood. He had been a consistent member of the Presbyterian church for more than thirty-five years. He first filled the office of deacon in the Hebron Church and later in the Commerce Church, after his removal here in 1892. In the year 1898, he was elected, ordained, and installed as a Ruling Elder in the Commerce Presbyterian Church, which office he filled to the day of his death. He died suddenly on the train en route from Florida on Jan. 13, 1920.

" 'Billy' as he was so familiarly known and lovingly referred to by all of his friends, was a son of John and Sara Maxwell Mize. His father was a brave Confederate Soldier and served with distinction in the celebrated 'Morgan's Calvary.' Mr. Mize was clever and accommodating, jovial and strictly honest in all of his dealings with his fellow men; very devoted to his family and his church. He contributed in more ways to the erection of our present Commerce Church, than any other member of the church. Besides contributing of his money, he gave a large portion of his valuable time in superintending and supervising of this building in which we now worship God."

Committee: G. L. Garson, Sr., W. B. Burns, R. L. Z. Smith, Mrs. Sally Wright.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Leonidas Clackson Mize (5), born Nov. 30, 1871, Banks Co., Ga. Died Feb. 1, 1936, Atlanta, Ga. Buried in Westview Cemetery. Married Lou Ella Long, Comer, Ga. Dec. 5, 1901. Born May 17, 1874. Daughter of Thomas Wilson Long.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Leon Roy Mize (6), born Oct. 19, 1902 Atlanta, Ga. Served in Navy for four years. Married _____.

B. Mattie Lou Mize (6), born June 28, 1907, Atlanta, Ga. Married Thomas Green, Sept. 23, 1933, Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Martha Eloise Green (7), born Sept. 20, 1940, Fayetteville, N. C.

(B). Nancy Julia Green (7), born Washington, D. C. Oct. 2, 1944.

(C). Marilyn Lee Green (7), born Aug. 1, 1950, Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 6.

C. Sarah Eloise Mize (6), born Dec. 28, 1909 Commerce, Ga. Married Glenn Thompson Butler, Sept. 6, 1941, Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Glenn Thompson Butler, Jr. (7), born Sept. 16, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.

(B). Elizabeth Louise Butler (7), born July 18, 1947, Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(2). Charles Allen Mize (5), son of William Sterling and Lou (McKie) Mize, born Aug. 24, 1873 Banks Co., Ga. Died Oct. 27, 1940, Athens, Ga. Buried Greyhill Cemetery, Commerce, Ga. Married Leila Alberta Ritchie, Nov. 28, 1905 Commerce, Ga. Born Jan. 15, 1879; daughter of Jacob Sanford Ritchie.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Jessie Julia Mize (6), born Sept. 14, 1910 Commerce, Ga. Graduated University of Ga. Ph. D. Cornell University Ithaca, N. Y. June 1952. At present teaching University of Ga.

Gen. 5.

(3). Julia Mize (5), daughter of William Sterling and Lou (McKie) Mize, born Sept. 29, 1878; died Aug. 9, 1907. Buried

Greyhill Cemetery Commerce, Ga. Married William J. Blackwell 1902. No heirs.

William Sterling Mize married 2nd Ella Neal June 7, 1887.

Children:

(4). Theron Neal Mize (5), born June 24, 1889. Married Rachel McInnes, Aug. 20, 1929 Glasgow, Scotland. Born Dec. 23, 1893 Inverness, Scotland. Daughter of Kenneth and Mary (Martin) McInnes.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. William Kenneth Mize (6), born July 19, 1930 Santiago, Chile.

B. Mary Ella Mize (6), born Sept. 4, 1934 Stornoway, Ross Shire, Scotland.

Gen. 5.

(5). Thomas Horace Mize (5), born May 7, 1892. Married Elizabeth Wood, March 11, 1922 St. Louis, Mo. Daughter of Nathaniel S. Wood.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Thomas Neal Mize (6), born Jan. 1, 1924. 2nd Lieut. Army Air Force: Lost over Ludwigshaven, Germany, Aug. 26, 1944.

B. David Wood Mize (6), twin, born May 11, 1928, married Gay Wells of Bloomfield, N. Y. July 26, 1952 Biermne, Switzerland.

C. Margaret Elizabeth Mize (6), twin, born May 11, 1928. Married Ensign Logan Alexander McKee, Jr. Nov. 5, 1951. U. S. Coast Guard, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Thomas Neal McKee (7), born Aug. 14, 1953, St. Louis, Mo.

Gen. 4.

2. Thomas Benjamin Mize (4), son of John and Sara "Sallie" (Maxwell) Mize, born Sept. 13, 1852, Banks Co., Ga. Married America Gunnels, Franklin Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Edgar P. Mize (5), married Nettie Hudson, Fayetteville, Ga.

(2). Sara "Sallie" Mize (5), died Sept. 21, 1917 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Thomas Jesse Maxwell, Dec. 6, 1899. Son of John Mat and Emma (Davis) Maxwell.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ophelia Maxwell (6), born Sept. 17, 1900. Married Thomas Baskin, Carroll Co., Ga.

B. Rev. Marvin Mize Maxwell (6), born Feb. 24, 1902 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Nov. 21, 1945 Griffin, Ga. Married Nell Erwin, Sept. 8, 1925. Daughter of Henry and Alice (Gillespie) Erwin. Rev. M. M. Maxwell joined the North Georgia Methodist Conference 1924. Was Superintendent of the Griffin District of the Methodist Church when he died of a heart attack 1945. "One of Georgia Methodism's effective young leaders." Bishop Arthur J. Moore.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Carol Imogene Maxwell (7), born Oct. 15, 1927. Studied Michigan State College, Musical Therapy. Married Wm. D. Collins, Jr. Jan. 15, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. William Marvin Collins (8), born Oct. 6, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(B). Barbara June Maxwell (7), born March 16, 1929. Studied LaGrange College; University of Ga. Married Daniel Bartlett Searcy, Jr. April 28, 1949. Son of Daniel Bartlett Searcy, Sr.

(C). Alice Amelia Maxwell (7), born June 3, 1931. Studied University of Tenn. School of Nursing. Married Clayton J. Jones, June 28, 1952. Son of Clay and Corinne (Sweat) Jones. Home: Memphis, Tenn.

(D). Sara Ann Maxwell (7), born Jan. 18, 1933. Student

LaGrange College 1953. Married June 25, 1955 Robert E. Arnall, Griffin, Ga.

Gen. 6.

C. Ruth Maxwell (6), born Aug. 7, 1903 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Doyle Neal, April 3, 1930. Born Dec. 4, 1901.

D. Minnie Lou Maxwell (6), born Sept. 5, 1904 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Jefferson Hood Fortson, June 29, 1922.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Sara Alice Fortson (7), born April 18, 1925. Married Howard N. Guest, Dec. 4, 1954.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Glenn Fortson Guest, born Aug. 27, 1955.

Gen. 6.

E. Rev. John Dean Maxwell (6), born Sept. 4, 1907 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Laura Dell, May 25, 1939. Born Oct. 17, 1906. Member of North Georgia Conference of Methodist Church. Home: Madison, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Joseph Foster Maxwell (7), born April 3, 1941.

(B). Martha Diane Maxwell (7), born March 23, 1944.

Gen. 6.

F. Bessie Maxwell (6), born Dec. 10, 1909; died March 25, 1945, Elbert Co., Ga. Married James Ennis Willis, Dec. 3, 1926. Born Dec. 17, 1904.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James Willard Willis (7), born Sept. 27, 1927. Married Doris Esther Holbert, Dec. 23, 1950.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Connie Lynn Willis (8), born July 3, 1951.

b. Cindy Ann Willis (8), born June 5, 1952.

Gen. 7.
(B). Infant son born and died Nov. 6, 1938.

Gen. 6.
G. Dorris Orlana Maxwell (6), born July 22, 1913. Married Thomas Archer Moss, Nov. 7, 1936. Born Sept. 29, 1901.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Thomas Benson Moss (7), born Dec. 8, 1938.
(B). Arnold Maxwell Moss (7), born Dec. 22, 1943.
(C). Stewart Johnson Moss (7), born Oct. 26, 1945.

Gen. 5.
(3). Lizzie Mize (5), married Thomas P. Segars, Franklin Co., Ga.
(4). John Jo Marvin Mize (5), married Lilly Childs, Sycamore, Ga.
(5). Julius Carlisle Mize (5), married Ella Mabel Varner, Franklin Co., Ga. (Deceased).
(6). Rev. Benjamin Franklin Mize (5), married Alberta Badle, Richmond Co., Ga. Died July 18, 1951 Atlanta, Ga. Age 64.
(7). Ruby Ione Mize (5), married Robert L. Ariail, Franklin Co., Ga.
(8). Pearl Christian Mize (5), married Clarence L. Crisler, Maysville, Ga.
(9). Willie Thomas Mize (5), married Thomas J. Epting, Athens, Ga.

Gen. 4.
3. Francis "Frank" Goss Mize (4), son of John S. and Sara "Sallie" (Maxwell) Mize. Born May 31, 1856; died Aug. 14, 1938. Married Addie Neal, Franklin Co., Ga. Born Dec. 12, 1859; died June 10, 1947.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Etta Oriola Mize (5), married Joe E. Hope, Banks Co., Ga.
(2). Louna Myrtle Mize (5), married John W. Harber, Franklin Co., Ga.
(3). John Henry Mize (5), married Burma H. Hutcherson,

Franklin Co., Ga. Born Nov. 23, 1880; died Jan. 4, 1950.
(4). Sallie Mai Mize (5), married Dave Lon Shannon, Franklin Co., Ga.
(5). Claude Hildred Mize (5), married Leon A. Hutcherson, Franklin Co., Ga.
(6). Hezzie Lebiah Mize (5), married Carl B. Patterson.
(7). Grace Clementine Mize, unm.
(8). Charles Neal Jack Mize (5), married Mary L. Brinsfield, Atlanta, Ga.
(9). Frank Maxwell Mize (5), married Annie Kelly, Franklin Co., Ga.
(10). Addie Laurie "Sue" Mize (5), married Holly Morgan, Franklin Co., Ga.

Gen. 4.
4. John Madison "Mat" Clackson Mize (4), son of John S. and Sara "Sallie" (Maxwell) Mize. Born July 15, 1866. Married Lola Wright, Fall, 1889, Banks Co., Ga. Daughter of James Wright.
John Madison "Mat" and Lola (Wright) Mize were married at the Cotton Exposition in Athens, Ga., in the Fall 1889, in cotton bagging. They were featuring cotton products at the exposition and were trying to get farmers to wrap their bales of cotton in cotton bagging instead of jute bagging. Two couples were given their suits and dresses of cotton bagging plus $100.00 for each couple to be married at the exposition. The suits were made cut-a-way style by expert tailors and the dresses were made by expert seamstresses and really looked nice. The suits are still in existence and have been seen by many present day descendants.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1) Farris Mize (5), married Selma Hammond of West Point, Ga.
(2). Lutrelle Mize (5), married Levis O. Shannan of Franklin Co., Ga.
(3). Clint Mize (5), married Dena Garrett, Atlanta, Ga.
(4). Morris Mize (5), married Ruth Lanier of West Point, Ga.
References: Bible Records of John and Sara (Maxwell) Mize.

Bible Records of William Sterling Mize. Tombstones—Phidelta Cemetery, Banks Co., Ga. Tombstones—Greyhill Cemetery, Commerce, Ga. Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Information from Mrs. Sallie (Maxwell) Rucker, Elberton, Ga.; Mrs. Charles Allen Mize, Athens, Ga. Concord Church Cemetery. New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Commerce, Ga. Beaverdam Baptist Church Cemetery, Commerce, Ga. Wm. and Mary Quarterly. Who's Who, Vol. 14. D.A.R. Lineage Book. Banks of Elbert Co., Ga., by Sara Banks Walton Franklin. History of Elbert Co., Ga. 1790-1936, by McIntosh.

JESSE MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

VII. JESSE MAXWELL (2), son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born Dec. 11, 1780 in Virginia (date from father's Bible). Settled in Miss.

Jesse Maxwell was about twelve years old when he went from Orange Co., Virginia to Elbert Co., Ga., with his father, mother, seven brothers and three sisters.

Land Lottery of 1827, Elbert Co., Ga., page 201, Reg. No. 30 65th Day's Draw, May 31, 1827. Major David Dobbs' Battalion, Capt. Horton's District, Jesse Maxwell, single, one draw. No further authentic record is available at this time (1954). Any information will be greatly appreciated if any descendant or relative can send data to the compilers of this genealogy.

JOEL MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

VIII. JOEL MAXWELL (2), son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born Sept. 30, 1782 in Virginia. Died Aug. 23, 1863, Sun. Age 79 years, 10 months and 23 days, Elbert Co., Ga. (Dates from father's Bible.) Will dated Jan. 8, 1853; probated Sept. 7, 1863. (Will Book 1835-60, page 62, Elbert Co., Ga. Records.) Married Mary "Polly" Brown ca. 1800, born Jan. 27, 1782; daughter of Robert Brown. (See Allied Families, Brown.)

Joined Holly Springs Baptist Church July 4, 1812.

Land Lottery 1806, Elbert Co., Ga. Joel Maxwell, 2 draws, Capt. Dunstan Blackwell's District.

John Maxwell, Joel Maxwell and William McMullan were executors of Thomas Maxwell's Will 1838, Elbert, Co., Ga.

Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell had nine children, six sons and three daughters. They lived all their married life in Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 3.

(I). WILLIAM TOLLET MAXWELL (3), born Aug. 30, 1804 Elbert Co., Ga., died July 30, 1892 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Sarah Horton, Sept. 28, 1830.

(II) JESSE MAXWELL (3), born Oct. 16, 1806 Elbert Co., Ga. Died June 10, 1895, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Katherine Johnson, Aug. 8, 1844.

(III). Peggy Ann Maxwell (3), born April 6, 1809 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 12, 1855 Elbert Co., Ga. Married William Eaves April 9, 1829.

(IV). JOHN BROWN MAXWELL (3), born Dec. 1, 1811, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Nov. 5, 1905 Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st Martha Heard Tucker Aug. 6, 1843. Married 2nd Mrs. Mildred Jane (Gaines) Crawford Sept. 5, 1865.

(V). GEORGE WASHINGTON MAXWELL (3), born March 13, 1813, Elbert Co., Ga. Unm.

(VI). ROBERT MAXWELL (3), born April 26, 1816 Elbert Co., Ga. Unm.

(VII). SARA EMILY MAXWELL (3), born Sept. 14, 1818 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Dec. 16, 1912, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Tinsley J. Ginn, March 29, 1855.

(VIII). ELIZABETH HARRIET MAXWELL (3), born Jan. 4, 1821 Elbert Co., Ga. Died March 8, 1905; married William Hutchinson, July 4, 1861.

(IX). JOEL ALLEN MAXWELL (3), born July 30, 1823 Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st Mary A. Edwards Nov. 15, 1849. Married 2nd Miss Hendricks.

Gen. 3.

(1). WILLIAM TOLLET MAXWELL (3), son of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born Aug. 30, 1804 Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 30, 1892 Elbert Co., Ga., age 87 years, 11 months. Married Sarah "Sallie" Horton, Sept. 28, 1830, Elbert Co., Ga. (Court Record Book "N", page 352, Samuel Hyman Minister.) Born Oct. 9, 1812 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Sept. 5, 1857 Elbert Co., Ga.

Both were interred in Holly Springs Cemetery Elbert Co., Ga. Married 2nd Elminah Winn, Aug. 12, 1860.

Gold Lottery of 1832, Elbert Co., Ga., Major James E. Chambers' Battalion; Capt. Joel Bowers' District; William T. Maxwell, 2 draws.

William Tollet Maxwell was a deacon for Holly Springs Baptist Church Elbert Co., Ga. 1876. From the minutes of the Holly Springs Church conference, Saturday, Sept. 21, 1878. Bro. William T. Maxwell was appointed Moderator in the absence of the regular pastor. Sat., July 23, 1881, William T. Maxwell was appointed teller for the church.

William Tollet Maxwell and Sara "Sallie" (Horton) Maxwell had fifteen children; five sons and ten daughters.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Malinda Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born July 12, 1831 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Married James Monroe Cason, March 21, 1848 of Hart Co., Ga. (Marriages, 1836-1850, page 227, Elbert Co., Records.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Edward Thomas Cason (5), born Oct. 28, 1855 Hart Co., Ga. Died Sept. 21, 1929; married Mattie "Molly" Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1882.

(2). S. Emma Cason (5), married Andrew J. Collins, Jan. 7, 1881.

(3). William S. Cason (5), born March 15, 1860; died Oct. 8, 1932; married Mary E. Adams Feb. 3, 1876.

(4). Martha Ellen Cason (5), married Samuel A. McConnell, Nov. 26, 1872.

Gen. 4.

2. Singleton Arthur Maxwell (4), son of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Sept. 18, 1832 Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 27, 1865, in Battle of Atlanta. Was Capt. in War Between the States. Married Mary Mildred Maxwell, daughter of William P. and Sarepta (Rucker) Maxwell. Mary Mildred Maxwell married 2nd William Trammell. Singleton Arthur Maxwell was clerk of the Holly Springs Baptist Church Elbert Co., Ga. He taught school at Pleasant Hill, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Singleton Allen Maxwell (5), born May 12, 1862 Elbert Co., Ga. Died May 14, 1936, Etowah, Tenn. Married Virginia Conway Abbott, Warsaw, Ga. Born May 14, 1865; died Nov. 19, 1909.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Carl Allen Maxwell (6), born Sept. 5, 1888; married Maria McMillan, Macon, Ga. Engineer with Babcock and Wilson, Barberton, Ohio, 1953.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Carl Arthur Maxwell, M. D. (7), born Sept. 29, 1910. Married Helen Wemz, 1934.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Carol Maxwell died in infancy.
b. Susan Maxwell (8), born Oct. 1940.

Gen. 7.

(B). Dorothy Virginia Maxwell (7), born June 16, 1918; married Robert P. Neuschel.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Kerr Ann Neuschel (8).
b. Carla Neuschel (8).

Gen. 7.
(C.) Betty Maria Maxwell (7), born Oct. 8, 1921; married Harry Gorsch, Jr.

Children:
Gen. 8.
a. Harry Gorsch III. (8).

Gen. 7.
(D.) Thomas Simpson Maxwell (7), born Dec. 22, 1924.

Gen. 6.
B. Myrtle Vivian Maxwell (6), born 1890.
C. William Arthur Maxwell (6), born 1892, Duluth, Ga. Married Daisey Quinn Coggins.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Quinette Maxwell (7), (B). William Maxwell (7), (C). Timothy Maxwell (7), (D). Oliver Maxwell (7).

Gen. 6.
D. Albert Maxwell (6), born 1895; died Nov. 7, 1929; married Georgia _____ of Tenn.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Grace Maxwell (7), (B). Albert Carl Maxwell (7).

Gen. 6.
E. Marie Maxwell (6), born 1898; married Edwin P. McElroy of Petersburg, Va.

Children:
Gen. 7.
(A). Virginia "Tooty" McElroy (7), married _____ Schwartz 1945.
(B). Robert McElroy (7).
Mary Mildred Maxwell married 2nd William Trammell.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(2). Mortimer Trammell (5), married Maud Howell 1900; died 1914.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Edna May Trammell (6), born 1901.

B. Lillian Trammell (6), born 1906; married Reese Zirkle of Port Arthur, Texas.

C. Howell Trammell (6), born 1910, Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 4.

3. John W. Maxwell (4), son of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Nov. 29, 1834 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Lucy Sandig. Lived in Miss.

4. Mary Ann Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born July 6, 1836 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 10, 1925 Tate Co., Miss. Married Cornelius Campbell, June 6, 1864. Born Oct. 11, 1814 Tate Co., Miss. Died May 18__, Tate .Co., Miss. Son of Samuel Patrick and Margaret "Peggy" (Brown) Campbell.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Sara Emily Campbell (5), born March 19, 1865; died July 1, 1865.

(2). Mary Jane Campbell (5), born Dec. 17, 1866; married William S. Moncrief, Dec. 21, 1882.

(3). Mariette Tollet Campbell (5), born July 27, 1870; died May 16, 1911; married Matt H. Richardson.

(4). Malinda M. Campbell (5), born Feb. 10, 1873; married James A. Lattimer, Aug. 8, 1888.

(5). Elizabeth Catherine Campbell (5), born Nov. 22, 1874. Married Dr. Robert W. Richardson, Sept. 22, 1895.

(6). Elbert George Campbell (5), born May 26, 1876; died Nov. 17, 1938; married 1st Lillie Freeman, Sept. 1898; married 2nd Lillie Frances Brown, Jan. 24, 1904 Hart Co., Ga.

(7). Alice Constance Campbell (5), born Sept. 27, 1881; married L. B. Reid, Aug. 23, 1927.

Gen. 4.

5. Jesse H. Maxwell (4), son of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Feb. 5, 1838 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Eliza Eavenson.

6. Sara Emily Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and

Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born July 9, 1839 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Died March 26, 1909 Hart Co., Ga. Married Straughter Gaines Brown, Jan. 2, 1866, by Rev. Asa Duncan. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records 1866, page 25.) Born May 28, 1845 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Nov. 26, 1930 Elbert Co., Ga. Son of John Willis and Mary Ann (Gaines) Brown, who were married Aug. 6, 1840. (Marriages, 1836-1850, page 96, Elbert Co., Ga.) Straughter Gaines Brown married 2nd Mrs. Eliza Turner. Married 3rd Ella Moore.

Sara Emily Maxwell and Straughter Gaines Brown were buried in the Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Mary Jane Brown (5), born Nov. 5, 1866 near Hartwell, Ga. Died March 11, 1948; married William C. Collins, Nov. 20, 1880.

(2). Sara Malinda Brown (5), born Sept. 17, 1868 Hart Co., Ga. Married William Lawrence Dickerson, Dec. 25, 1888.

(3). John Early Brown (5), born Sept. 3, 1870; died Jan. 29, 1909. Married Hattie Davenport, Dec. 1897.

(4). George William Brown (5), born April 24, 1872; died May 22, 1915; married 1st Laura Lee Arnett. Married 2nd Alice Penecia Mason 1905.

(5). Thomas Howard Brown (5), born May 28, 1874; married Mary E. Holloway, Sept. 20, 1903.

(6.) Lilla Frances Brown (5), born Feb. 23, 1876; married Elbert George Campbell, Jan. 24, 1904; son of Cornelius and Mary Ann (Maxwell) Campbell.

(7). Andy Gaines Brown (5), born July 9, 1878 near Hartwell Hart Co., Ga. Died Jan. 4, 1938 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Mary Adeline "Addie" Burden Aug. 19, 1899, born July 9, 1881 Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Oct. 14, 1950 Macon, Ga. Daughter of Richard "Major" Archibald and Samantha Caroline (Colvard) Burden. Andy Gaines and Mary Adeline (Burden) Brown were buried in Holly Springs Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Azalee Brown (6), born July 30, 1900, near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Clay Leonard Brown, Sept. 24, 1925. Born July 5, 1897. Son of Stephen Leonard and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Brown.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Clay Leonard Brown, Jr., (7), born March 4, 1927.
(B). Julia LeRose Brown (7), born April 24, 1928; married Willis Medlin, Jan., 1948.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Clay Willis Medlin (8), born May 28, 1950, Anderson, S. C.
b. Julianna Medlin (8), born Aug. 1951.

Gen. 7.

(C). Louise Kendall Brown (7), born Aug. 2, 1929.
(D). Herman Gaines Brown (7), born Jan. 15, 1931.
(E). Bonnie Sue Brown (7), born March 26, 1932.
(F). Berry Joe Brown (7), born May 3, 1934.
(G). Mary Elizabeth (7), born July 10, 1935.
(H). Daughter died in infancy.
(I). Douglas Jerrold Brown (7), born Nov. 10, 1936.
(J). Child born March 24, 1938; died at birth.

Gen. 6.

B. Mazelle Brown (6), born Aug. 19, 1901 near Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga. Married April 28, 1929 Jim Tom Clark, born Aug. 1, 1901, Elbert Co., Ga. Son of Francis "Frank" Mallory and Mattie Benjamin (Hunt) Clark.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A.) Ann Brown Clark (7), born May 27, 1931, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fla. Married Macon, Ga., Oct. 28, 1950, Richard Charles Holloman. Born Aug. 6, 1928 Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga. Son of Alva Lee and Hattie Leona (Grant) Holloman.

Gen. 6.

C. Major Gaines Brown (6), born Oct. 11, 1902 Hart Co., Ga. Married Nancy Aileen Arthur, June 11, 1927. Daughter of Wm. Feliz and Ida Arebella (Kelly) Arthur.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Mary Idaleen Brown (7), born July 5, 1930, Canton, Ga.

Gen. 6.

D. Herbert Brown (6), born April 25, 1904; died June 1, 1905.

E. Joe Hubert Brown (6), born Dec. 22, 1905; married, Oct. 22, 1929, Gladys Sue Singleton, Westminister, S. C. Born Oct. 22, 1909; daughter of William Edwin and Emma Genolia (Nelms) Singleton.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Joe Hubert Brown, Jr., (7), born Sept. 18, 1930, Florala, Ala.

(B). Edwin Gaines Brown (7), born Aug. 15, 1934, Eufaula, Ala.

(C). Donald Singleton Brown (7), born Oct. 12, 1935, Eufaula, Ala.

Gen. 6.

F. Clifford Othell Brown (6), born Dec. 25, 1907, died Aug. 17, 1917.

G. Ila Brown (6), born April 21, 1911; married Henry "Harry" Waller Powers, Aug. 13, 1929. Son of Henry Arthur and Cora Brown (Whitehall) Powers.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Harry Waller Powers (7), born Jan. 15, 1933; died May 27,1939.

(B). Hubert Arthur Powers (7), born March 24, 1934.

(C). Dorothy Sue Powers (7), born Sept. 26, 1935.

(D). Martha Jean Powers (7), born Sept. 4, 1938.

(E). Robert Brown Powers (7), born Jan. 5, 1941.

(F). Carolyn Powers (7), born March 30, 1949.

(G). Henry Dave Powers (7), born March 3, 1952.

Gen. 6.

H. Mary Thomas Brown (6), born Dec. 13, 1913, Bowman, Ga. Married May 28, 1932 Wm. Owen Harris. Son of Wm. DuBose and Stella Ann (Burden) Harris.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Barbara Shirley Harris (7), born Jan. 30, 1939; married Horace James Farmer, born May 24, 1924. Son of Thos. Perry and Cenia (Vaughan) Farmer.

Gen. 6.

I. Lorraine Brown (6), born Nov. 10, 1916 Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st July 2, 1934 Gary Kendall Walling. Married 2nd July 18, 1947 Lorenzo LeRoy Mayo.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Janet Walling Mayo (7), born Oct. 18, 1939.
(B). Cleve Allen Mayo (7), born Aug. 31, 1948, Atlanta, Ga.
(C). Susanne Mayo (7), born Aug. 19, 1949, Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 6.

J. Addie Jean Brown (6), born April 12, 1919, Bowman, Ga. Married James Irwin Kelly, March 1, 1942.
K. Emily Caroline Brown (6), born March 27, 1923, Bowman, Ga. Married Tom Clifford Snow, May 24, 1941; born Feb. 20, 1920.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Tom Richard Snow (7), born Jan. 3, 1942, Leesburg, Fla.
(B). James Stewart Snow (7), born March 29, 1944, Leesburg, Fla.
(C). Mary Lynn Snow (7), born Oct. 17, 1945, Royston, Ga.
(D). Larry Pennington Snow (7), born Oct. 24, 1946, Leesburg, Fla. Died Oct. 25, 1946.
(E). Andy Brown Snow (7), born Nov. 9, 1948, Hartwell, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(8). Llewllyn Gustave Brown (5), son of Sara Emily Maxwell

and Straughter Gaines Brown, born May 17, 1882. Married Eva Carter, March 24, 1910 Carroll Co., Tenn. Born Feb. 4, 1885; daughter of John Sylvanius and Sarah Watkins (Warren) Carter.

Gen. 4.

7. Jane Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born March 6, 1841 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Died April 2, 1910; married Mack Dockens.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Eleanor Dockens (5).

Gen. 4.

8. Joel Maxwell (4), son of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Sept. 14, 1842; died 1862.

9. Nancy Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Sept. 19, 1844 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Died April 23, 1859.

10. Elizabeth C. Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Jan. 12, 1846 near Bowman, Ga. Died April 23, 1909 in Miss. Married Gillis Campbell, born June 3, 1852 Tate Co., Miss. Died Sept. 11, 1931. Son of Cornelius and Jane (Gillespie) Campbell. Elizabeth C. Maxwell and Gillis Campbell were buried in Sandige Cemetery, Tate Co., Miss.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Neal Campbell (5), born Jan. 22, 1876 Thyatira, Tate Co., Miss. Married Stella Freeman, Sept. 14, 1898.

(2). Victoria Campbell (5), born Dec. 5, 1882, Thyatira, Miss. Married Joe E. Sandige, May 31, 1908.

(3). Albert G. Campbell (5), born Feb. 16, 1884 Thyatira, Miss. Died Nov. 1945; married Jessie Eavenson.

(4). Lacie G. Campbell (5), born Nov. 20, 1886, Thyatira, Miss. Married Floyd Graham, Feb. 1909.

Gen. 4.

11. Eliza Matilda Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Sept. 25, 1847 near Bow-

man, Ga. Died Dec. 3, 1915 near Vanna, Hart Co., Ga. Married Malcolm Alexander Duncan, Dec. 1874. Born April 23, 1847 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 20, 1924 near Vanna, Hart Co., Ga. Son of Rev. Asa Duncan, born 1824;* died 1885, and Flora Ann (Johnson) Duncan, born 1821, died 1898; who were married Feb. 1, 1844. (Marriages 1836-1850, Elbert Co., Ga. Court Records, page 152.) Eliza Matilda Maxwell and Malcolm A. Duncan were buried in Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William Asa Duncan (5), born Nov. 15, 1876, near Bowman, Ga. Died Nov. 26, 1947. Married 1st Martha Duncan, 1907; married 2nd Allie Seigler 1922.

(2). Joel Chandler Duncan (5), born June 3, 1879 near Bowman, Ga. Died Dec. 3, 1943; married Rose Lee Winn, Dec. 1900.

(3). Jettie Ann Duncan (5), born May 6, 1881 near Vanna, Hart Co., Ga. Died Oct. 13, 1881.

(4). Pope Alexander Duncan (5), born April 16, 1883, near Vanna, Hart Co., Ga. Died March 28, 1938; married Bell Roberts. Pastor of Prince Avenue Baptist Church, Athens, Ga., when he died 1938.

(5). Sara Lettie Duncan (5), born May 17, 1885 near Vanna, Hart Co., Ga. Married Omer Harper Bonds, Nov. 16, 1913.

(6). Whitt Johnson Duncan (5), born June 6, 1889 near Vanna, Hart Co., Ga. Married Annie Mae Burden, Jan. 1914.

(7). Inez May Duncan (5), born Aug. 8, 1893 near Vanna, Hart Co., Ga. Married Jule Hezekiah Wakefield 1910.

Gen. 4.

12. Martha V. Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Sept. 29, 1849 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 26, 1925 near Vanna, Hart Co., Ga. Married John A. J. Moss, Dec. 12, 1871. Martha V. Maxwell and John A. J. Moss were buried in Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

---

*Rev. Asa Duncan was pastor of Holly Springs Baptist Church Elbert Co., Ga. for 23 years—1863-1880.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Luna Moss (5), married Tom Tucker.
(2). Hulda Moss (5), married Jim Yeargin.
(3). Asa Moss (5), married Miss Johnson.
(4). Allen Moss (5).
(5). Leonard Moss (5).
(6). Faithier Moss (5).
(7). Visentiria Moss (5).

Gen. 4.

13. Lucinda Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born Nov. 19, 1851 near Bowman, Elbert Co., Ga. Died Feb. 2, 1923, near Bowman, Ga. Married Wesley Calvin Colvard, Jan. 2, 1875 Hart Co., Ga. Born March 30, 1849; died Sept. 28, 1924 near Goldmine, Hart Co., Ga. Son of John William and Lucy Ann (Almond) Colvard. Lucinda and Wesley Calvin Colvard were buried in Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). George Kirksly Colvard (5), born Dec. 17, 1875 near Bowman, Ga. Died Aug. 18, 1940; married Ella Elizabeth Fleming, Dec. 20, 1903.
(2). Alice Herndon Colvard (5), born Aug. 7, 1876, near Bowman, Ga. Died Nov. 15, 1948; married Joe Dixon.
(3). John William Colvard II. (5), born April 30, 1878 near Bowman, Ga. Died Oct. 18, 1946; married Vonie Sanders.
(4). Omer Harper Colvard (5), born April 7, 1880 near Bowman, Ga. Died Feb. 28, 1897.
(5). McClellan Colvard (5), born April 4, 1882 near Bowman, Ga. Died May 31, 1884.
(6). Lucy Ann Colvard (5), born Aug. 17, 1884 near Bowman, Ga. Married Halcomb Bascom Oglesby.
(7). Etta Victoria Colvard (5), born June 29, 1886 near Bowman, Ga. Married 1st Jonah Washington Ginn, Jan. 17, 1926. Married 2nd Dr. R. Pulliam, Dec. 18, 1936.
(8). Alma Elizabeth Colvard (5), born May 5, 1890, near Bowman, Ga. Married Thomas Vandiver Brown, Dec. 24, 1913.

(9). Gibson Calvin Colvard (5), born March 9, 1893 near Bowman, Ga. Married Myrtle Mildred Herring, Dec. 28, 1914.

Gen. 4.

14. Lettie E. Maxwell (4), daughter of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell, born June 11, 1853 near Bowman, Ga. Died Aug. 2, 1919 near Bowman, Ga. Married Jasper J. Jordan (2nd wife). Born April 25, 1845 Elbert Co., Ga. Died March 7, 1916. Son of Stephen William and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Burden) Jordan of Elbert Co., Ga. Jasper J. Jordan married 1st Nancy Smith. Lettie E. Maxwell and Jasper J. Jordan were buried in Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga. No heirs.

15. A son of William Tollet and Sarah (Horton) Maxwell was born about 1855; died at birth.

JESSE MAXWELL (3); JOEL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(II). JESSE MAXWELL (3), son of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born Oct. 16, 1806 Elbert Co., Ga. Died June 10, 1895 near Liberty Church, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Katherine "Katie" Johnson, Aug. 8, 1844, by John A. Teasley (Elbert Co. Records, Book "A", page 158). Will dated April 9, 1889; probated Aug. 5, 1895, Elbert Co., Ga. Records 1860-1895, page 472. Katherine Johnson was born Sept. 30, 1809 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Jan. 15, 1894 Elbert Co., Ga. Daughter of Daniel and Katie (McCurry) Johnson.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Daniel Johnson Maxwell (4), C.S.A., born June 22, 1845 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 29, 1925. Married Amanda Eavenson, Oct. 26, 1868, by Rev. Asa Duncan. (Elbert Co., Ga. Marriages 1866, page 100.) Amanda Eavenson was born March 16, 1853 Elbert Co., Ga. Died June 28, 1935 Elbert Co. Ga. Amanda Eavenson was the daughter of George and Sara (Thornton) Eavenson. (See Allied Families Eavenson.) Daniel Johnson Maxwell was a Sgt. in the War Between the States 1861-1865; discharged May 5, 1865 at Hartwell, Ga., by Gen. Brown in Co. G, 3rd Ga. Reserves.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). George T. Maxwell (5), born Aug. 31, 1869; married Mattie Alice Parks Aug. 21, 1890, by Geo. T. King. (Elbert Co. Records, page 228.) Married 2nd Clarice Perkins.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Alma Maxwell (6), died in infancy.

B. Herbert Elmer Maxwell (6), married Leone Thornton.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Herbert Elmer Maxwell, Jr. (7).

Gen. 6.

C. Allie Mae Maxwell (6), married Martin Maxwell, son of Thomas Allen and Rachel (Brown) Maxwell.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Joseph Maxwell (7).

(B). James Maxwell (7).

Children:

Gen. 6.

D. Azalee Amanda Maxwell (6), married John Meadow.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Joe Jones Meadow (7).

(B). Charles Hubert Meadow (7).

Gen. 6.

E. Archie Maxwell (6), married Dora Ola Phelps.

F. Sara Martha Maxwell (6).

G. Hellena Maxwell (6).

H. Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (6).

George Thomas and Clarice (Perkins) Maxwell had one child Daniel Maxwell who died in infancy.

Gen. 5.

(2). Augustus Maxwell (5), son of Daniel Johnson and

Amanda (Eavenson) Maxwell, born Jan. 1872; died June 9, 1879; married Mamie Gaines, Dec. 21, 1896, by P. B. Butler. (Elbert Co. Records, page 280.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Jessie Augustus Maxwell (6), a daughter.

Gen. 5.

(3). Milton Eustace Maxwell (5), born June 8, 1874; died Aug. 29, 1946, age 72 years.

(4). Andrew Leonidas Maxwell (5), born Sept. 22, 1875; married Essie Mewborn, Dec. 28, 1900. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records, Book "F", page 317.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. M. Lee Maxwell (6); B. Jesse P. Maxwell (6), died at birth.

C. Hugh Dorsey Maxwell (6); D. Rupert Maxwell (6); E. Margaret Maxwell (6).

Gen. 5.

(5). Sarah Katherine "Kate" Maxwell (5), born Feb. 25, 1878; died Dec. 9, 1938; married Sam Bowie, Dec. 26, 1915.

(6). Frances J. Isabella "Bell" Maxwell (5), born April 4, 1881; married Benjamin Franklin Jordan.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Aurora Adelle Jordan (6); B. Harold Galden Jordan (6).

Gen. 5.

(7). Addie Americus Maxwell (5), born April 4, 1884; married Thomas Jefferson Eavenson, Feb. 25, 1914. Son of Willis Jefferson and Mary Arminda (Teasley) Eavenson.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Miriam Eavenson—adopted.

Gen. 5.

(8). Ida Josephine "Josie" Maxwell (5), born Nov. 30, 1886.

(9). Edwin Maxwell (5), born April 16, 1889; died Sept. 1, 1896.

(10). Artemus Maxwell (5), born Feb. 15, 1892; married Sara V. Norman, Feb. 10, 1916; daughter of George Pierce and Mamie (Matthews) Norman. (See Allied Families, Norman.)

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Katherine Virginia Maxwell (6); B. Infant who died (6).

Gen. 5.

(11). Simeon Maxwell (5), born April 2, 1895; married Essie Ola Bond, Sept. 1, 1915; daughter of Boykin and Agnes (Gaines) Bond.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Gertrude Maxwell (6); B. Isabella Maxwell (6).

Gen. 4.

2. Sara Ann Maxwell (4), daughter of Jesse and Katherine (Johnson) Maxwell, born July 30, 1847 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 1918. Married Milton Barrett "Tommie" Adams, Jan. 11, 1866. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records, Book "B", page 210.) Milton Barrett "Tommie" Adams was born 1845; died June 7, 1916 age 71 years. Son of Hiram G. and Mary "Polly" (Nelms) Adams, who were married Dec. 3, 1829 Elbert Co., Ga. (Will Book "N", 1829-31, page 221.) Grandson of William and Katherine (Mansfield) Adams, who were married Feb. 20, 1797. (See Allied Families, Adams.)

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Lucy Americus Adams (5), daughter of Sara Ann Maxwell and Milton Barrett "Tommie" Adams, born Nov. 4, 1866; died Jan. 27, 1948; married Austin Marion Mewborn, Nov. 20, 1890; born July, 14, 1865; died Jan. 5, 1943. Son of Martin Marion and Meanda (Teasley) Mewborn.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Ethel Lucile Mewborn (6), born July 8, 1894; married Paul

Michael Herndon, Dec. 23, 1915; born Sept. 22, 1891. Son of George Henry and Katherine (Brown) Herndon.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Frances Lucile Herndon (7), born April 13, 1920.
(B). Paul Michael Herndon, Jr., (7), born Oct. 17, 1921.
(C). Gerald Dallis Herndon (7), born Jan. 3, 1924.
(D). Marion Elliott Herndon (7), born June 28, 1926.

Gen. 6.

B. Julian Emmet Mewborn (6), born Nov. 14, 1898; married Jewel Colvard, Aug. 21, 1937, born Aug. 13, 1901.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Wayne Mewborn (7), born Dec. 18, 1940.

Gen. 6.

C. Sara Johnson Mewborn (6), born Dec. 12, 1903. Married Hubert Denny, March 13, 1934. Son of Amos and Clara (Turner) Denny.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Infant born and died July 21, 1937.
(B). Yvonne Denny (7), born April 12, 1940. Died.
(C). Pamela Denny (7), born Feb. 2, 1944.

Gen. 5.

(2). Jesse Joel Adams (5), son of Sara Ann Maxwell and Milton Barrett "Tommie" Adams, born 1868; died 1927; married Meanda Mewborn, born 1875; died 1912. Daughter of Martin Marion and Eliza Elmira Meanda (Teasley) Mewborn.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Flora Adams (6), born 1892; died 1913.
B. Mabel Adams (6), born Nov. 19, 1894; married Verner Auld, Jan. 22, 1924 (2nd wife). Son of Fred W. Auld, Sr.

Gen. 5.

(3). Irvin Adams (5), daughter of Sara Ann Maxwell and

Milton Barrett "Tommie" Adams, born Dec. 30, 1872; died March 7, 1950. Married Howell Mewborn, born 1867; died 1943. Son of Martin Marion and Eliza Meanda (Teasley) Mewborn.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Lois Mewborn (6), born Jan. 15, 1892; married Julian Wall Eavenson, Nov. 12, 1913. Son of Harper and Ida (Turner) Eavenson. (See Allied Families, Eavenson.)

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Marjorie Eavenson (7), born Dec. 30, 1916; married Sam Smith, Jan. 11, 1936 Elberton, Ga. Son of Henry Thomas and Eva (Brown) Smith. Home: Rome, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Marjorie Susan Smith (8), born Nov. 18, 1940.
b. Son born and died June 16, 1951.

Gen. 7.

(B). Winifred Eavenson (7), born Feb. 13, 1918; married James Henry Wells, March 15, 1940. Son of James Henry and Minnie (Sasser) Wells.

(C). Julian Wall Eavenson, Jr., (7), born Oct. 15, 1921; married Mary Dona Aaron, July 6, 1949. Daughter of Rev. Thomas L. and Mary (Huggins) Aaron.

Gen. 6.

B. Olivia Mewborn (6), born Aug. 20, 1895; married Clyde Cole, Aug. 15, 1922. Son of W. S. and Tommie (Gray) Cole.

C. Vivian Mewborn (6), born Nov. 27, 1900; married Melvin Nelms, Dec. 1920. Son of Thomas Joe and Camilla (Norman) Nelms.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Forrest Edwin Nelms (7), born Nov. 1921; married Ellen Gwinn, Aug. 1948.

(B). Camilla Joyce Nelms (7), born Feb. 16, 1927; married Thomas Charles Lloyd, Aug. 1948.

Gen. 6.
D. Clarence Mewborn (6), born Dec. 12, 1903.

Gen. 6.
E. Grace Mewborn (6), born Aug. 29, 1907; married Hoke Ginn, Dec. 25, 1925. Son of Pope Ginn.

Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). Prescilla Ginn (7), born Oct. 19, 1926; married George C. Pridgen, Aug. 12, 1949.

Children:

Gen. 8.
a. Kenneth Pridgen (8), born March 9, 1951.

Gen. 6.
F. Jack Mewborn (6), born Nov. 11, 1909
G. Gene Mewborn (6), born Dec. 22, 1911; married Katherine Mize.
H. Katherine Mewborn (6), born March 17, 1918; married W. Woodrow Jones Aug. 13, 1947. Son of William Allen and Jessie (Hudson) Jones.

Children:

Gen. 7.
(A). Katherine Faye Jones (7), born Dec. 27, 1948.
(B). Ned Jones (7), born Aug. 29, 1950.

Gen. 5.
(4). Janie Adams (5), daughter of Sara Ann Maxwell and Milton Barrett "Tommie" Adams, born 1876; died Jan. 20, 1952.
(5). Dewitt Talmadge Adams (5), son of Sara Ann Maxwell and Milton Barrett "Tommie" Adams, born July 27, 1887; died Oct. 25, 1947. Buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Morganton, N. C. Married 1st Ruby Adair, Jan. 12, 1918; born Dec. 11, 1896; died Jan. 12, 1919. Daughter of Dr. S. B. and Gussie (Thornton) Adair. Married 2nd Lily Branch, Sept. 15, 1929. Daugh-

ter of Jasper Burgin and Craigie (Gray) Branch of Morganton, N. C.

Children: 1st wife Ruby (Adair) Adams.

Gen. 6.

A. Thomas Adams (6), born Jan. 7, 1919; died Aug. 14, 1926.

Children: by 2nd wife Lily (Branch) Adams.

B. Charles Gray Adams (6), born Sept. 19, 1930.

C. Glenn Ray Adams (6), born May 2, 1932.

D. Sara Catherine Adams (6), born March 22, 1934.

E. Ben Jolly Adams (6), born March 25, 1936.

Gen. 4.

3. Aaron Maxwell (4), son of Jesse and Katherine (Johnson) Maxwell, born Jan. 25, 1849 (date from Bible).

PEGGIE ANN MAXWELL (3); JOEL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(III). PEGGY ANN MAXWELL (3), daughter of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born April 6, 1809 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 12, 1855. Interred in family lot on P. P. Gaines' farm, Bowman, Ga. Married William Eaves, April 9, 1829, born May 4, 1799; died Dec. 31, 1881. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records, Book "N", page 220.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Joel Eaves (4), son of Peggy Ann Maxwell and William Eaves, born Jan. 14, 1830 near Bowman, Ga. Married Fronie Nash.

2. Jesse Eaves (4), son of Peggy Ann Maxwell and William Eaves, born Nov. 1, 1831 near Bowman, Ga. Married Katherine "Kit" Edwards.

3. Mary Eaves (4), daughter of Peggy Ann Maxwell and William Eaves, born July 25, 1834 near Bowman, Ga. Married John Kelly.

4. James Alfred Eaves (4), son of Peggy Ann Maxwell and William Eaves, born March 1, 1837; died March 8, 1913. Married Mary Louise Jordan, Dec. 19, 1867.

5. Elizabeth Harriet Eaves (4), daughter of Peggy Ann Maxwell and William Eaves, born March 27, 1839; married Rufus King.
6. Robert Washington Tinsley Jackson Eaves (4), son of Peggy Ann Maxwell and William Eaves, born Dec. 8, 1849. Died Sept. 15, 1905. Married Elizabeth Matilda Jordan.

JOHN BROWN MAXWELL (3); JOEL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(IV). JOHN BROWN MAXWELL (3), son of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born Dec. 1, 1811: died Nov. 5, 1905. Married 1st Martha Heard Tucker Aug. 6, 1843, by Asa Chandler. Born May 30, 1820; died Feb. 6, 1863. Granddaughter of Governor Stephen and Elizabeth (Darden) Heard. Married 2nd Mildred Jane (Gaines) Crawford, widow of John Crawford, Sept. 15, 1865. Daughter of Richard Straughter and Annie (Alexander) Gaines. Born Aug. 8, 1833; died Oct. 23, 1916, in Elbert Co., Ga. John Brown Maxwell and both wives, Martha Heard (Tucker) Maxwell, and Mildred Jane (Gaines) Crawford Maxwell were buried in Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children: 1st wife Martha Heard (Tucker) Maxwell.

Gen. 4.

1. George W. Maxwell (4), born Dec. 6, 1846 Elbert Co. Ga. Died April 23, 1868 unm.

Children: 2nd wife Mildred Jane (Gaines) Crawford Maxwell.

2. Mary Melissa Anna Maxwell (4), born March 17, 1867 Hart Co., Ga. Died Aug. 8, 1916; married Bartow B. Webb, Jan. 26, 1886.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). La Motte Maude Webb (5), born Sept. 30, 1886.
(2). James Maxwell Webb (5), born July 21, 1888.
(3). Janie Webb (5), born May 2, 1890; died Jan. 21, 1915.
(4). Barto Bobo Webb (5), born Dec. 5, 1891; died June 27, 1922.

(5). Carrie Lorena Webb (5), born Jan. 4, 1894.
(6). Ellen Webb (5), born Feb. 8, 1896.
(7). John Robert Webb (5), born Feb. 6, 1898.
(8). Will F. Webb (5), born Jan. 15, 1900.

Gen. 4.

3. Martha "Mattie" Adele Maxwell (4), born Jan. 5, 1869 Hart Co., Ga. Died May 19, 1928. Married John V. Mewborn Sept. 28, 1911.

4. William "Bill" Robert Maxwell (4), born July 17, 1871 Hart Co., Ga. Married Kathryn Christian. Home: Waycross, Ga. 1952.

5. Sara Roberta "Berta" Maxwell (4), born July 14, 1874 Hart Co., Ga. Died Dec. 3, 1952 Hartwell, Ga. Interred North View Cemetery. Married Charles P. Dodd, Nov. 25, 1891. He died April 18, 1911.

"Sara Roberta 'Berta' (Maxwell) Dodd was a member of the Hartwell Methodist Church; a charter member of U. D. C.; Gold Star Mother of World War I; Charter member of the American Legion Auxiliary. She was also a member of the W.S.C.S. of the Hartwell Methodist Church and was active in religious and civic affairs of the community for years."
From: The Atlanta Constitution.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Ralph B. Dodd (5), College Park, Ga.
(2). Maxwell Dodd (5), Asheville, N. C.
(3). Daughter who married B. G. Brumby, Murphy, N. C.
(4). Daughter who married T. W. Everette; Tyler, Texas.
(5). Daughter who married Jean Jodamaski, New York.
(6). Daughter who married Abe Sorrells, Atlanta, Ga.
List taken from newspaper account at the time of Sara Roberta (Maxwell) Dodd's death 1952.

Gen. 4.

6. John Richard Maxwell (4), born Jan. 26, 1877 Hart Co., Ga. Married Addie Melissa Adams, Feb. 22, 1918. Daughter of Millard and Lon (Willis) Adams; granddaughter of Rev. Wm. H. and Mary (Cheek) Adams, who were married Oct. 3, 1830.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Jane Maxwell (5).

(2). Melissa Maxwell (5).

Gen. 4.

7. Lucius Llewllyn Maxwell (4), born Jan. 24, 1880 Hart Co., Ga. Married Patty Mewborn daughter of Asa and Eliza (Teasley) Mewborn. Home: DelRay, Fla., 1952.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). J. T. Maxwell (5).

(2). Willis Sue Maxwell (5).

Gen. 4.

8. Laura Helen Maxwell (4), born Sept. 5, 1883 Hart Co., Ga. Died May 24, 1917. Married Ezra Mewborn, Dec. 1907; born March 7, 1880; died Jan. 2, 1914.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Sara Kate Mewborn (5), born March 29, 1911.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MAXWELL (3); JOEL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(V). GEORGE WASHINGTON MAXWELL (3), son of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born March 13, 1813 Elbert Co., Ga. Unm.

ROBERT "BOBBY" MAXWELL (3); JOEL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VI). ROBERT "BOBBY" MAXWELL (3), son of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born April 26, 1816 Elbert Co., Ga. Unm. Lived with his brother John Brown Maxwell.

SARAH "SALLIE" EMILY MAXWELL (3); JOEL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VII). SARAH "SALLIE" EMILY MAXWELL (3), daughter of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born Sept. 14, 1818 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Dec. 16, 1912. Married Tinsley J. Ginn, March 29, 1855. Born March 18, 1825; died Nov. 19, 1912. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records, Book "B", page 96.)

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. John Robert Ginn (4), born Feb. 15, 1857 near Bowman, Ga. Died Feb. 25, 1937. Married Sarah Dudley.
2. Martha Ann Ginn (4), born Dec. 4, 1858 near Bowman, Ga. Married Asa Dillashaw.

ELIZABETH "BETSY" HARRIET MAXWELL (3); JOEL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VIII). ELIZABETH "BETSY" HARRIET MAXWELL (3), daughter of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born Jan. 4, 1821; died March 9, 1905 Hart Co., Ga. Married William Hutcherson July 4, 1861. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records, Sec. B, page 32.) Born 1803; died April 2, 1881, age 78 years. Interred Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga. No children.

JOEL ALLEN MAXWELL (3); JOEL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(IX). JOEL ALLEN MAXWELL (3), son of Joel and Mary "Polly" (Brown) Maxwell, born July 30, 1823 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Mary A. Edwards Nov. 15, 1849. (Elbert Co., Ga. Records, Book "A", page 255.) By Rev. Benjamin Thornton.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. John Maxwell (4), married Betty Hall.
2. Charles (Dock) Gordon Maxwell (4), married Mary Ellen Morrison.
3. Lindsey Maxwell (4), married Anna Morrison.
4. Jim Maxwell (4), married Addie Streatman.
5. Elizabeth "Betty" Maxwell (4), born June 23, 1852; died Aug. 31, 1900; married T. B. Hall.
6. Sarah "Sallie" Maxwell (4), married Van Gary.
7. Ida Maxwell (4), married W. F. Patrick, Oct. 26, 1890.
8. Victoria Maxwell (4), married _____ Borche.

References: John Brown Maxwell's Bible. D.A.R. Records, page 1,586, Rhodes Memorial Library, Atlanta, Ga. Newspapers. Data from Mrs. Mazelle Brown Clark, Macon, Ga.

SARA MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

IX. SARA MAXWELL (2), daughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born Jan. 4, 1786* in Virginia. Died May 29, 1838* Elbert Co., Ga. Is buried near Nickville, Elbert Co., Ga. Baptized Holly Springs Baptist Church July 3, 1802. (H. S. Minute Book.) Married William "Billy" Payne Christian, Feb. 4, 1807 Elbert Co., Ga. Born Jan. 17, 1781 Goochland Co., Va. Died March 7, 1861 Elbert Co., Ga. Son of Turner and Ann (Payne) Christian of Goochland Co., Va., who were married Jan. 3, 1778. Grandson of George Payne, Jr., and his wife Agatha (George) Payne. (See Allied Families: Christian, Payne; Woodson; George.)

Sara Maxwell was six years old when she came from Orange Co., Va. to Elbert Co., Ga. with her parents and their eleven children in the spring of 1792.

William Payne Christian received 2 draws in the Elbert Co., Ga. Land Lottery of 1806; Capt. Thomas Oliver's District. Land Lottery of 1821; Maj. Chas. W. Christian's Battalion No. 152, Capt. Benj. Penn's District. Gold Lottery of 1832, Capt. Rowland Lunsford's District No. 197.

William "Billy" Payne Christian and his wife Sara (Maxwell) Christian had six children; five listed.

Children:

Gen. 3.

(I). JESSE GEORGE CHRISTIAN (3), born ca. 1809; married Ann Maxwell, Dec. 25, 1841; born Dec. 25, 1816.

(II). NANCY TURNER CHRISTIAN (3), born Sept. 1, 1811; died Aug. 5, 1880; married John Henry Seymour, June 2, 1834.

(III). THOMAS CHRISTIAN (3).

(IV). WILLIAM JACKSON CHRISTIAN (3).

(V). MARION MACDONALD CHRISTIAN (3).

JESSE GEORGE CHRISTIAN (3); SARA MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(1). JESSE GEORGE CHRISTIAN (3), son of Wm. Payne and Sara (Maxwell) Christian, born ca. 1809; married Ann Maxwell, March 25, 1841.* Born Dec. 25, 1816; daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell. (Will Book 1836-50, Elbert Co., Ga., page 109.) Ann Maxwell was the sister of Mary Walton Maxwell who married Chas. Woodson Christian.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. Elizabeth M. B. Christian (4), born Feb. 1, 1842;* married William Brown.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). George Brown (5).
(2). Lucy Brown (5).
(3). Sally Brown (5).

Gen. 4.

2. Ira Jackson Harbey Christian (4), born June 25, 1844;* married Lou Booth.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Vandiver Christian (5); (2), Mamie Christian (5).

(3). Lizzie Christian (5); (4), Tommie Christian (5).
(5). Lou Charles Christian (5); (6), Howard Christian (5).

Gen. 4.
3. Sara Ann Josephine Christian (4), born Sept. 5, 1845.* Married Jacob Vaughan.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). William "Billy" Vaughan (5).

Gen. 4.
4. Mary Frances Christian (4), born May 13, 1847.* Married William Vaughan.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Nealie Vaughan (5), married Joe Moore.
(2). Betsy Vaughan (5), married Clark Hall.
(3). Sara F. Vaughan (5), married Noah Hanvey.
(4). George Vaughan (5), married Maud Hanvey.

Gen. 4.
5. Josephus Marion Christian (4), born June 23, 1849;* married Martha Brown.

Children:
Gen. 5.
(1). Lens Christian (5).
(2). Rossie Christian (5), married W. O. Booth.

Children:
Gen. 6.
A. Clarence Booth.

Gen. 5.
(3). Ace Christian (5).
(4). Clarence Christian (5).
(5). Morris Christian (5).

Gen. 4.
6. John Thomas Christian (4), born Dec. 14, 1850;* married Betty Brown.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Daisy Brown Christian (5).

(2). Ossie Christian (5), married Frank K. Eaves.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. "Boots" Eaves (6); B. Walter Eaves (6); C. Frank K. Eaves, Jr. (6).

Gen. 5.

(3). Ollie Christian (5). (4). Johnny Christian (5).

Gen. 4.

7. Martha Permela Christian (4); born Jan. 1, 1853* (twin). Married James Vaughan.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Vonie Vaughan (5). (2). Jesse Vaughan (5). (3). Luke Vaughan (5). (4). Mary Vaughan (5). (5). Homer Vaughan (5). (6). Ronnie Vaughan (5).

Gen. 4.

8. William Cornelius "Cousin Billy" Christian (4), born Jan. 1, 1853* (twin). Married Mary Cooper. Daughter of James and Mary (Threlkeld) Cooper. Vineyards Creek, Madison Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Arles Christian (5), born Jan. 12, 1885; married Aubrey Christian, son of Wash and Sallie Christian. Home: Dewey Rose, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Carmen Christian (6), born Aug. 28, 1909.

Gen. 5.

(2). Arza Christian (5), born March 24, 1886; married Robert Williford, son of John A. and Sarah "Sis" (Moon) Williford, Madison Co., Ga. Home: Comer, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Robert Williford, Jr. (6), born Aug. 2, 1920.

B. William Williford (6), born Aug. 3, 1922.

Gen. 5.

(3). Nolie Christian (5) married Thomas Murray, son of Henry and Nellie (Moseley) Murray. Home: Atlanta, Ga.

(4). Savias Talmon Christian (5), born Oct. 3, 1891 Elbert Co., Ga. Graduate of Mercer University, Macon, Ga. Married Josephine Evans, April 15, 1921; born Jan. 20, 1896. Attended Seton Hill College. Daughter of John and Susanne (Everell) Evans. Home: Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Robert Evans Christian (6), born March 28, 1922. Graduate Carnegie Tech and Harvard Business School.

B. Betty Virginia Christian (6), born June 25, 1923. Graduate University of Pittsburgh. Married Dr. Hugh E. Chavern.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Nancy Aileen Chavern (7).

(B). Susan Louise Chavern (7).

Gen. 6.

(C). James Thomas Christian (6), born Oct. 28, 1924. Attended Carnegie Tech. Married Elaine Artz, daughter of Thedore Artz. Home: Torrence, Calif.

D. Martha Joan Christian (6), born May 18, 1926; graduate Ad Art School, Pittsburgh. Married William Henry Stricklett. Son of Bertram Stricklett.

E. Nancy Kathleen Christian, born Aug. 24, 1928, graduate University of Pittsburgh.

F. Marilyn Louise Christian (6), born Dec. 19, 1932. Attended University of Pittsburgh (1953).

G. Barbara Ann Christian (6), born Feb. 2, 1935. Senior High School (1953).

Gen. 5.

(5). Gradus Terra Christian (5), born May 10, 1894 El-

bert Co., Ga. Editor of Elberton Star, Elberton, Ga. Married Florrie Weston Walters, July 14, 1917. Daughter of John W. and Ella (Littlejohn) Walters, Cordele, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Marigene Christian (6), born June 24, 1919. Married William Otis Davis, May 23, 1942. Son of John Otis and Willie May (Hamrick) Davis.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Marigene Christian Davis (7), born Jan. 17, 1944 (twin).

(B). William Jere Davis (7), born Jan. 17, 1944 (twin).

(C). Gradus Randall Davis (7), born Dec. 1, 1950.

Gen. 6.

B. Evelyn Weston Christian (6), born May 21, 1922. Married George Brownfield Hutchinson, Oct. 15, 1944. Son of Herschel and Winona (Wolfe) Hutchinson.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). George Brownfield Hutchinson, Jr. (7), born July 22, 1947.

(B). John Christian Hutchinson (7), born June 12, 1950.

Gen. 6.

C. Gradus Terra Christian, Jr. (6), born May 16, 1924; married June Elizabeth Crowley, Jan. 4, 1952. Daughter of John Calvin and Ethel Jane (Hogue) Crowley.

D. Helen Christian (6), born Aug. 28, 1928; married Charles Lewis Shurbutt, Aug. 2, 1952. Son of William Gordon and Agnes (Powell) Shurbutt. Helen Christian graduated Agnes Scott College, M.A. Religious Education at Emory University, Ga.

Gen. 5.

(6). Vesta Christian (5), born April 24, 1896; married J. Porter Davis, April 20, 1922. Son of Perry Benson and Georgia (Porter) Davis, Franklin Co., Ga.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Mary Christian Davis (6), born April 23, 1923; married Ambrus Pope Stevens, Jr., June 8, 1947. Son of Pope and Sally (Hartsfield) Stevens of Carrollton, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). James Gibson Stevens (7), born March 23, 1952 (by adoption).

Gen. 6.

B. Cornelius Benson Davis (6), born Nov. 12, 1928; married Barbara Jean Morgan, June 20, 1952. Daughter of Charles and Mae (Maddox) Morgan of Orlando, Fla.

Gen. 5.

(7). Mary Christian (5), born Aug. 13, 1899. Exec. Sec.-Treas. Georgia Baptist Woman's Missionary Union.

(8). Evelyn Christian (5), born Aug. 13, 1903; married 1st William Coyne; 2nd Ivan Sanders. Home: Miami, Fla.

(9). Cornelius Christian (5), born Jan. 24, 1903.

(10). James Christian (5), born Sept. 26, 1909; married Selma Wells, April 13, 1941, Anderson, S. C.

Gen. 4.

9. Jesse G. Christian, Jr. (4), born July 10, 1855.* Unm.

10. Charles W. G. Christian (4), born Aug. 1, 1860,* date indistinct in Bible. Married Nealie Johnson.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). William Christian (5).

(2). Sterlie Christian (5).

(3). Boyd Christian (5).

(4). Lawrence Christian (5).

Gen. 4.

11. Lace Christian (4), married Lecie White.

Data on Jesse George Christian was given by his descendant Vesta Christian Davis, Mrs. J. Porter Davis, Elberton, Ga. All dates marked with* were copied from Rev. Thomas Maxwell's Bible.

NANCY TURNER CHRISTIAN (3); SARA MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(II). NANCY TURNER CHRISTIAN (3), daughter of Wm. Payne and Sara (Maxwell) Christian, born Sept. 1, 1811 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Aug. 5, 1880. Married John Warren Seymour, June 2, 1834, Elbert Co., Ga. Born June 19, 1810; died March 3, 1875 Elbert Co., Ga. Son of Zachariah and Susannah (LeGrande) Seymour. Grandson of John LeGrande, Jr. (Rev. Soldier) and Virginia Betty Zounger, who were married April 19, 1777 in Halifax Co., Va. (See Allied Families Seymour; LeGrande; Michaux.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. John Warren Seymour (4).
2. Henry Martin Seymour (4).
3. Charles Marion Seymour (4), C.S.A., born Aug. 12, 1841 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Oct. 12, 1901. Married Locky Ann Phelps, Jan 7, 1867, Elbert Co., Ga. Born June 23, 1848; died July 20, 1918, Elbert Co., Ga. Daughter of John Staples and Susan (Moon) Phelps.

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Oscar Phelps Seymour (5), born June 7, 1869 Elbert Co., Ga. Died 1871.

(2). Dora Ann Penelope Seymour (5), born Dec. 26, 1867 Elbert Co., Ga. Died May 27, 1933 Elberton, Ga. Married Charles Harrison Allen, Dec. 16, 1891; born May 5, 1866, Morgan Co., Ga. Died May 25, 1935 Dewey Rose, Ga. Son of Thomas C. and Sara (Hollis) Allen.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. Zelma LeGrande Allen (6), born Jan. 4, 1893, Dewey Rose, Ga. Died Feb. 27, 1954 Augusta, Ga. Attended Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. D.A.R. Natl. 226826, Member Augusta, Ga. Chapter. Regent of Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R. Elberton, Ga. Pres. of 10th Ga. District Woman's

Club. Married Travis Oliver Tabor, Jr., June 16, 1915; born May 3, 1891; died Oct. 24, 1953 Augusta, Ga. Son of Travis Oliver Tabor, Sr., and Frances (Herndon) Tabor. Attended University of Ga. and Davidson College, N. C. Charter member of Elberton, Ga. Rotary Club, 1921. President Elberton, Ga. Chamber of Commerce 1923-24; President Augusta, Ga. Chamber of Commerce 1950-52.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Travis Oliver Tabor III. (7), born June 10, 1918 Elberton, Ga. Attended University of Ga. Graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, Class 1942. World War Veteran, Lt. Comdr. U.S.N. Married Sue Young Wilson of Narbeth, Pa. Sept. 29, 1945, in Chapel of U.S. Naval Academy. Born Aug. 5, 1920 in Baltimore, Md. Daughter of Kenneth Edgar Wilson of Baltimore, Md., and Jane (Hance) Wilson of Prince Federick, Md.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Susan Jane Tabor (8), born July 6, 1946, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
b. Travis Oliver IV. (8), born June 1, 1949 Atlanta, Ga.

Gen. 6.

B. Valeria Woodson Allen (6), born Feb. 14, 1894 Dewey Rose, Ga. Attended Shorter College, Rome, Ga. Married Albert Thomas Brewer, June 30, 1916 of Elberton, Ga. Born Sept. 16, 1893; died Feb. 21, 1930 Elberton, Ga. Son of Samuel Stark Brewer and Annie (LaHatte) Brewer. Attended University of Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Annie Elizabeth "Libba" Brewer (7), born March 14, 1918, Elberton, Ga. Attended Shorter College, Rome, Ga. Gradute of University of Ga. Married Bernard Smith Baker, Dec. 24, 1945 of Tifton, Ga. World War II. Veteran.

Gen. 6.

C. Gladys Phelps Allen (6), born April 13, 1895 Dewey Rose, Ga. Attended Shorter College, Rome, Ga. Died June 25,1924 in

Elberton, Ga. Married Herman J. Brown, Nov. 29, 1917 Elberton, Ga. Born Jan. 17, 1895. Attended University of Ga. World War I. Veteran. Son of Dillard Herndon and Jessie (Brawner) Brown.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charles Allen Brown (7), born June 23, 1924 Elberton, Ga. Graduated Emory University, Ga. World War II. Veteran. Married Dorothy Smith, Dec. 23, 1946 in Elberton, Ga. Daughter of Henry and Eva (Brown) Smith.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Dorothy Jean Brown (8), born Jan. 28, 1949 Elberton, Ga.
b. Charles Allen Brown (8), born Sept. 29, 1950 Elberton, Ga.
c. Henry Thomas Brown (8), born Nov. 10, 1951 Elberton, Ga.

Gen. 6.

D. Hughie Hollis Allen (6), born Sept 23, 1898 Dewey Rose, Elbert Co., Ga. Graduate of Shorter College, Rome, Ga. Died Sept. 10, 1935 Elberton, Ga. Married Harry G. Thornton Oct. 16, 1922 Elberton, Ga. Born Oct. 20, 1897. Son of James Early and Julia (Willis) Thornton. Graduate University of Ga. World War I. Veteran.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Harry Allen Thornton (7), born Sept. 16, 1923 Elberton, Ga. Graduate Georgia Tech, Atlanta, Ga. World War II. Veteran. Married Mrs. Martha Wiggleman Lynch, June 11, 1948 of Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 8.

a. Julia Thornton (8), born Sept. 12, 1949, Macon, Ga.

Gen. 7.

(B). James Earl Thornton (7), born March 16, 1929 Elberton, Ga. Graduate Georgia Tech. Active duty in U. S. Navy (1953).

Gen. 6.

E. Charles Seymour Allen (6), born June 5, 1900 Dewey Rose, Ga. Attended Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga. Married Janie Auld, Oct. 31, 1923 Elberton, Ga. Born March 16, 1903. Daughter of Charles D. and Nancy (Dawson) Auld. Graduate of Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga., and University of Ga., Athens, Ga.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Charles Seymour Allen, Jr. (7), born Aug. 11, 1925 Dewey Rose, Ga. Graduate Georgia Tech, Atlanta, Ga. World War II. Veteran.

Gen. 6.

F. Sara Elizabeth "Beth" Allen (6), born Jan 31, 1902 Dewey Rose, Elbert Co., Ga. Graduate Shorter College, Rome, Ga. Married Maurice Beverly Asbury, Sept. 15, 1925 of Elberton, Ga. Born Feb. 16, 1902. Graduate Georgia Tech. Son of James Edward and Martha (Henry) Asbury. Grandson of Capt. Wm. Benson and Martha (Wall) Henry.

Children:

Gen. 7.

(A). Beverly Allen Asbury (7), born Feb. 14, 1929 Elberton, Ga. Graduate University of Ga. 1950. Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn. 1953. Ordained Baptist Minister in Elberton, Ga., June 1952.

B. Charles Edward Asbury (7), born March 1, 1932 Elberton, Ga. Graduate Emory University, Ga. Officer in U. S. Navy 1953.

Gen. 4.

4. Keziah Blake Seymour (4), married Hiram Adams.
5. Minnie Seymour (4), married _____ Faulkner.
6. Ardesia "Decie" Seymour (4), married _____ Colvard.
7. Sallie Seymour (4), married 1st _____ Nelms: 2nd _____ Pulliam.

Gen. 3.

(III). THOMAS CHRISTIAN (3), son of Wm. Payne and Sara (Maxwell) Christian. No data available.

(IV). WILLIAM JACKSON CHRISTIAN (3), son of Wm. Payne and Sara (Maxwell) Christian. No data.

(V). Marion MacDonald Christian (3), son of Wm. Payne and Sara (Maxwell) Christian. No data.

We sincerely hope some descendant of No.'s III, IV, and V may be interested in sending data on these people which may be included in the second edition of the Maxwell Genealogy, when it is published.

JEREMIAH "JERRY" MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

X. JEREMIAH MAXWELL (2), son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born July 19, 1789 in Virginia. Date from Rev. Thomas Maxwell's Bible (not distinct). Settled in Tennessee.

Jeremiah "Jerry" Maxwell was almost eight years old when he went from Orange Co., Va. to Elbert Co., Ga. with his father, mother, seven brothers and three sisters.

No authentic record is available at this time, 1954; if any descendant can send any data to the compilers of this genealogy it will be greatly appreciated.

ELIZABETH MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 2.

XI. ELIZABETH MAXWELL (2), daughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell, born Sept. 23, 1791 Culpeper Co., Va. (date from father's Bible). Died Jan. 29, 1862 Hart Co., Ga. Married William McMullan, Sept. 3, 1812; born Oct. 28, 1792 in Culpeper Co., Va. Died Dec. 20, 1855. (Marriage Book, Mixed Records, 1809-1812 Elbert Co., Ga.)

William McMullan was the son of Patrick and Sally (Walker) McMullan, grandson of John and Theodosia (Beasley) McMullan. Early settlers of Elbert Co., Ga. (See Allied Families, McMullan.)

William McMullan, John Maxwell and Joel Maxwell were the executors to Thomas Maxwell's Will 1838, Elbert Co., Ga.

The McMullan descendants owned one of Rev. Thomas Maxwell's waist coats which they took to several of the Maxwell Reunions, so the many descendants might see it.
Elizabeth Maxwell was less than a year old when she came to Elbert Co., Ga. with her father, mother, eight brothers and two sisters, from Orange Co., Va., in the spring of 1792.
William and Elizabeth (Maxwell) McMullan were buried in the old McMullan Cemetery, Hart Co., Ga., where their graves were marked with a granite marker; giving dates of birth, death, and that "They were both born in Culpeper Co., Va."

Children:

Gen. 3.

(I). SARA "SALLY" McMULLAN (3), born Feb. 20, 1815 Elbert Co., Ga. Died 1855 in S. C. Married Samuel W. Williford, Nov. 7, 1840 (Elbert Co. Records). He married 2nd Elizabeth Ann McMullan, sister of the first wife.

(II). MARY "POLLY" McMULLAN (3), born June 20, 1813 Elbert Co., Ga. Died 1880 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Joseph R. Hull, 1835 in Ga.

(III). KEZIAH McMULLAN (3), born May 23, 1817 Elbert Co., Ga. Died 1868 in Decatur, Miss. Unm. Went to Miss. in 1866.

(IV). JESSE PEMBERTON McMULLAN (3), born Aug. 15, 1820 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Oct. 1879 Decatur, Miss.; buried Decatur, Miss. Married America Dunagin 1859.
(V). ELIZABETH ANN McMULLAN (3), born May 17, 1823 Elbert Co., Ga. Died June 1907 near Iva, S. C. Married Samuel W. Williford. (His 2nd wife.)

(VI). WILLIAM MARION McMULLAN (3), born Feb. 16, 1825 Elbert Co., Ga. Died Oct. 31, 1900 Newton, Miss. Married Medline Dunagin Feb. 9, 1858 in Miss. Born Nov. 12, 1838; died Jan. 26, 1923; both buried Midway Baptist Church Cemetery, Newton, Miss.

Children:

Gen. 4.

1. William Jesse McMullan (4), born Jan. 30, 1859; died

Fall of 1952. Married Sara Jackson Freeman, Jan. 17, 1889, by Elder N. L. Clark, Newton, Miss. Celebrated their 50th Anniversary Jan. 15, 1939—Sunday.

From Newton, Miss., Record _____.

"Invitations are extended to their friends and relatives to attend an open house from two to four o'clock. The marriage ceremony was performed on Sunday and the celebration will be held on Sunday . . . For their anniversary Mr. and Mrs. McMullan will wear their wedding clothes of fifty years ago. The home they live in is the same one that they went to as bride and groom. Eight children and five grandchildren expect to be present Sunday. The bride of fifty years wore her wedding dress which was in excellant style of that day. The bodice was unusual, but the smocking and draping of the skirt were entirely new to most people present. Her corsage was of golden yellow roses. Mr. McMullan's coat, a genuine Prince Albert, was equally interesting.

"This occasion would not have been complete without Till, an old family negress, who nursed Mr. McMullan when he was a baby. Till was seated in an old family chair and by her was the baby chair, which was the first baby chair the babies of three generations have known."

Children:

Gen. 5.

(1). Irene McMullan (5), born Feb. 12, 1890; died May 31, 1929, Newton, Miss.

(2). Ray Maxwell McMullan (5), born Sept. 16, 1891, Newton, Miss.

(3). M. M. McMullan (5), born Oct. 11, 1894, Newton, Miss. Married Josey Graham, Sept. 1920. Home: Lawrence, Miss.

(4). A. J. McMullan (5), born Feb. 5, 1897; married Ina Spivey, Dec. 1922. Home: Decatur, Miss.

(5). Medline McMullan (5), born Aug. 7, 1899, Newton, Miss. Married Bernard Mixon, 1928. Home: Jackson, Miss.

Children:

Gen. 6.

A. William Bernard Mixon, Jr. (6).

Gen. 5.

(6). Bernice McMullan (5), born June 7, 1902, Newton, Miss.

(7). William T. McMullan (5), born Oct. 2, 1905, Newton, Miss. Married Lola Edwards, Aug. 1920. Home: Sommerville, Ala.

(8). Miley McMullan (5), born July 18, 1908, Newton, Miss.

(9). Mildred McMullan (5), born Jan. 1, 1913, Newton, Miss. Married Henry Spivey, Jr. Home: Pontiac, Mich.

Grandchildren: Madelon, Jackie, Ina Ruth, and Grayson McMullan.

Gen. 4.

2. Sara McMullan (4), born June 6, 1861, died in infancy.

3. Mary Cornelia McMullan (4), born Sept. 14, 1864 in Miss. Married T. J. Doolittle, April 15, 1886. Home: Newton, Miss.

4. Annette H. McMullan (4), born Dec. 5, 1866; died 1898.

5. J. M. McMullan (4), born July 19, 1869 in Miss. Married Lizzie Dunagin, Feb. 1900, Newton, Miss.

6. Ida Ann McMullan (4), born Nov. 30, 1872; married E. J. Jones, 1892. Home: Goree, Texas.

7. Eunice McMullan (4), born Nov. 20, 1875; died in infancy.

8. Lettie Viola McMullan (4), born Feb. 28, 1878; married J. T. McMullan, 1902 Decatur, Miss.

THOMAS JEFFERSON McMULLAN (3); ELIZABETH MAXWELL (2); REV. THOMAS (1).

Gen. 3.

(VII). THOMAS JEFFERSON McMULLAN (3), son of Elizabeth (Maxwell) and William McMullan, born Aug. 9, 1830 Elbert Co., Ga. Died 1879 Decatur, Miss. Unm.

Information from: William Jesse McMullan 1932. Letters to Annie Lou Maxwell.

(Copy.)

April 11, 1932

Dear Miss Annie Lou Maxwell:

I hope you may get something from the enclosed sheet that you can use in the make-up of your records. If I can get in touch with anyone who can aid in this work I will get all that is to be gotten.

And I hope you can give me the data on your line and the other ones of the Georgia children of Thomas and Mary P. Maxwell.

I had forgotten to tell you Thomas, who married Mary Pemberton, died in grandmother's home. My father was ten years old and recollected distinctly the things connected with his death.

He had been making his home with grandmother; he died at nine o'clock at night; the stars were shining bright at the time but next morning the ground was covered with ice and snow. The timber was bent over and broken in the road so that axe men had to go ahead of the funeral procession and cut timber away so the procession could pass. It had been his desire and prayer that he might die in cold weather so his people could come to see him before he was buried.

Grandmother and father were living on Big Cedar Creek, six miles S. E. of Hartwell, Ga., now Hart Co., and about three miles from the Savannah River.

Father said as a boy he had often listened to his grandfather tell of his troubles; of his having been dog-bitten and of his step-mother whipping him when a boy. He was a Baptist preacher and preached through the prison (iron) bars to the people on the outside who came to see the prisoners who were in jail for their Baptist faith. He skinned his nose trying to see his friends on the outside. He was put in jail twice, once in Culpeper jail . . . .

Cordially yours,

W. J. McMullan,

Newton, Miss.

CHAPTER THREE—THE ALLIED FAMILIES AND INDEX

ADAMS

Gen. 1. *Robert Adams* of Welch descent was in Va. 1620, a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses 1623-24, New Kent Co., Va. Page 53, Hennings' Statutes, Hanover Colonial Register, Goochland Co., page 180. History of Albemarle Co., Va., by Woods.

Gen. 2. *Robert Adams, Jr.,* son of Robert Adams, Sr., died June 17, 1740. Will probated Goochland Co., Va. (Book 3, page 305.) Married Mourning Lewis ca. 1715; died Aug. 8, 1765. Robert Adams, Jr., was born 1690. Children: Robert Adams III. Married Penelope Lynch. James Adams, married Cecilly Ford; Judith Adams married Micajah Clark.

Gen. 3. *James Adams,* Rev. Soldier, of John Smith Regulars. Additional troops on the Cherokee Expedition in 1760 and until the end of the campaign. Justice of the peace of Albemarle Co., Va., 1771-73. Married Cecilly Ford 1751. (Marriages of Record Goochland Co., Va., page 9, and 64.) (See Douglas Register page 99.) Children: *James Adams, Jr.,* born 1753, married Jane Cunningham. Thomas Adams, born 1758, died 1836; Christopher Columbus Adams; Mourning Adams married Jesse Pace; Robert Adams, born 1757, May 9; Nannie Adams, born Dec. 28, 1763; Sally Adams, born July 20, 1768; Millie Adams, born June 1770.

Gen. 4. *James Adams, Jr.,* Rev. Soldier. Orderly and Minute Man. Enlisted Fluvanna Co., Va. 1777 under Capt. Roger Thompson and Col. Charles Lewis. (See Roster of Rev. Soldiers of Georgia, by McCall, page 20. Grave marked by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R. Elbert Co., Ga. Received pension; also Land Lottery of 1827. Born Oct. 18, 1753 Albemarle Co., Va. Died 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. (See Will Book 1835-1840, pages 9-10.)

Tradition says James Adams owned land on which is now Richmond, Va., also, he married 1st the sister of Tippie Canoe

Harrison; moved to Elbert Co., Ga. 1796. Married Jane "Jennie" Cunningham in Charlotte Co., Va. Marriage bond signed by his father James Adams (Rev. Sold.) and her brother Samuel Cunningham. Children: *William Adams*; born 1778, married 1st Katherine Mansfield, 2nd Sara Head (no heirs). Samuel Adams married Martha Ann Thornton; Ann Thompson Adams, married Hiram Gaines; Jane Adams married Isham Teasley; Elizabeth Adams married Ivey Seals (Rev. Sold.), John G. Adams married Ann Dickerson.

Gen. 5. *William Adams* born 1778 in Va., died 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st Katherine Mansfield March 20, 1799 in Va. She died 1818. First settlers of Elbert Co., Ga. Children: Rev. William H. Adams married Nancy Cheek; Rhoda Adams; Lawrence Mansfield Adams married 1st Nancy Hunt, 2nd Lucy Teasley; Hiram G. Adams married Mary "Polly" Nelms. Rev. Madison Adams married Melita Hulme; James "Jimmie" Adams married Mary A. "Polly" Hunt. *Anne Banks Adams* married *Thomas Jefferson Maxwell*; Frances Adams married 1st John Thornton, 2nd Moses Fleming; Jane Adams married Jim Hunt; Dillard Adams.

Gen. 6. *Anne Banks Adams,* born Oct. 4, 1814; died May 12, 1886 Elbert Co., Ga., married *Thomas Jackson Maxwell,* May 31 1831; son of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell; grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Compiled from: "Campbell Chronicles and Family Sketches," by Early.

"Douglas Register 1750-1797" edited by Mac Jones.

"History of Elbert Co., Ga. 1790-1936" by McIntosh. Pub. by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R. Elbert Co., Ga.

"Roster of American Revolutionary Soldiers," page 20, pub. by Georgia Society D.A.R. Data checked by Miss Edna Rogers, descendant of James Adams, Jr.

ALLEN

The Allens were from Cumberland, and Prince Edward Counties, Virginia.

Gen. 1. *William Allen,* Rev. Sol., son of Daniel and Ann (Harrison)

Allen of Va. (Foot's Sketches of Va.) Born 1756 in Va. Came with his brother Beverly Allen to S. C. and on to Elbert Co., Ga. Abt. 1794. He deeded lot No. 30 in Petersburg, Elbert Co., Ga., to John Waller on Sept. 20, 1794 (of Hancock Co.). Was Capt. of Elbert County Militia in War 1812. Died 1826 in Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st Miss Carter (traditionally known to descendants). Married 2nd Nancy Walthall, daughter of Gerald Walthall, Jr., and his 2nd wife Jane (Gates) Walthall of Va. Married 3rd Sara Keys, mentioned in will. Will signed Sept. 20, 1825, probated May 1, 1826, Will Book "N". Executors sons Beverly and Singleton W. Allen.

William Allen was member of the Georgia House of Representatives 1805. Justice of Peace Elbert Co., Ga., 1796. Land Court Records, Elbert Co., Ga. July 2, 1810, Wm. Allen self and 14 in family. Children 1st wife: Martha Allen born 1779, married Zachariah Smith (Rev. Sold.); *Elizabeth Allen,* born 1780; died 1846, married Reuben Thornton. Drucilla Allen, born March 1, 1782, married James Teasley. Beverly Allen married Mildred Beck (no heirs). Mamie Allen married Mr. Lindsey. Ann Allen married Mr. Hammond. Children by 2nd wife: Singleton Walthall Allen, born Jan. 14, 1791, married Jane Lanier Heard daughter of Governor Stephen Heard. Children of 3rd wife: Major Thomas Allen.

Gen. 2. *Elizabeth Allen* born 1780, died 1845, married Reuben Thornton ca. 1795; born Feb. 6, 1768 Lunenburg Co., Va., died Sept. 15, 1810 Ruckersville, Elbert Co., Ga. Son of Mark and Susannah (Dozier) Thornton. Children: Prescilla, Thomas, William, *Elizabeth,* Sara, Reuben, Ann.

Gen. 3. *Elizabeth Thornton,* born Dec. 15, 1801 Elbert Co., Ga., died June 12, 1883 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Married *Reuben Maxwell* Dec. 16, 1821 Elbert Co., Ga., son of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell, grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. (See Allied Families, Thornton, Dozier.)

Gen. 2. *Drucilla Allen,* born March 1, 1782; died July 4, 1847; married James Teasley, born March 1779; died Feb. 10, 1849; son of John Teasley III., and Lucy (Hunt) Teasley. (See Allied Families, Teasley.) Elbert Co., Ga. Will Book "N", old No.

1825-1829. William Allen mentions both *Elizabeth Thornton* and *Druscilla Teasley* as his daughters.

Data compiled from: "History of Elbert County, Georgia" by McIntosh, published by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R., Historical Collections Georgia, Vol. III. D.A.R.

BAKER

Gen. 1. *John "Jack" William Baker,* born abt. 1766, possibly Louisa Co., Va. Father came from Ireland and settled in Louisa Co., Va. Lived in Va., Wilson Co., Tenn., and Madison Co., Ala. Married five times. Children: *William Baker married Jane Winn;* Jennie Baker married Joe Neal, lived in Tenn. Caty Baker married Levi Lawler; Elizabeth Baker married Jacob Lawler; Ellen Baker married Johnnie McKinnie; Mary Baker Married John Tatum; John William Baker, Jr., married Martha Jane Estes; Robert A. Baker married 1st Minerva Lampkin; married 2nd Mrs. Potts.

Gen. 2. *William Baker,* only child of 1st wife; born 1789 near Petersburg, Va. Died 1842 near Huntsville, Ala. Married Jane Winn 1814, near Huntsville, Ala. Born Aug. 8, 1793 Lunenburg Co., Va. Daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Ellet) Winn. (Ceremony performed by Rev. Daniel Thompson at the home of the bride's cousin Richard and Keturah Winn Ellet.) Early settlers of Madison Co., Ala.

Children: Thomas Woodruff Baker, born 1815; *William Elisha Baker* married *Mary Elizabeth Johnson;* Sara Jane Baker born Aug. 6, 1821. Edwin Baker; Robert Enus Baker born 1827.

Gen. 3. *William Elisha Baker,* born Aug. 16, 1819, died 1891; married Mary Elizabeth Johnson, Nov. 9, 1842 Morgan Co., Ala. Daughter of *Robert Malone and Olive (Orr) Johnson.*

Children: *Henry Johnson Baker* married *Julia Kate Wise;* Martha Olive Baker; Eliza Jane Baker; Mary Helen Baker; Sara Ann Baker; Lucy Malone Baker; Edwin Troup Baker; Thomas Lanier Baker.

Gen. 4. *Henry Johnson Baker;* born Sept. 28, 1844 near Huntsville, Ala. Died Aug. 10, 1897 Decatur, Ala. Married *Julia Kate*

Wise, Nov. 9, 1869 near Huntsville, Ala. Born Sept. 27, 1846 near Griffin, Ga. Died Dec. 15, 1914. Daughter of Zachariah and Catherine T. (Glenn) Wise.

Gen. 5. *Catherine Helen Baker,* born Sept. 14, 1878 Morgan Co., Ala. Died May 3, 1952 West Palm Beach, Fla. Married Robert E. Lee Oliver, Dec. 30, 1896 Decatur, Ala. Born Dec. 28, 1876 Banks Co., Ga. Died Dec. 26, 1930. Son of Thomas Parka and Arminda "Minnie" (McDonald) Oliver of Athens, Ga. Grandson of Rev. James Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver; great-grandson of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell and great-great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

BALL

Gen. 1. *Edward Ball* of Middlesex Co., Va., died Sept. 4, 1726; burial Sept. 6, 1726. (Christ Church Register, Middlesex Co., Va. page 183. Married Keziah—thought to be Williamson) ca. 1695. Keziah Ball died July 9, 1736. Christ Church Register, page 191. Rev. Bart Yates, Minister.

Children: Catherine Ball, born Jan. 25, 1696, page 67. Married Thomas Keeling Sept. 30, 1714. Arthur Ball, born March 14, 1697 page 48. *Johnannah Ball,* born April 14, 1699, page 48, married *John Blake,* Feb. 24, 1717, page 46, son of George and Elizabeth Blake. Edward Ball baptized March 1, 1701, page 48. Married Sara. Elizabeth Ball, born May 1, 1704, page 67, married Joseph Smith Feb. 1, 1720. A daughter born March 31, 1706, page 67. Mary Ball, baptized April 26, 1708, page 71. Ann Ball, baptized April 30, 1710, page 76, died Dec. 14, 1716, page 172. Phebe Ball born March 2, 1711, page 76. Daniel Ball, born Jan. 5, 1713, page 88. William Ball, born May 25, 1716, page 94. Baptized June 1716, died Feb. 23, 1726, page 184. Benjamin Ball, born Nov. 18, 1719, baptized Dec. 13, 1719, married Ann Bowen May 20, 1737, page 169.

Gen. 2. *Johnannah Ball,* born April 14, 1699, page 48, married *John Blake* Feb. 24, 1717, page 162. Son of George and Elizabeth Blake.

Children: *Keziah Blake,* born July 12, 1719, baptized Aug.

9, 1719, page 103. Elizabeth Blake, born July 26, 1722, baptized Aug. 25, 1722, page 110. Johannah Blake, born Sept. 20, 1724, baptized Nov. 5, 1724, page 116. George Blake, born April 6, 1727, baptized April 30, 1727, page 121. John Blake, born Oct. 6, 1729, baptized Oct. 19, 1729, page 127. Married Susannah Blake Dec. 24, 1770, page 199. Thomas Blake, born May 4, 1734; baptized May 11, 1734, page 138. Sara Blake, born Nov. 30, 1735, baptized Dec. 21, 1735, page 142. Lucy Blake, born March 25, 1739, baptized April 29, 1739, page 149. Married John Blake.

Gen. 3. *Keziah Blake,* born July 12, 1719, married *Thomas Maxwell,* May 2, 1737.

Children: Johannah Maxwell, born Aug. 29, 1738, baptized Sept. 10, 1738, page 127. John Maxwell, born June 8, 1740, baptized July 6, 1740, page 151. Thomas Maxwell, born Sept. 8, 1742, baptized Oct. 1742, page 154.

Data compiled from: "Christ Church Register."

BANKS

The Banks are of English descent, mentioned in the earliest historical records of Great Britain.

Gen. 1. *William Banks* of King and Queen Co., Va. is accepted as the ancestor of Elbert Co., Ga. Banks; Will proved 1709.

Gen. 2. *Thomas Banks* of Grantville Co., N. C. 1762; moved to Wilkes Co., Ga. (Later Elbert Co., Ga. 1784-85). Born 1709; died June 28, 1789. Married 1st Sarah Chandler 1743.

Children: Richard B. Banks, born Aug. 23, 1744; Sally Chandler Banks, born June 4, 1746; Thomas Banks, born Nov. 25, 1747, married 2nd Betty White Aug. 22, 1748, Granville Co., N. C.

Children: *Ralph Banks,* born Oct. 21, 1757; Betty Banks, born Feb. 21, 1761; Dunstan Banks, born May 26, 1763; William Banks, born Feb. 2, 1766; James Banks, born Aug. 4, 1770; John Banks, born April 7, 1774. Married 3rd Susannah Hunt, March 12, 1786.

Children: Thomas Banks, born Dec. 23, 1788.

Gen. 3. *Ralph Banks,* son of Thomas and Betty (White) Banks, lived in Granville Co., N. C., and Elbert Co., Ga. Will signed Oct. 24, 1823; probated Dec. 3, 1823, Will Book "M", page 206. Ralph Banks was born Oct. 21, 1757; died 1823 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Rachel Alston Jones of N. C., Nov. 22, 1788; daughter of Capt. James and Charity (Alston) Jones, born Jan. 19, 1743. "Capt. Jones was a member of the Provincial Congress of N. C., in 1776, made Capt. of Third Company, First Regiment Light Horse Cavalry of N. C., April 22, 1776 and in 1777 served in the State Senate." Ralph Banks moved to Elbert Co., Ga., with his father Dec. 25, 1785. The old Banks home is still standing near Coldwater Creek in Elbert Co., Ga.

Children: Thomas Alston Banks, born Dec. 19, 1789; died July 21, 1835; Willis Banks, born April 23, 1791; died 1852. James Jones Banks, born April 5, 1792; died Dec. 10, 1867; Sally Banks, born May 5, 1793; died Oct. 19, 1874; Richard Banks, born Oct. 23, 1794; died May 6, 1856. *Ralph Banks,* born April 6, 1796; died April 21, 1871; John Banks, born Oct. 27, 1797; died Sept. 16, 1870; Mary J. Banks, born Aug. 10, 1799; died Jan. 1864; Dunstan Banks, born Dec. 10, 1800; died Sept. 1881; Prescilla Banks, born Sept. 3, 1802; died Feb. 2, 1853; Henry Banks, born Nov. 2, 1804; died Sept. 15, 1846; Lemuel Banks, born May 26, 1806; died Sept. 10, 1854; Elbert Banks, born Jan. 8, 1810, died Oct. 8, 1817; Marion Banks, born June 23, 1813; died 1886.

Gen. 4. *Ralph Banks,* born April 6, 1796; died April 21, 1871; married *Elizabeth Maxwell,* Dec. 22, 1818 Elbert Co., Ga., born 1801, died Jan 13, 1840 Habersham Co., Ga. Daughter of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell; granddaughter of Rev, Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Data compiled from. "Banks of Elbert Co., Ga.," by Sara Walton Franklin. Quoted with permission of the author.

BENSON

Gen. 1. *Thomas Benson,* born ca. 1670; member of House of Burgesses of Va. Lived in Culpeper and Stafford Co., Va., before 1750. Married Sara _____.

Children: Charles; John; *Prue;* and Enoch.

Gen. 2. *Prue Benson,* born ca. 1725; died Sept. 1792 Greenville, S. C. Accounts, calculations and reckonings of the administration April 6, 1802. Married Elizabeth (thought to be Thomason). She died 1813, Greenville, S. C.

Children: *Thomason* Benson; Benjamin Benson; Henry Benson; Sara Benson; Enoch Benson; Frances Benson; William Benson; Robert Benson; Zachariah Benson; George Benson; Joshua Benson; Mary Benson; Clarissa Benson; Elizabeth Benson.

Gen. 3. *Thomason Benson* married William Henry; Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book 11, page 708, July 1778, mentions William Henry and wife Thomason of Culpeper Co., Va. William Henry owned land in Orange and Madison Co., Va., near Conway River. (See Allied Families Henry.)

Data compiled from: "Genealogy of Benson-Latimer-Durham and Associated Families," by Mary Benson Maxwell. Orange Co., Va., records; Culpeper Co., Va., records.

BLAKE

Gen. 1. *John Blake* came to America 1653; died Middlesex Co., Va., 1744. Will dated April 25, 1744; probated July 8, 1744. Married Jone _____, ca. 1657.

Children: Micoll Blake (daughter, born Sept. 13, 1658, page 9). Sara Blake, born April 8, 1660; baptized April 18, 1660, page 9. *George Blake,* born March 8, 1661, page 9. Married *Elizabeth.* Dinah Blake, born Jan. 11, 1663, page 9. Married Thomas Gardner April 1680, page 20; Elizabeth Blake, born Sept. 19, 1664, page 9. Married James Bendall, Jan. 30, 1680, page 20. Jone Blake, born Nov. 10, 1666, page 9. Married John Deverdall Oct. 9, 1682, page 21. Lucy Blake, christened May 7, 1671, page 9. Married Thomas Allen Aug. 10, 1685.

(He died the same day.) Married 2nd John Johnson April 6, 1686, page 29.

Gen. 2. *George Blake,* born March 8, 1661, page 9, died July 17, 1713; buried July 19, 1713, page 64. Married Elizabeth _____ April 1690. Her will dated Jan. 12, 1755, probated Feb. 4, 1755.

Children: John Blake, baptized April 7, 1693, page 42 (he probably died as there was another child named John, who was born later). Elizabeth Blake, baptized Aug. 18, 1695, page 47. *John Blake,* baptized May 11, 1698; married Johnannah Ball, Feb. 24, 1717, page 48. George Blake, baptized Jan. 13, 1702, page 59. Died Sept. 21, 1728; Jacob Blake, born Dec. 8, 1705-6; baptized Jan. 13, 1705-6, page 69. Died Jan. 2, 1758. Sara Blake, born Jan. 14, 1710, page 76. Thomas Blake, born Jan. 5, 1710, page 87. Married Rose _____.

Gen. 3. *John Blake Jr.,* born May 11, 1698; died 1744, page 48. Will dated April 25, 1744; probated Aug. 7, 1744; Middlesex Co., Va. Exec. George Blake; Johannah Blake. Married *Johannah Ball,* Feb. 24, 1717, page 43. Daughter of Edward and Keziah Ball, born April 14, 1699.

Children: *Keziah Blake,* born July 12, 1719; baptized Aug. 9, 1719, page 103. Married Thomas Maxwell, May 2, 1737, page 170. Elizabeth Blake, born July 25, 1722, baptized Aug. 5, 1722, page 110. Johannah Blake, born Sept. 20, 1742; baptized Nov. 5, 1724, page 116. George Blake, born April 6, 1727, baptized April 30, 1727, page 121. Married 1st Mary, 2nd Judith Hailey, Dec. 23, 1760, page 304. John Blake, born Oct. 5, 1729, baptized Oct. 19, 1729, page 127. Married Elizabeth _____. Thomas Blake, born May 4, 1734; baptized May 12, 1734, page 138, married Ann Blake, page 201. Sara Blake, born Nov. 30, 1735, baptized Dec. 21, 1735, page 142. Married John Jackson. Lucy Blake, born March 25, 1739; baptized April 29, 1739, page 149. Married John Blake.

Gen. 4. *Keziah Blake,* born July 12, 1719; baptized Aug. 9, 1719. Married *Thomas Maxwell,* May 2, 1737. Thought to be the son of *Joel Maxwell,* the Immigrant.

Children: Johannah Maxwell, born Aug. 29, 1738, baptized

Sept. 10, 1738, page 147. John Maxwell, born June 8, 1740, baptized July 6, 1740, page 151. *Thomas Maxwell,* born Sept. 8, 1742, baptized Oct. 1742, page 154.

Bartholomew Yates, Sr., Minister at Christ Church 1705-1734. Bartholomew Yates, Jr., Minister at Christ Church 1736-1767. Data on Blake and Ball compiled from: Christ Church Register, Middlesex Co., Va. 1653-1812. Pub. by National Dames Society of America, in the State of Virginia 1897.

BROCKENBROUGH

Gen. 1. *William Brockenbrough,* died 1701; inventory of estate in Richmond Co., Va., mentions wife Mary. (She married 2nd William Dalton.)

Children: *Austin;* William; Newman; daughter who married Sir Marmaduke Beckwith Bart, Clerk of Richmond Co., Va.

Gen. 2. *Austin Brockenbrough* of Richmond Co., Va. (Will dated Feb. 20, 1716; probated May 1, 1717.) Married Mary Metcalf, Aug. 1714. Daughter of Richard Metcalf of Bloomsburg, Richmond Co., Va.

Children: One son William.

Gen. 3. *William Brockenbrough,* born June 15, 1715. (Will proved 1778 Richmond Co., Va. Justice of Richmond Co., Va. 1741. Married Elizabeth Fauntleroy, Nov. 25, 1735. Daughter of Moore Fauntleroy of Richmond Co., Va.

Children: Austin; *Dr. John;* Moore F. Newman and Thomas.

Gen. 4. *Dr. John Brockenbrough* of Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va. Surgeon in Virginia Navy during Revolution; one of the signers of the Westmoreland Protest of 1764 against Stamp Act. Died 1801 age 60 years. Married *Sarah Roane,* who died 1810 age 60. Daughter of William and Sara (Upshaw) Roane of Essex Co., Va.

Children: William; John; *Arthur Spicer;* Austin; Thomas and a daughter Lucy.

Gen. 5. *Arthur Spicer Brockenbrough,* born Oct. 20, 1780, died

April 27, 1832. Proctor of University of Va. Married Lucy Gray.

Children: Judge William; Thomas W.; John N.; George Long; Lucy W.; *Sara Roane;* and Mary Rebecca.

Gen. 6. *Sara Roane Brockenbrough,* born Aug. 14, 1823; died Dec. 16, 1847. Married Judge Augustus Emmett Maxwell 1843 (1st wife). Son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell; grandson of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Compiled from: Virginia Hist. and Biog., Vol. V, pages 447-448, Vol. VI, 82-84. William and Mary Quarterlies, Series 1, Vol. XI, Vol. XVIII, pages 199-200; 251-257-271.

BROWN.

Gen. 1. *Robert Brown* of Elbert Co., Ga. Received three warrants in Elbert Co., Ga. Court Records 1791-1822; 400 acres; 300 acres head rights and three in family. Estate appraised Sept. 13, 1802. Names Cathy and Absolom (Abraham) Brown Administrators; Sale April 4, 1808. Purchasers, Abraham, Cathy, Polly, Peggy, Betsy and Peter Brown. Returns of Abraham Brown administrator for Robert Brown (deceased), Elbert Co., Ga. (Will Book K, 1812-1816, pages 68-69; 127-128-169.)

Children: Abraham Brown, Land Lottery 1821 2 draws. Maj. C. W. Christian's Battalion No. 152, Capt. Rufus Christian's Dist. Catherine Brown, married William Stubblefield, Feb. 23, 1809. Elbert Co., Marriage Book "H", page 151. *Mary "Polly" Brown* married *Joel Maxwell* about 1803. Son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. Peggy Brown, married John Berger; Elizabeth "Betsy" Brown, married Silas White; Peter Brown; Ann Brown was under age when her father died; Abraham Brown, guardian; she married Thomas Barton, July 18, 1833, Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Book 1830-38. John Brown was under age when his father died, Cathy Brown Stubblefield was guardian. Sally Brown was under age when her father died, Abraham Brown guardian. She married William Rice, Jan 13, 1812, Elbert Co., Ga. Marriage Book 1809-1812, page 339. Robert Brown was under age when his father

died; Cathy Brown guardian. He married Mary Henderson, April 26, 1821; Ellbert Co., Ga. Marriage Book "L", page 474.

Data compiled from: Historical Collections of Georgia, Vol. III, pages 63-71-80-89-146-147-218.

BURNLEY — TERRELL — SEALS — LITTLE

Gen. 1. *John Burnley* came from England and lived in Hanover Co., Va. Married 1st Miss Hardin, 2nd Phebe Davies.

Gen. 2. *Israel Burnley* (Rev. Sold.), son of John and Phebe (Davies) Burnley. Born between 1715 and 1725 in St. Paul's Parish New Kent, later Hanover Co., Va. Died 1790 in Wilkes Co., Ga. Will Book D. D., 1779-1792. Married *Hannah Terrell* about 1748; Hanover Co., Va. Daughter of Joel Terrell, Sr., and wife Sarah (Oxford) Terrell. Granddaughter of Wm. and Susannah (Waters) Terrell.

There is a record in Campbell Co., Va., of persons who contributed supplies for the use of the Revolutionary Army and among them there was the name of Israel Burnley. In the Archives at Atlanta, Ga., is his application for one thousand acres of land dated April 11, 1784. He was described as "Israel Burnley late from Virginia," now of Wilkes Co., Ga., of good character, appearing before us and made statement upon oath that hath himself, wife and two children, 13 negroes, now in the State and that he had not received any bounty lands or headrights on either the present or former Government." Land granted him by board, two grants as a soldier.

Children: Joel; Ann "Nancy"; *Henry "Harry"*; Susannah; Richmond; Frances; Elizabeth; Stephen Willis; and Ann.

Gen. 3. *Henry "Harry" Burnley* Rev. Soldier; born 1756 Hanover Co., Va. Died Jan. 1835 Columbia Co., Ga. Married 1st Mrs. Lucy (Barksdale) Davenport; March 1, 1782 in Va. (Widow of John "Jack" Smith Davenport, born 1756 in Va., died 1803 Warren Co., Ga.) Daughter of Collier and Sarah Barksdale of Charlotte Co., Va. She had five children by her first husband John Davenport; nine Burnley children. Henry "Harry" Burnley

enlisted 1776 Bradford Co., Va.; served two years under Capt. Henry Terrell (his uncle) and was attached to the fifth Regiment of the Virginia Continental Forces; was at Williamsburg, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Springfield; joined General Washington at White March. Part of his war service was under Gen. Daniel Morgan; Capt. Wm. Jones. Then Ensign of Volunteers Oct. 28, 1782. Commissioned Lieut. in Militia of Campbell Co., Va. Was at Battles of Guilford C. H.; Chestnut Hill and others. About 1791 he moved to Warren Co., Ga., later to Columbia Co., Ga.

Children; Sarah Burnley, born 1783, died 1854.
Hannah Burnley, born 1784, died 1828.
Elizabeth Burnley, born 1786, died before 1831.
Allinda Burnley, born 1787, died 1849.
Richmond Terrell Burnley, born 1789, died 1877.
Susannah Burnley, born 1792, died before 1831.
Ann Terrell Burnley, born 1794, died 1877.
Stephen Garland Burnley, born 1797, died 1873.
Lucy Barksdale Burnley, born 1799, died 1864.

Gen. 4. *Richmond Terrell Burnley,* born 1789; married *Sarah Veazey* Dec. 27, 1810 Hancock Co., Ga. Born 1790. Daughter of John and Jane (Rabun) Veazey; granddaughter of Matthew and Sarah (Warren) Rabun. (See Veazey, Rabun.)

Children: Martha T. Burnley, born Jan. 15, 1813; died 1826. *Mary Ann Burnley,* born Feb. 25, 1815. Died 1857. Both daughters married Thomas Seals.

Gen. 5. *Mary Ann Burnley,* born Feb. 25, 1815; died 1857, married Thomas Seals Jan. 17, 1830 Warren Co., Ga., after the death of her sister Martha T. Burnley Seals in 1826.

Children: William B. Seals, born Sept. 26, 1831; John H. Seals, born Sept. 25, 1833; Thomas A. Seals, born 1836; Richmond Seals, born Sept. 9, 1838. *Martha Jane Seals,* born March 27, 1841.

Gen. 6. *Martha Jane Seals,* born March 27, 1841; died Dec. 17, 1895. Married James Franklin Little; Sept. 5, 1860. Born Jan. 1, 1830; died Dec. 19, 1897. Son of Allen and Margaret Ellen (Marshall) Little of Baldwin Co., Ga.

Children: Mary Birdsong Little, born 1861, died 1893.
Margaret Elizabeth Little, born May 13, 1863; died Aug. 29, 1931.
Henry Wirt Little, born 1865, died 1946.
Ansel Blake Little, born 1867.
Lulu Tripp Little, born 1869, died Nov. 15, 1954.
Alice Phelps, born 1872.
Allan Little, born Oct. 3, 1874.
Col. James Millard Little, born Jan. 6, 1877.

Gen. 7. *Margaret Elizabeth Little,* born May 13, 1863 Talbot Co., Ga. Died Aug. 20, 1931 Henderson, N. C. Married *Simeon "Dutch" Maxwell,* Dec. 1, 1886, Talbot Co., Ga. Born June 6, 1860; died Nov. 7, 1915 Baldwin Co., Ga. Son of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, grandson of Benson and Elizabeth (Johnston) Maxwell, great-grandson of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell. Great-great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

References: Barksdale Genealogy, by Hubert. Virginia Magazine, Vol. 26, page 261. Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of Georgia, by McCall, page 43. Will of Israel Burnley. Will Book D. D., 1779-1792, page 29. Will of Henry Burnley W. B. "W", page 318-320, March 5, 1835.

Israel Burnley's nephew Major Zachariah Burnley gave the ground on which Rapidan Church was built in Orange County, Va., where Thomas Maxwell was clerk of the Church 1790-92.

Zachariah Burnley was a son of Hardin Burnley and a grandson of John Burnley. (See "Burnley Ancestors and Allied Families," page 44 thru 49. By Dickens.)

CAMERON — ANDERSON

Gen. 1. *Duncan Cameron,* born in Scotland; married Margaret Bain of Fertintosh, Scotland.

Children: Donald; Ewen; Rev. William and *Rev. John.* All came to America in Colonial times.

Gen. 2. *Rev. John Cameron* died between Nov. 20, and Dec. 14, 1815, Lunenburg County, Virginia. Married Ann Owen Nash,

Sept. 1, 1773, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Read) Nash of Charlotte Co., Va. Thomas Nash was a brother of Gov. Abner Nash of N. C. and Gen. Francis Nash. Mary Read was a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Martin) Read of York and Gloucester Counties, Va.

Rev. John Cameron was educated at Kings College, Aberdeen, Scotland; ordained by Bishop of Chester in 1667; settled in Va., in 1770. Doctor of Divinity College of William and Mary 1792; Rector of Parishes of St. James, Bristol; Nottoway and Cumberland, Rector of Old Colonial Church of Blanford, Petersburg, Va., 1788-1794.

Children: Duncan; John; William; Thomas; *Mary Read;* Jean; Anne.

Gen. 3. *Mary Read Cameron* married Daniel Anderson, Aug. 19, 1797, marriage performed by her father Rev. John Cameron, in Lunenburg Co., Va. "Daniel Anderson a Scotsman who settled in Petersburg, Va. At the close of the Revolution"; a merchant and ship owner.

Children: *Walker;* William E.

Gen. 4. *Walker Anderson* married Phebe Rice Hawks in N. C. Granddaughter of Maj. John and Sara (Rice) Hawks. *Walker Anderson* studied law; was a professor at University of N. C., Principal of Girls' High at Hillsboro, N. C.; emigrated to Fla., in 1835 and settled at Pensacola, Fla. Entered the lumber business; resumed practice of law; became first Chief Justice of Fla., having a life appointment.

Children: William; Edward; Walker; *Julia Hawks;* Phebe; and Mildred.

Gen. 5. *Julia Hawks Anderson,* married Judge Augustus Emmett Maxwell, his 2nd wife. Son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Fortson) Maxwell, grandson of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Reference: "Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia," 1742-1813 by Landon C. Bell. Quoted with permission of the author.

CAMP

Gen. 1. *Thomas Camp,* born 1691, married _____ Marshall.

Gen. 2. *Thomas Camp, Jr.,* born Feb. 8, 1717 in Va., married 1st Winifred (Starling) Camp.

Children: Edmond Camp, born 1739; Joseph Camp, born 1741; *John Camp,* born 1743; Nathaniel Camp, born 1745; Thomas Camp, born 1747; Starling Camp, born 1749; Hosea Camp, born 1751; William Camp, born 1753; Alfred Camp, born 1755; Benjamin Camp, born 1757; Elizabeth Camp, born 1759; Joel Camp, born 1762. Thomas Camp, Jr., married 2nd Margaret (Corney) Camp, born June 20, 1744 at Island Ford, N. C.

Children: by 2nd wife: Crenshaw Camp, born 1763; James Camp, born 1765; Daniel Camp, born 1766; Lewis Camp, born 1768; Adam Camp, born 1769; Stephen Camp, born 1771; Larkin Camp, born 1773; Miney Camp, born 1775; Aaron Camp, born 1778; Ruth Camp, born 1780; George Camp, born 1782; Joshua Camp, born 1786.

Gen. 3. *John Camp,* born 1743 in Va. (Rev. Soldier); married Mary (Tarply) Camp, born 1746 in Va.

Children: *Abner Camp.*

Gen. 4. *Abner Camp,* born 1770 in Va., married Elizabeth Ragsdale, daughter of Peter Ragsdale (Rev. Soldier), and Sarah (Charlton) Ragsdale. Hemming's Statutes at Large, 7, 206, 269.

Children: Edmund Camp, married Mary Reynolds; Russell Camp, married _____ Stephens; Arthur Camp married 1st _____ Martin, 2nd Nancy Maxwell. *Hiram Camp* married Peninah Reynolds; Satire Camp married _____ Treadwell; Martha Camp married _____ Allen; Mary Camp married _____ Manning.

Gen. 5. *Squire Hiram Camp,* born Dec. 23, 1806. "Was local preacher, but a man on horseback, he bore the shield of Faith." Married Peninah Reynolds, born Sept. 13, 1813 in Walton Co., Ga. at the old "Jug Tavern" (now Winder, Ga.) Daughter of Gallant and Jemima (Culp) Reynolds; married Oct. 5, 1828,

moved to Coweta Co., Ga. 1830, where their children were born. "More than 200 descendants of this pioneer couple have been born, most of them in this Co., Coweta, and like their progenitors, they are good livers, and good givers, generosity being a trait of the family."

Children:

1. Mary Camp, born April 7, 1831; married 1st, Wm. Dodd, 2nd Josiah Couch.
2. *Abner Norman Camp,* born Jan. 12, 1833, married Jane Teasley.
3. Martha Camp, born Feb. 23, 1835, married John McClure.
4. *Walker Glenn Camp*, born July 23, 1837, married Sara Maxwell.
5. Elizabeth Camp, born Sept. 3, 1840, married Wm. M. Reynolds.
6. Hiram Warner (Judge) Camp, born March 19, 1843, married Frances Phillips.
7. Russell Sanford Camp, born Sept. 15, 1845, killed at Hillsboro July 31, 1864, while a soldier in the War Between the States.
8. *George Edward Camp,* born Jan. 4, 1849, married Martha Camp.
9. Arthur Pennington Camp, born Nov. 12, 1851, married Martha Dunlap, born March 16, 1851.

Gen. 6. *Abner Norman Camp*, born Jan. 12, 1833, married Jane Teasley Dec. 8, 1852, Newnan, Ga., born Aug. 15, 1836, was the daughter of Judge Isham Hailey and Mary (Maxwell) Teasley, granddaughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Gen. 6. *Walker Glenn Camp* married *Sara Elizabeth Maxwell,* daughter of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, granddaughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell and great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

From: Coweta County, Georgia, History, by Jones and Reynolds.

CHEW

Gen. 1. *John Chew,* died about 1668; married Sarah _____. Came to Virginia with three servants in the "Charities" in 1722. Landed at Hoggs Island, opposite Jamestown, Va. His wife Sarah came the following year in the "Seaflower." He was Burgess from Hogg Island 1623-24-39; commissioned a Colonel and was a Burgess from York Co., 1642-43-44. Justice for York County 1632-52. He removed to Maryland about 1653.

Children: Samuel; *Joseph.*

Gen. 2. *Joseph Chew* was residing in Maryland as early as 1648; died Feb. 12, 1715. Married Mary Smith Nov. 17, 1685, at the home of Nan Chew Johnston, Herring Creek. He is said to have married a Miss Larkin of Annapolis. He was living in York Co., Va. 1659 and was probably the Joseph Chew appointed a Justice of Newcastle on Delaware in Maryland 1674. Residing in Va. 1657.

Children: Larkin Chew.

Gen. 3. *Larkin Chew,* died May 11, 1728; Will Spotsylvania Co., Va., Records, page 22. Married Hannah Roy.

Children: Larkin, Jr.; Thomas; John; *Nan.*

Gen. 4. *Nan Chew,* married William Johnston.

Reference: Colonial Families of United States, page 181. By McKenzie.

CHRISTIAN

This is a family of Scandinavian origin and had attained great eminence at a very early date. They were deemsters or judges in the Isle of Man as early as 1408 and as such succeeded one another several centuries embracing many generations. The name was formerly Mac Cristen then Cristen, and finally about the year 1600 it was changed to its present form by Eman Mac Cristen, who died in 1605 when only 26 years old, was made deemster and held the office 51 years. He was also Deputy Governor of Peel Castle and the most influential man in the island. Early in the 17th century some of the descendants of

this ancient family immigrated to Va., acquired large bodies of land, and entered vigorously into the development of the new country.

Gen. 1. In 1694 *Thomas Christian, Sr.,* obtained a patent for 1,000 acres south of Chickihominy Swamp. As "Mr. Thomas Christian, Sr.," he patented 1,080 acres in Charles City Co., Va., on Oct. 21, 1687. The term "Mr." accorded to an immigrant is indicative of social standing.

Children: Thomas; *Charles;* James and John.

Gen. 2. *Charles Christian* lived in Westover Parish, in Charles City Co., Va., obtained numerous patents to land in Goochland Co., Va. There is a record there of his deed of gift (1750) to Stephen Watkins of Amelia Co., Va. The record also shows his deed to Charles Christian, Jr., of Goochland Co., Va., in 1754.

Gen. 3. *Charles Christian, Jr.,* born 1710 Goochland Co., Va., married Judith Woodson in 1730, born 1712 Goochland Co., Va., daughter of Joseph and Mary Jane Woodson. Will proved Feb. 18, 1784 Goochland Co., Va. Mentions 7 sons and 5 daughters.

Children: William; Walter; George; Charles; John; Elijah; *Turner H.;* Elizabeth; Mary; Judith; Lucy and Mourning. All seven sons fought in the American Revolutionary War.

Gen. 4. *Turner H. Christian,* Rev. Sol., born July 3, 1750 Goochland Co., Va. Died 1833 in Elbert Co., Ga. Buried Dewey Rose, Ga.

In William and Mary Quarterlies Series I, Vol. 4, page 199. It is recorded that Turner Christian married Ann Payne Jan. 3, 1778 Goochland Co., Va. Daughter of George Payne, Jr., and Agatha (George) Payne. Charles Christian, Jr., consented to son's marriage to Ann Payne, daughter of George Payne, Jr. Witnesses: James Gresham, Mary Gresham and Mourning Christian. Ann Payne, born April 25, 1762 Goochland Co., Va. Died 1830 Elbert Co., Ga.

In St. James Northern Parish Goochland Co., Va., births are registered the dates of three children born to Turner H. and Ann (Payne) Christian. Turner Christian's old Bible is now owned by Zelma Allen Tabor of Augusta, Ga., in which his

birth date and those of some of his children were written. His name appears on records in Elbert Co., Ga., as early as 1795 and as late as 1832. His name is on the Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ga., and Virginia Roster (Asst. Comdr. Gen. Auditors Acct. 1780-1781).

Children: of Turner H. and Ann (Payne) Christian.

Gen. 5. *Charles Woodsen Christian,* born Nov. 11, 1778. Goochland Co., Va. Married 1st Nancy Ruff, June 6, 1807. They had one daughter Mary Christian, who married Robert Pendleton Hall. Charles Woodsen married 2nd Mary Walton Maxwell, Jan. 18, 1827. Daughter of Elijah and Betsy (Jordan) Maxwell. Sister of Ann (Maxwell) Christian (Mrs. Jesse George Christian). (Marriage Book "H", page 39.) Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Gen. 5. *William Payne "Billy" Christian,* born Jan. 17, 1781 Goochland Co., Va., Died March 7, 1861 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Sarah Maxwell Feb. 4, 1807 Elbert Co., Ga. Daughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. Jesse George Christian, born 1782, died 1782 Goochland Co., Va.

References: William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 5, pp. 262-283; Vol. 15, page 56. Vol. 9, page 243. Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 4.

Data compiled by Zelma Allen Tabor (Mrs. T. O. Tabor, Jr. (deceased).

CRAIG

The Craigs were from Scotland; Scotch Presbyterians or Covenanters. Moved to Antsim, Ireland and later to America.

Gen. 1. *James Craig,* died at sea on voyage to America. Married Katy _____ in Scotland. She died in Dallas Co., Craig's Hill, Ala.

Children: *James;* Thomas; Robert; and John. She and the children settled at Charleston, S. C.

Gen. 2. *James Craig, Jr.,* married *Jean Kilpatrick,* daughter of Robert Kilpatrick (Rev. Sol.). Moved to Tenn., 1807; to Ala.

1820, settled in Dallas Co., Ala., and died 1843; buried 1 mile from Pisgah Church.

Children: Robert; James; Thomas L.; Jackson J.; Nancy; Catherine; Sarah; *Jane* and Hannah D.

Gen. 3. *Jane Craig* married Lewis Thomas, Aug. 21, 1838. He died Oct. 1843. Married 2nd Wm. H. Fellows 1850, born Nov. 10, 1818; died July 16, 1880.

Children: 1st marriage to Lewis Thomas, *Marion Jane;* Lewis and Bruce.

Gen. 4. *Marion Jane Thomas* married Edward Woods, Nov. 20, 1856. Confederate Soldier of America. He died July 20, 1882. Son of Edward and Catherine (Morrison) Woods.

Children: Thomas Craig; Bell Marion; Loula Loraine; Katie Morrison; Jane Fellows; Milton Edwards; Louis; Marion T. B.; John Parks; Alexina and two who died in infancy. (See Woods.)

CUNNINGHAM

Gen. 1. "*William Cunningham* came to York County, Virginia, on the 'Speedwell' which weighed anchor and sailed from Gravesend, England on May 28, 1635 (Motten). He belonged to a family of merchants in England and his first visit to the colony was probably in the capacity of a seaman or the agent of his family in charge of business interest of the firm. Thereafter apparently he made other trips back and forth across the Atlantic, bringing over two sons Jonathan and Nehemiah Cunningham on later trips." Quoted from "Lost Tribes of North Carolina," by Worth S. Ray of Austin, Texas, page 465. Sons: Jonathan (descendants unknown); Archibald (North Cumberland Co., Va.), *Nehemiah;* William (no record), and John (Lower Norfolk Co., No children. (1670.)

Gen. 2. *Nehemiah Cunningham.* The head right of Nehemiah Cunningham was used in taking up lands, by William Burdett of the "Eastern Shore" called Accomac. (Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 29, page 75.)

Children: Alexander; *William;* James.

Gen. 3. *William Cunningham* of Sittinsbourne Parish of old Rappahannock Co., Va. Wife unknown.

Children: William; *James;* Alexander; George; David, and John.

Gen. 4. *James Cunningham* lived on Willis Creek in Goochland Co., Va. Obtained lands prior to 1733. Wife unknown.

Children: Samuel; Robert; Capt. John; William; David; Charles, and *James.* Born in York or Prince Edward Co., Va. Bought land in Prince Edward Co. (then Amelia) from Samuel Cobbs before 1750.

Gen. 5. *James Cunningham, Jr.,* of Cub Creek, Charlotte Co., Va. Born 1720 or 1722. Married Ann Thomson, daughter of Rev. John Thomson.

Children: Samuel; Elizabeth; Sarah; Margaret; *Jane;* Ann; Mary; Hannah; Andrew, and James.

Gen. 6. *Jane Cunningham,* born in Charlotte Co., Va., 1756. Died in Elbert Co., Ga., before May 19, 1814. Married James Adams, Jr. (Rev. Sol.) June 19, 1772. Date from Marriage Bond, Charlotte, Va. He was born Oct. 18, 1753 Albemarle Co., Va. Died 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. Son of James Adams, Sr., and wife Cecilly (Ford) Adams, who were married 1751 in Goochland Co., Virginia.

Children: *William;* Samuel; Ann Thompson; Jane Elizabeth, and John C. (See Allied Families, Adams—Thomson.)

Compiled from: References, "The Reverend John Thomson ca. 1690-1753," by Dr. John Goodwin Herndon. "Lost Tribes of North Carolina," by Worth S. Ray. Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. Elbert Co., History by McIntosh.

DOZIER

The Doziers were Huguenots and were no doubt among many of that faith who fled to America, to escape death at the hands

of Henry the Fourth of France, and a hostile Catholic government.

Gen. 1. *Leonard Dozier,* born in France; died between May 1692 and July 1693 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Married Elizabeth _____, who died past 1693. Leonard Dozier became a naturalized citizen of Westmoreland Co., Va. Jan. 1683. They had five children: Richard; Frances; William; John and *Leonard, Jr.*

Gen. 2. *Leonard Dozier, Jr.,* born in France ca. 1680; died 1733 Lunenburg Va. Married Elizabeth (Ingo) Ascough (widow of Thomas Ascough), between Dec. 3, 1701 and Nov. 4, 1703 in Lunenburg Co., Va. She was the daughter of John and Mary Ingo, Sr.

Children: James; John; *Leonard III;* Mary Elizabeth; Sarah, and Susannah.

Gen. 3. *Leonard Dozier III,* born 1710 Lunenburg Co., Va. Died 1785 Lunenburg Co., Va. Married Ann Gayle Jan. 30, 1733, Lunenburg Co., Va. She was born ca. 1715.

Children: James; *Susannah*; John; William; Jemina; Keziah; Leonard IV.; Thomas; Ann and Richard.

Gen. 4. *Susannah Dozier,* born Nov. 16, 1739 Lunenburg Co., Va. Died 1782 in Virginia. Married *Mark Thornton* 1754, a planter of Va. See Allied Families, Thornton. Compiled from: "Eavenson-Strickland and Allied Families." By Sexta Eavenson Strickland. "A Glimpse of Thorntons Through the Centuries." By Walter W. Thornton. Quoted with permission from authors.

EAVENSON

Gen. 1. *Ralph Eavenson* of Wales, Great Britain, born abt. 1625; died June 6, 1665. Married Cecilly Orton, Sept. 12, 1650. Born abt. 1630.

Children: Mary, born 1651; *Thomas,* born 1653; Sara, born 1656.

Gen. 2. *Thomas Eavenson,* born Feb. 20, 1653; died about 1726

Chester Co., Penn. Lived in Thornbury Township, Chester Co., Penn. Married 1st *Hannah Woodward,* June 25, 1677. Second Elizabeth Woodward 1688 (no heirs). 3rd Margaret ------ mentioned in his will. (No heirs.)

Children: Ralph, born 1682; Richard, born 1684; Mary, born 1685; *Joseph,* born 1689; Hannah, born 1691; Thomas, born 1694, and Sara, born 1696.

Gen. 3. *Joseph Eavenson,* born Nov. 1, 1689; died Dec. 14, 1771. Married *Catherine George,* Feb. 10, 1717. Daughter of Richard and Jane George of Wales and Chester Co., Penn. Granddaughter of Richard and Rebecca (Ellis) George of Wales.

Children: Elizabeth, born 1722; Thomas, born 1724; *George,* born 1726; John, born 1728; Seth, born 1731.

Gen. 4. *George Eavenson,* born Nov. 6, 1726 Chester Co., Pa. Died April 30, 1816. Married Mary Williamson, Sept. 28, 1755; Thornbury Township. Born 1728; died July 7, 1828 over 100 years old. Daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Malin) Williamson, who were married 1715. Granddaughter of Randal and Mary (Hollingsworth) Malin. (See Hollingsworth.)

Children: Catherine, born 1756; Joseph, born 1758; *Eli,* born 1760; Thomas, born 1763; Jessie, born 1766; Hannah, born 1769; Richard, born 1770.

Gen. 5. *Eli Eavenson,* Rev. Sol. (See Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, by McCall, page 63.) Born Jan. 12, 1760 Chester Co., Penn. Died July 29, 1829 Elberton, Ga. Married Rachel Seals, May 30, 1781. Born April 25, 1750; died 1830. Went to Elbert Co., Ga., 1791. Land Court Records Feb. 7, 1791; self and 4 in family. Drew 2 lots of land Elbert Co., Ga. 1806 on the Muster Rolls of the War of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Joseph Mendenhall's Second Co., Pennsbury Township Chester Co., Pa. Militia, 3rd Battalion, commanded by Lt. Col. John Bannum 1781, War of 1812; volunteered Light Infantry.

Children: *George,* born 1782; Susannah, born 1784, Hannah, born 1786; Polly, born 1791.

Gen. 6. *George Eavenson,* born Nov. 7, 1782 Chester Co., Penn. Died Aug. 25, 1842 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Mary "Polly" Hilly 1803; born March 31, 1781; died April 20, 1855. (Will dated July 1, 1850, probated May 7, 1855. Elbert Co., Records.)

Children: Willis, born 1806; Thomas, born 1808; Elizabeth, born 1810; married Beverly A. Teasley. Martha, born 1812, married Harper. Rachel, born 1814; *George, Jr.,* born 1817; Mary "Polly," born 1819, married Oglesby. Lucy, born 1821; Eli, born 1824. Prescilla, born 1825, married Goss.

Gen. 7. *George Eavenson, Jr.,* born Feb. 23, 1817 Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 16, 1898 Elbert Co., Ga. Buried Concord Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st, Sarah "Sallie" Thornton, Aug. 1, 1839. Daughter of John and Frances (Adams) Thornton. Married 2nd Frances Hunt. *George Eavenson, Jr.,* was in the Mexican War; served in Cherokee Disturbance in Capt. Bowman's Co., 1st Ga. Militia. Was Confederate Soldier in War Between the States, enlisted 1864, Co. E, 4th Ga. Rgt., being too old for field service he guarded prisoners at Andersonville.

Children: John William, born 1843; *Willis Jefferson,* born 1842; Thomas, born 1843; George, born 1845; Mary E., born 1847; Martha E., born 1850; Amanda C., born 1853; Prescilla, born 1855; Laura, born 1857; Sarah Adeline, born 1859; Ophelia, born 1861.

Gen. 8. *Willis Jefferson Eavenson,* born April 5, 1842 Elbert Co., Ga. Died April 17, 1919; buried Concord Church Cemetery. Married 1st Mary Arminda Teasley, Oct. 17, 1865. Born May 5, 1848; died Dec. 21, 1889. Daughter of Jefferson and Nancy (Mewborn) Teasley. Married 2nd, Emma Adams (no heirs). (See Teasley.)

Children: Harper, born 1867; William Allen, born 1869; *Eula Beatrice,* born 1872; Bessie, born 1874; Fannie, born 1877; Cora, born 1880; Carrie, born 1883; Thomas, born 1885.

Gen. 9. *Eula Beatrice Eavenson,* born July 9, 1872; died Nov. 29, 1939. Married *Benson Mansfield Maxwell.* Great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. Bessie Eaven-

son married Rev. Wm. Albert Maxwell. Cora Eavenson married Rev. George C. Bond. Great-great-grandsons of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Data compiled from: Eavenson Genealogy, by Sexta Eavenson Strickland. Old Bible Records compiled by Delaware D.A.R. Copied from Bibles owned by Delaware Families. Eavenson pages 225-226-227. Hollingsworth Family, J. Adger Stewart. Quoted with permission of author.

GLENN.

Gen. 1. _____ *Glenn* and wife Mary _____. Mary _____ Glenn, born in Virginia 1775. Married Dec. 24, 1793. Moved to Oglethorpe, Ga., where she died Aug. 2, 1858, in her 85th year of age. United with Millstone Church, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1838; baptized by Rev. P. P. Butler, pastor of that church.

Gen. 2. _____ Daughter; Catherine T. Glenn, born 1802; died 1883. Married Zachariah Wise, Dec. 20, 1821. Born 1796; died 1847. Lived in Griffin, Georgia.

Children: *Julia Kate Wise,* married Henry Johnson Baker. Mary A. Wise married Robert Griffin. Sara Jane Wise married J. B. Askew. Martha E. Wise married William G. Knott. John S. Wise married C. B. Lowe. Thomas H. Wise. Caroline L. Wise married Daniel Johnson. William E. Wise and Robert Wise.

Gen. 3. *Julia Kate Wise,* born Sept. 27, 1846 near Griffin, Ga. Died Dec. 16, 1914 Decatur, Ala. Married Henry Johnson Baker, Nov. 9, 1869. Born Sept. 28, 1844 near Huntsville, Ala. Died Aug. 10, 1897 Decatur, Ga. Son of William Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Baker.

HENRY

Gen. 1. *William Henry* of Madison and Orange Co., Va. Owned land in Orange Co., Va., at forks of Conway and Rapidan Rivers, Culpeper Co., Va. Branch of Rapidan River was called Conway, the head stream of Rappahannock River. Married Thomason Benson. (Deed Book H, page 708, July 20, 1778;

William Henry and Thomason his wife of Culpeper Co., Va.) Daughter of Prue and Elizabeth Benson. Prue Benson Will filed Greenville, S. C. Sales and Administrations 1802 mentions Thomason Henry as legatee. Granddaughter of Thomas and Sara Benson of Spotsylvania Co., Va. (See Benson.) Married 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Warren, widow, April 22, 1793. Marriages in Orange Co., Va. Thomas Roberts, Bondsman. Died before 1809. Sales 1809-10-12-15.

Children. 1st wife: Thomason (Benson) Henry. Jeremiah Henry married Bethsheba _____. Administered father's will. Benjamin Henry lived in Madison Co., Va. Married Nancy Roberts May 17, 1792. Daughter of Hugh Roberts and wife Mary. (Name Mary from Culpeper Co., Deed on page 3, 1769. Bondsman Thomas Roberts. Marriage in Orange Co., Va. Hugh Roberts Will 1794. Nancy Henry witness, Orange Co., Va.) Frances Henry married Thomas Roberts, Dec. 27, 1790; daughter of William Henry. (Marriage in Orange Co., Va.)

Gen. 2. *Benson Henry,* married *Keziah Maxwell* 1792 Culpeper Co., Va. Daughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. *Agatha Henry,* married John Maxwell Feb. 6, 1792 Orange Co., Va. Bondsmen, Benson Henry, Parson George Eve. Son of Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. Dully Henry, married Thomas Maxwell, April 3, 1792 Orange Co., Va. Daughter of William Henry, Bondsman, James Maxwell. Joel Henry married Annie Kirtley 1796 Madison Co., Va. Wife Susanna mentioned in Deed Book FF, page 54, Nov. 9, 1811. Culpeper Co., Va. William Henry, married Eleanor Yancy, 1795 Culpeper Co., Va. Jemina Henry, single in 1809. Probably had an aunt Jemina Henry who married William Crawford; deed to Wm. Henry, 1770.

Reference: Va. Historical Marriages in Orange Co., Court Records Madison Co., Va., Vol. 26, page 301.

HIGGINBOTHAM

Gen. 1. *John Higginbotham*, born 1690 in Ireland; died 1760 in Virginia. Married Frances Riley in Ireland. Came to Virginia in the early part of the 18th century and settled in what is now

Goochland Co., Va.; later lived in Albemarle Co., Va.

Children: Moses Higginbotham, married Frances _____, Amherst Co., Va. John Higginbotham, married Rachel Banks 1767, Amherst Co., Va. Aaron Higginbotham, Rev. Sol., mar- Clara Green or Graves. James Higginbotham, Rev. Sol., married Rachel Campbell. Vestryman of Christ Church Lexington, Va. Ann Higginbotham. *Benjamin Higginbotham,* married *Elizabeth Reid.* Joseph Higginbotham, married Hanna _____. Rachel Higginbotham, married 1st William Morrison, Married 2nd Samuel Ayres. Thomas Higginbotham.

Gen. 2. *Benjamin Higginbotham* migrated from Virginia to Elbert Co., Ga. Died 1805 Elbert Co., Ga. Will signed Oct. 23, 1802; probated 1805 Elbert Co., Ga. Records 1791-1803; Book "A", page 8. Married Elizabeth Reid.

Children: *Ann Higginbotham* married *Jacob Higginbotham.* Caleb Higginbotham; Capt. of Amherst Co., Militia. Married Mary Ann _____.
William Higginbotham, married _____ Sandige.
Joseph Higginbotham, married Frances Higginbotham.
Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr., married Mary Gatewood.
Francis Higginbotham, married Dolly Gatewood.

Gen. 2. *Joseph Higginbotham,* born in Va., died 1805 Amherst Co., Va. Will admitted to probate 1806; married Hanna _____.

Children:
Joseph Higginbotham, Jr.
Benjamin Higginbotham, born 1757; Rev. Sol.
Susanne Higginbotham married James Smith 1809.
Rachel Higginbotham.
Frances Higginbotham, married _____ Morrison.
Hannah Higginbotham, married _____ Ballew.
William Higginbotham, married _____ Sandige.
Jacob Higginbotham, married *Ann Higginbotham.*

Gen. 3. *Jacob Higginbotham,* Rev. Sol. Qualified as Capt. July 5, 1784, Amherst Co., Va. Died Elbert Co., Ga., buried Centerville District, Elbert Co., Ga. Grave marked by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R. Married Ann Higginbotham, Oct. 8, 1772.

Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Reid) Higginbotham.

"On the resignation of Richard Ballinger, Jacob Higginbotham is recommended to his Honor the Governor as Captain of Militia for County of Amherst, Va., July Court, 1784; Order Book, page 341."

Jacob Higginbotham Rev. Sol. Capt. of Amherst Co., Va. Militia, migrated to Wilkes Co., Ga., where he received 287½ acres of land. Land Court Records, Sept. 23, 1784.

Children: Hannah Higginbotham born Aug. 27, 1773. James Higginbotham, born Feb. 13, 1775. Jacob Higginbotham, born July 6, 1776. John Higginbotham, born Jan. 9, 1778. Elizabeth Higginbotham, born Jan. 14, 1780. *Jane Higginbotham,* born March 3, 1782. Joseph Higginbotham, born Feb. 27, 1784. Benjamin Higginbotham, born Feb. 27, 1784.
Caleb Higginbotham, born April 3, 1787.
Anne Higginbotham, born Sept. 13, 1790.
Riley Higginbotham, born Sept. 22, 1793.
Frances Higginbotham, born Dec. 11, 1796.

Gen. 4. *Jane Higginbotham,* born March 3, 1782; died Oct. 1863; married William Maxwell. Son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Data compiled from: William and Mary Quarterlies, Vol. 27. "Higginbotham Family of Virginia," by William Montgomery Sweeny. Historical Collections of Georgia Chapters of D.A.R., Vol. III.

HILL

Gen. 1. *Robert Hill,* the immigrant ancestor of the Virginia Hills, 1620, who settled first in the Isle of Wight, Va.

Children: Zion.

Gen. 2. *Zion Hill* of Surry Co., Virginia, wife Elizabeth, and father was Robert Hill, the immigrant in 1642, Virginia, is proved by the following Excerpt. "Whereas George Archer by writing 30th of Jan. 1653, did assign to my father Robert, deceased, a plantation in Isle of Wight Co., described as a sale from George Breasy to George Archer 7th Dec. Now in possession

of Edward Wicker and for 4,390 lbs. of tobacco paid by Edward Wicker, sell all rights in same." Wife Elizabeth signs Dower.

Children of Zion and Elizabeth (Spittinter) Hill: *Robert Hill* who married *Tibitha* _____; Richard who married Margery Gilliam of Surry Co., Va. Zion and William; a deed of 1733 shows that he had a brother Robert.

Gen. 3. *Robert Hill,* born in Virginia, died in Halifax, N. C. Will signed June 6, 1762, Recorded 1766 mentions wife Tibitha _____.

Gen. 4. *Thomas Hill* was a child of Robert Hill, born in Va. Died at Halifax, N. C. Wife Sarah. Will dated 1769 Raleigh, N. C., State Dept. Archives and History, pages 1-2-3.

Children: George; Slaughter; James; Nancy; Cumfort; Anas Moses; Thomas; William; *Elizabeth;* Nancy; wife and son Slaughter were Executors Wife Sarah's will, Halifax, N. C. Records, Will Book, 1755-1781, Part 1, page 59, Folio 4, page 60. Benjamin Hill witness quote "In witness my hand and seal this 24th day of Jan. 1791 Sarah Hill." This Sarah Hill, wife of Thomas Hill 1769.

Gen. 5. *Lucy Elizabeth Hill* daughter of Thomas Hill, born 1725, died Halifax, N. C., 1789; married Dozier Thornton Feb. 6, 1776, born Jan. 13, 1760; died Elbert Co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1835; Dozier Thornton, born April 14, 1755 Lunenburg Co., Va. Died Franklin Co., Ga., Sept. 1843. (Will Franklin Co., Ga.) Information from Mrs. Egger, and from Rogers Genealogy.

HOLLINGSWORTH

"Hollingsworth is an old Saxon Family; settled in northeastern part of Cheshire as early as 1022, in which year the ancestral estate Hollingsworth Manor, in Cheshire, was purchased. The name comes from two words 'Holly' and 'Worth,' a farm meaning holly trees."

"It is probable that the Hollingsworths went over to Ireland from England with other planters, early in the 17th century."

Gen. 1. *Henry Hollingsworth* of Belleniskcranned, Parish of Legoe County, Armaugh, Ireland. Married Catherine.

Gen. 2. *Valentine Hollingsworth* born about 1632 at Belleniskcrannel, married *Anne Ree* April 7, 1655; died about 1711. Born about 1628 at Tanderagee. Died Feb. 1, 1671. Daughter of Nicholas Ree. Married 2nd Ann Calvert April 12, 1672. Daughter of Thomas Calvert of Dromgora County Armagh.

Valentine Hollingsworth and family sailed from Belfast in 1682 for the Delaware River, a few months after William Penn's arrival, settled on a large plantation of nearly a thousand acres on Shelpot Creek in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle. In 1687 granted land for burying place for "Friends." Member of 1st Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania; served in several subsequent sessions of the Assembly, 1687-88-95 and 1700 from New Castle Co., Justice of the Peace from New Castle Co., signer of Penn's Great Charter; Member of the Provincial Council.

Children: of Valentine and Ann (Ree) Hollingsworth. *Mary,* born 1656; *Henry,* born 1658; Thomas, born 1661; Catherine, born May 1663.

Children, by 2nd wife Ann Calvert: Samuel, born 1673; Enoch, born 1675; Valentine, Jr., born 1677; Ann, born 1680; John, born 1684; Joseph, born 1686; Enoch (again), born 1688.

Gen. 3. *Mary Hollingsworth,* born Jan. 1656 at Belleniskcrannel, Ireland. Died 1742. Married 1st Thomas Conoway about 1684. He died July 17, 1689. Married 2nd Randal Malin 1693.

Children: Randal and Mary Hollingsworth Malin; *Hannah;* Rachel; Katherine.

Gen. 4. *Hannah Malin,* born Jan. 7, 1695; married Daniel Williamson, Jr., 1716. Born Aug. 6, 1688. Son of Daniel Williamson, Sr., and wife Mary Smith, who came from England 1682.

Gen. 5. *Mary Williamson,* born 1728; died July 7, 1828; over 100 years old. Married George Eavenson, Sr., Sept. 28, 1755. Born Nov. 6, 1726; died April 30, 1816. Son of Joseph and Catherine (George) Eavenson. (See Eavenson.)

Gen. 3. *Henry Hollingsworth,* son of Valentine and Ann (Ree) Hollingsworth. Born Sept. 7, 1658 at Belleniskcrannel, Ireland; died March, 1721 at Elkton, Maryland. Married Lydia Atkin-

son Aug. 22, 1688 in the Parish of Sligo County, Armagh, Ireland.

Henry Hollingsworth came to America Aug. 14, 1683 in the good ship "Lion of London"; was a surveyor; assisted Thomas Holmes in laying out the city of Philadelphia. He was a large land owner in Chester Co., Pa., and New Castle Co., Del. Was Sheriff of Chester Co., Pa., 1695; Coroner of Chester Co., and Clerk of the Court from 1700-1708; represented New Castle Co., in the assembly of Penn., in 1695, the same year with his father; moved to the head of Elk River, now Elkton, Cecil Co., Md., and was appointed Surveyor of the County by Lord Baltimore, March 9, 1712. He was founder of the Hollingsworth family in Maryland.

Children: Ruth, born 1689; Stephen, born 1690; *Zebulon,* born 1696; Catherine; Abigail; and Mary.

Gen. 4. *Zebulon Hollingsworth* born 1696 Chester Co., Pa. Died Aug. 8, 1763 Cecil Co., Md., in his 67th year. Married first, *Ann Maulden* April 18, 1727; died Nov. 1740. Daughter of Col. Francis Maulden of Cecil Co., Md. Granddaughter of Benjamin Maulden and wife Miss Mackall.

"*Zebulon Hollingsworth* was a large land owner, also a magistrate and President of Cecil County Court, Md. A prominent member of St. Mary Ann's Church, one of the Vestrymen in 1743; also engaged in the manufacture of flour, with his son Levi, who afterwards removed to Philadelphia. He was buried in the old graveyard on the Elk River, near his residence.

Children: by first wife, Ann Maulden. *Elizabeth* born 1728; Stephen, born 1730; Jesse, born 1732; Zebulon, born 1735; Henry, born 1737; Levi, born 1739.

Gen. 5. *Elizabeth Hollingsworth* born Feb. 6, 1728; married 1st, Thomas Johnson, and had two children, Ann and Stephen. Second husband was James Veasey 1750. (See Veasey.)

Reference: "Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth." By J. Adger Stewart. Quoted by permission from the author.

JOHNSTON

Gen. 1. *William Johnston,* born Tuesday, Dec. 19, 1697 Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Married Ann "Nan" Chew. Daughter of Larkin and Hannah (Roy) Chew. Granddaughter of Joseph and his wife, Miss Larkin.

Gen. 2. *Larkin Johnston* (Rev. Sol.), born May 1, 1727, died March 16, 1810 in N. C. Married Mary Rogers, May 2, 1745, born Jan. 2, 1727; died Oct. 25, 1800. Daughter of John (born 1680) and Rachel (Eastham) Rogers; granddaughter of Giles Rogers. Emigrant from England 1680-85. Granddaughter of George and Mary (Bird) Eastham. Lived in Spotsylvania Co., Va., Halifax Co., Va., later in Granvill Co., N. C., and Persons Co., N. C.

Children: William; Ann; Larkin; Lucy; Sarah; Littleton; *John;* Thredorich; Sophia; and Rachel.

Gen. 3. *John Johnston* born Dec. 12, 1763; died Nov. 14, 1817 Elbert Co., Ga. Married Sarah Long; 2nd Mrs. Mary Warren (mentioned in will). Will signed Nov. 10, 1817; probated Dec. 1, 1817. Elbert Co., Ga. Will Book, page 109.

Member of House of Representatives from Elbert Co., Ga., 1806-1808-09; 1815. Justice of Inferior Court Elbert Co., Ga. June 8, 1813; Oct. 28, 1813; Dec. 4, 1814.

Children: mentioned in will — Frances; William; Thomas; Sara "Sally," *Elizabeth B.*

Gen. 4. *Elizabeth B. Johnston,* born Oct. 12, 1802; died March 4, 1862. Married Benson Maxwell, July 25, 1826. Son of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell. Grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Compiled by Helen Maxwell Longino, from references: Johnston Bible; published in D.A.R. Magazine Dec. 1940, page 50. (Bible property of Mrs. L. A. Miller, Grove, Ala.) Historical Collection of Georgia Chapters D.A.R., Vol. III, History of Elbert Co., Ga., by McIntosh. Published by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R., Elberton, Ga. The Filson Club Quarterly, July 1940. R. C. Ballard Thurston. "Some Descendants of Giles Rogers," by Hopewell Rogers.

LE GRAND

Gen. 1. *Pierre Le Grand* came to Virginia about 1700. Died in Goochland Co., Va. 1719. Wife unknown.

"Pierre Le Grand came to America with his wife and five infants on the 'Peter and Anthony' having left France and emigrated from LeHave Holland. He settled on the banks of the James River and his name, in recognition of great service, is on a monument in the old capitol at Williamsburg." Quoted from Texas Charter Members of the Huguenot Society Founders of Manakin, in the Colony of Virginia.

Children: Jacques; Jean; and *Peter.*

Gen. 2. *Peter Le Grand II,* of Prince Edward Co., Va., born before 1700. Died 1737; married Jane Magdalen Michaux, about 1713, born Jan. 3, 1697. Daughter of Abraham Michaux, born 1672 in Sedan, France, and wife Susanne (Rochet) Michaux, born in Holland. Died in Va. Dec. 18, 1744.

Children: *John;* Abraham; Susannah; Peter; Alexander, and James.

Gen. 3. *John Le Grand* died 1749; married Betty Chandler before Mar. 9, 1779; estate appraised 1784.

Children: Susannah; Hannah; *John, Jr.*

Gen. 4. *John Le Grand, Jr.* (Rev. Sol.). Moved from Halifax Co., Va., to Elbert Co., Ga., 1814. Married 1st, Betty Zounger, April 19, 1779, Halifax Co., Va. Married 2nd, Lucinda Christian 1827.

Children by 1st wife: Sally; Nancy; *Susannah.*

Gen. 5. *Susannah Le Grand,* born 1785; died 1846. Married Zachariah Seymour 1807 in Va.

Gen. 6. *John Warren Seymour,* born 1810; died 1880. Married Nancy Turner Christian, 1834. Born Sept. 1, 1811. Died April 5, 1880. Daughter of Wm. Payne and Sara (Maxwell) Christian; granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Children: Martin; Hop; Charles; Marion. (See Christian—Michaux.)

References: Texas Members of the Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin, in the Colony of Virginia, by Virginia McKinney Turner. History of Elbert Co., Ga., 1790-1936, by McIntosh. Published by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R.

McKINNEY

The McKinney's were of the Clan McKinnon, which means "Beloved Son," according to "The Clans, Septs, and Regiments of the Scottish Highlanders," by Frank Adams.

Michael Mackquinny (Mackquinnay) arrived in Va., about 1635, along with several members of the Thomas family. Phillip Thomas is said to have married a sister of Michael Mackquinny. It is generally understood that the father of Michael Mackquinny was Sir Barnaby Mackquinny, one of the Lords of the Isles. Michael's will was proved in open court, held for Isle of Wight County, Va., Aug. 9, 1686, and registered in Wills and Deeds, Vol. II, Part 1, page 254. The Will named his wife, Elizabeth, elder son, John, and the younger son, Barnaby. In 1701 Elizabeth married Thomas Reeves of N. C.

Michael's son Barnaby, married Mary Exum Murfrey, the widow of William Murfrey, in 1719, G. B. Isle of Wight Co., Va., page 19. They moved from Isle of Wight to Bertie Co., N. C., where he left a wonderful record. Their children were: Barnaby, Jr., Will 1737; William, Will 1739; John, Will, 1755; Richard, Will 1755; Robert; Ann, married William Murphy; Mourning, married John Pope; Patience, married Joseph Lane; Christian, married William Hurst. In Edgecomb Co., N. C., D. B., 1741-46, page 22 a Mary Mackinnie made a deed to her three sons, Matthew, William, and Michael Mackinnie in Feb. 1741, witnesses: John Cromwell and Joseph Lane. Ten years later Matthew was buying and selling land in Edgecomb Co., D. B. 4, page 39, page 65. By 1760, Matthew had a grant of land in Southampton Co., Va. Patent Book 36, page 358. Matthews' wife was Sarah Matthews, the daughter of Hugh Matthews of Southampton Co.,

Gen. 1. In 1762, *Moses McKinnie* witnesses a deed in Southampton Co., Va. By 1774 Moses bought land adjoining Matthew on Three Creeks in Southampton Co., Va. By this time he had married Mary Harris, the daughter of Amos Harris of Southampton Co., Va. In the Southampton Order Book, 1778-1784, page 113, "Moses McKenny recommended as Ensign in Capt. Nicholson's Co. 13 April, 1780, page 118. Moses McKinney produced a commission from his Excellency the Governor to be Ensign in the Militia of this county and Moses McKinney having first taken the oath of fidelity to the Commonwealth was sworn Ensign May 19, 1780." In 1786 Matthew and his wife Sarah sold their land in Southampton on the north side of Three Creeks in St. Luke's Parish, and disappeared from the records. It would seem that they were the parents of Moses, but so far no record has been found to prove it.

In the fall of 1788 (D.B. 7, page 152-155) Moses and Mary McKinney left Southampton Co., for Warren Co., Ga. (D.B. 8, page 702 Southampton Co., Va.) Mary's brothers, Henry and West Harris, followed them to Georgia. Moses' land in Warren Co., was on Big Brier Creek, near Newson's Fort. Moses' Will dated Dec. 3, 1801, Warren Co., Ga., named his wife, Polly, and the following children: Tillman, Anselem, Mason, Moses, Jr., *Harris,* Polly, Nancy, Matthew, William, and son-in-law, William Rogers.

Gen. 2. *Harris McKinney,* born March 4, 1784, Southampton Co., Va.; died May 12, 1864, Coosa Co., Ala. He married May 17, 1810 Jency Ivey, the daughter of Sampson Ivey of Warren Co., Ga. She was born March 4, 1797 Warren Co., Ga.; died May 17, 1851, Coosa Co., Ala. Their children were: Verlinda, who married Etheldred Thomas; *Patrick,* who married 1st, Minerva Moore, 2nd, Mary Coffee; Mary, who married Billy Chappell; Emily, who married 1st Robert McAdory, 2nd Alfred Madison Massengale; Jasper, who married Martha Boazman.

Gen. 3. *Patrick McKinney,* born Dec. 15, 1813, Warren Co., Ga.; died Feb. 6, 1890, Coosa Co., Ala. Married Sept. 18, 1834, Jefferson Co., Ala. Minerva Moore, the daughter of Rev. John Benning Moore. She died Oct. 24, 1845, Coosa Co., Ala. Their

children were: *William;* Valley; Martha; Jane; Matura Ann; Minerva.

Gen. 4. *William McKinney,* born Oct. 12, 1836 Coosa Co., Ala.; died Oct. 26, 1909, Stamford, Texas, buried Maxwell Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Married Jan. 26, 1864, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. *Virginia Maxwell,* born June 18, 1841, Elbert Co., Ga.; died Dec. 4, 1892, Coosa Co., Ala., the daughter of Reuben Maxwell and his wife, Elizabeth Thornton Maxwell; granddaughter of John and Agatha Henry Maxwell, great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Gen. 4. *Martha McKinney,* born _____ Coosa Co., Ala.; died _____, Alexander City, Ala. Married Willis Maxwell, the son of Reuben and Elizabeth Thornton Maxwell; grandson of John and Agatha Henry Maxwell; great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

References: Isle of Wight Co., Va., Records; Southampton Co., Va., Records; Warren Co., Ga., Records; Family Bible of William McKinney; Tombstones Maxwell Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Tombstones Cemetery Socopotoy, Ala., for Harris and Patrick McKinney Families.

McMULLAN

Gen. 1. *John McMullan,* Rev. Sol. (Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, by McCall, page 119.) Born in Dublin, Ireland 1740. Died in Elbert Co., Ga. (Now Hart) 1817. Will probated Jan. 6, 1818, Book "L", 1816-1821, page 123, Elbert Co., Ga. Buried in family cemetery, north side of Big Cedar Creek, Hart Co., Ga. Grave marked in 1896.

In Memory of John McMullan
Born in Ireland; Emigrated to Virginia in 1760
Was A Soldier In War 1776
Moved To Georgia In 1797;
Died In Dec., 1817.

Married 1st, *Theodosia Beasley* in Orange Co., Va. 1766 or '67. Second wife, Elizabeth Stowers in Orange Co., Va., 1786; born Orange Co., Va., 1763; died in Clayton Co., Ga. 1848,

daughter of Mark Stowers, Rev. Sol. born in Va. Elizabeth Stowers married 2nd, James Prather Jan. 24, 1839.

John McMullan served in Col. Wm. Johnson's 11th Regiment in Va. Was granted land for his services on Swift Run, Orange Co., Va., by the Commonworth of Va. (400 acres). Land Court Records of Elbert Co., Ga. 1791-1822. John McMullan and twelve in family. Land Lottery of 1806, John McMullan received two draws, Capt. Isaac Barrett's District. John McMullan was testator to will of William Alexander which was registered June 12, 1806, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children by 1st wife, Theodosia (Beasley) McMullan: James; *Patrick;* John; Mary; Catherine.

Children by 2nd wife, Elizabeth (Stowers) McMullan: Neel; Jeremiah; Lewis; Thomas; Fielding; Sinclair; Daniel; Nancy; Elizabeth, Lavinia.

Gen. 2. *Patrick McMullan,* born Aug. 15, 1772 in Va. Died Elbert Co., Ga. Married *Sally Walker* in Va. Land Court Records Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1808; Patrick McMullan, self and 15 in family. Land Lottery of 1806; Patrick McMullan, received 2 draws. Capt. William McGuire's District.

Children: *William;* John; Sinclair; Ralph; Willis; Thomas; Jefferson; Eudosia; Elizabeth; Frances, and Ann.

Gen. 3. *William McMullan,* born Orange Co., Va. Died in Elbert Co., Ga. Married Elizabeth Maxwell, Sept. 3, 1812. Marriage Book Elbert Co., Ga. 1809-1812, page 372. Daughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Data compiled from: Historical Collections of Georgia D.A.R., Vol. III. History of Elbert County 1790-1936, McIntosh. Pub. by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R. History of Hart County, Georgia by Baker. Roster of Rev. Soldiers in Georgia, page 129.

MICHAUX

Gen. 1. *Abraham Michaux* of Sedan, France, born 1608; died 1666. Married Marie Godin, born 1618; died Sept. 24, 1672.

Gen. 2. *Jacob Michaux* of Sedan, France, born Jan. 22, 1644; married Ann Severin, July 28, 1669, born Jan. 26, 1649. Daughter of Paul Severin, born 1615, and his wife, Elizabeth Serignon, daughter of Jean de Serignon and wife, Anne Martin.

Gen. 3. *Abraham Michaux,* eldest child was baptized at Sedan, France, Feb. 23, 1672; died in Va., 1717. Will dated May 3, 1717. Proved Aug. 5, 1717. Married in French Church, Amsterdam, Holland, Susanne Rochet, July 13, 1692. Baptized April 13, 1667. Died before Dec. 17, 1744 in Va. Daughter of Jean Rochet of Sedan, France, and wife, Marie Truffet (widow of Antoine Poire). Mr. Michaux was a French refugee, who was "Inscribed member of the French Church in Amsterdam Jan. 28, 1691." Children baptized in Amsterdam; Anne, May 7, 1693; *Jean,* Jan. 3, 1697; Isaac, June 28, 1699; Jacques, Aug. 15, 1700; other children; Jacob married Judith Woodson. Susanne married John Quinn; John, born in Va., married Sarah. Abraham, Jr. unmarried: Olive Judi married Anthony Morgan. Left Amsterdam, went to London May 8, 1701; first identified with Manakintowne, Va. Settlement in 1705; obtained 574 acres of land in South side of James River Nov. 2, 1705. Abraham Michaux Will dated May 13, 1717, proved Aug. 5, 1717. Mentioned wife Susanne; sons: Jacob, John, Abraham, Jr., and Paul. Daughters: Anne, *Jane Magdalen,* Susanne, Olive, Judi, Elizabeth, Ann Magdalen, and Easter Mary. Susanne (Rochet) Michaux Will dated March 22, 1744, Goochland Co., Va.

Gen. 4. *Jane Magdalen Michaux,* born Jan. 3, 1697 Amsterdam, Holland; died 1737. Married Peter Le Grand, Prince Edward Co., Va. 1713. Son of Pierre Le Grand, who came to Va., about 1700. (See Le Grand—Christian.)

References: "The Ancestry of William Clopton of York Co., Va.," by Nancy Lane Irwin, page 235. "History of Elbert Co., Ga. 1790-1936," by McIntosh.

MIZE

Gen. 1. *Jeremiah Mize* came to Virginia before 1726 from England. Married before 1750. Received land grant in Brunswick Co., Va.,

1728. Settled at Mize's Ford, Meherrin River, Brunswick Co., Va., and at Oxford, N. C., 1772.

Gen. 2. *Henry Mize,* Rev. Soldier. Born 1751; died 1853 age 103 years. Settled in Banks Co., Ga. Married 1st *Susie Justice.*

Gen. 3. *Clackson (Clarkson) Mize,* born 1796; died 1877. Was in War 1812. Settled in Franklin Co., Ga., 1818; a large land and slave owner. Married 1st Nancy Page about 1820, who died 1831.

Gen. 4. *John Mize,* born 1821; died 1879, Banks Co., Ga. Confederate Soldier in War Between the States, 16th Cavalry of Ga. 1863-65. Married 1st Sarah Maxwell 1848, daughter of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell, granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. Married 2nd *Mary Elizabeth Maxwell,* granddaughter of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell. Great-grandmother of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Reference: Compendium of American Genealogy; First Families of America, Vol. VII, page 310. Pub. by D.A.R. Information from Mrs. Charles Mize.

MOORE

Gen. 1. *Rev. John Benning Moore,* born in Va., 1771; died Nov. 15, 1867, age 86 years. It is supposed that Rev. Moore and his wife Mary McAshan came from the area of Buckingham and Rockbridge Counties, Va., as there are found records in those counties of the families of Moore, McAshan, Benning (Banning, Benin). The Benin is French Huguenot. Rev. John Benning Moore landed in Alabama with all his belongings in a bandanna handkerchief. A Baptist preacher, owned 125 slaves; was much beloved by his slaves. Married Mary McAshan, daughter of A. and Burg McAshan of Va. Went from Va., to S. C., then to Kentucky, later to Ala. Buried in John B. Moore Cemetery, near McCalla.

Children: William Moore, born in S. C., married Lucy Turner. James B. Moore, born in S. C., married Cynthia Turner. Matilda Moore, born in S. C., married 1st Willis Hicks, Pickens

Co., Ala. Married 2nd Barton Williams, Pickens Co., Ala. *Malinda Moore,* born in Kentucky, married William Thomas (see Allied Families Thomas). Married 2nd Alexander Curry, Shelby Co., Ala. *Minerva Moore*, born in Kentucky, married Patrick McKinney, Coosa Co., Ala.

Gen. 2. *Minerva Moore,* born July 18, 1818 in Kentucky; died Oct. 24, 1845 Coosa Co., Ala. Married Patrick McKinney Sept. 18, 1834, by Rev. John Moore. Son of Harris and Jane (Ivey) McKinney who were married May 12, 1810 Warren Co., Ga. Grandson of Moses and Mary Harris McKinney.

Children: *William;* Valley; Jane; Catura; Minerva; *Martha.*

Gen. 3. *William McKinney,* born Oct. 12, 1836 Coosa Co., Ala. Died Oct. 26, 1909 Stamford, Texas. Married *Virginia Maxwell,* Jan. 26, 1864; born June 18, 1841; died Dec. 4, 1892 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell; granddaughter of John and Agatha (Henry) Maxwell; great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Gen. 3. *Martha McKinney,* born Dec. 4, 1840; died Aug. 1, 1925; married Willis Martin Maxwell, 1858, born July 7, 1837; died Feb. 26, 1871. Son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell. Grandson of John and Agatha (Henry) Maxwell. Great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell. Data compiled from information from Mrs. Myron J. Turner, Dallas, Texas.

Reference: The Texas Charter Members of the Huguenot Society Founders of Manakin; in the Colony of Virginia, by Virginia McKinney Turner.

MORRISON

The Morrisons were from the Northern Portion of the Isle of Lewis, Scotland. Three brothers, James; Robert and John came to Penn., and on to N. C., about 1764.

Gen. 1. *James Morrison,* Revolutionary Soldier, born in Scotland 1726; died Mecklenburg, N. C., October 30, 1804. Married

Jennet Morrison probably a relative, 1757; born 1735; died Feb. 4, 1810. Both buried Spears Graveyard two miles from Rocky Church, N. C.

Children: *William;* John; Robert; James; Samuel and four daughters.

Gen. 2. *William Morrison,* Revolutionary Soldier, volunteered at age 17 years, born March 25, 1765, Mecklenburg, N. C. Died Sept. 16, 1839 near Selma, Ala. Married Catherine "Katy" Russell, Aug. 5, 1783. Born March 18, 1764; died April 15, 1839. Both interred in Valley Creek Church yard Cemetery, six miles north of Selma, Ala. His grave marked by local chapter D.A.R. William and Catherine (Russell) Morrison moved from N. C. to Valley Creek, Ala., 1816.

Children: Jeanette "Jeany," Robert Carson, Catherine, who died early, Elizabeth "Eliza," James L., William Russell, *Catherine.*

Gen. 3. *Catherine Morrison,* born March 5, 1802, Cabanus, N. C. Died Aug. 24, 1877; buried Marble Falls, Texas. Married 1st *Edward Woods,* son of Thomas and Loraine Woods. Married 2nd Ben Glass.

Children by 1st marriage to Edward Woods: William Russell; Thomas Byers, Edward Morrison. (See Woods.)

NORMAN

It is said the first Normans came from Normandy, France, to Farquier Co., Va., And in 1797 some of them came to Wilkes Co., Georgia and are now "scattered to the ends of the earth."

Gen. 1. *William Norman* married Lettice (Latise).

Children: *John;* Elizabeth; Frances; Bartow; Jesse; Elijah; Leannah, and William.

Gen. 2. *John Norman,* Revolutionary Soldier (drew land in Cherokee Land Lottery, 2 draws). Born between 1750 and 1760. Died between 1842 and 1850. Married Nancy Austin about 1780.

Children: Sallie; Argyle; Daniel S.; John; Lettice; *William; Elijah; Benson;* and Tollison. John Norman married 2nd, Isabel Ritchie.

Children: Elizabeth; Benjamin; Bartow; Isabel; Adaline; James.

Gen. 3. *William Norman,* born Nov. 14, 1791; Married Mary Baird Waller; Oct. 6, 1817. Daughter of Nimrod and Martha Waller. They had eleven children: Nancy Austin; *Jeptha Washington;* Harmon; William B.; Martha; Emily; Mary Elizabeth; John; Sara L.; Fannie Keturah; Nimrod; and Henrietta E.

Gen. 3. *Elijah Benson Norman,* born May 21, 1794; married Jane S. Higginbotham April 3, 1820 (Elbert Co., Ga. W.B.L. mixed Records, page 476 "L").

Children: John Tollison: Alfred Austin; *Sara Ann;* William Thomas; Argyle Green; Lettice Amanda; Mary B. F.; Carter Brown; Elijah Benson; Henry Parks; and James J. L.

Elijah Benson Norman gave land on which Concord Methodist Church, Elbert Co., Ga., was built. A granite stone was erected 1936 on the church grounds in their honor at the 100th anniversary of that church.

Gen. 4. *Jeptha Washington Norman,* born Feb. 22, 1820; died March 11, 1896. Married his cousin Sara Ann Norman, Feb. 18, 1842. Daughter of Elijah Benson and Jane S. Higginbotham, born Feb. 29, 1824; died Dec. 3, 1887.

Children: Jane; Emily Virginia; *Wm. Benson Jefferson;* Henrietta Scott; Anzonetta "Netta"; Belinda; George Pierce; Laura Ann; and Frances "Fannie" Ellen.

Jeptha Washington Norman gave the land on which Norman's Colored Methodist Church was built.

Gen. 5. *William Benson Jefferson Norman,* born June 28, 1849; died Dec. 17, 1920 Hart Co., Ga. Married *Julia Ann Maxwell* Nov. 9, 1871. Daughter of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell; granddaughter of William and Jane Higginbotham) Maxwell; great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Georgia Society D.A.R. Membership John Norman. No. 260011 Miss Annie Norman; John Benson Chapter Hartwell, Ga. No. 260012 Miss Quillie Norman, John Benson Chapter, Hartwell, Ga.

OLIVER

For early history of Oliver family in Scotland, Ireland and England, see "Early Settlers of Alabama" by Saunders, page 408.

Gen. 1. *John Oliver* was living in the Parish of Hampton, York Co., Va., 1647. Children: *Thomas* and Peter.

Gen. 2. *Thomas Oliver* of Chesterfield Co., Va., married Mary Anne McCarthy, June 25, 1706. Daughter of Florence McCarthy of Bruton Parish. Moved to Petersburg, Va., before the Revolution.

Children: Peter; John; McCarthy; *Dionysius;* Eleanor; Mary Ann; Frances; and perhaps William and others.

Gen. 3. *Dionysius Oliver,* Revolutionary Soldier (Roster of Rev. Soldiers of Georgia, by McCall, page 135). Born 1735 Petersburg, Va. Died 1808 Elbert Co., Ga. Buried "Stinchcomb Meeting House" Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga. Married 1st Mary Ann Winfrey, 1758 in Va. Born 1740 in Va., died 1802 Elbert Co., Ga. Married 2nd *Jane Jackson* 1805 in South Carolina. A relative of Gov. Jackson of S. C.

In 1779 Dionysius and Mary Ann (Winfrey) Oliver moved from Virginia through South Carolina to Wilkes County, Georgia (now Elbert Co., Ga.). He was a Captain of the Privateer in the American Revolution; was with General Lincoln at the siege of Savannah and Augusta; was in the battle of King's Mountain and Kettle Creek, Wilkes Co., Ga. He lived on Beaverdam Creek near "Stinchcomb Meeting House" and had land in Wilkes Co., Ga. In 1785 he had 5,000 acres of land. Petersburg on the Savannah River was named for his home, Petersburg, Va.

"No other early settler caught the vision of the possibilities of tobacco culture and the consequent prosperity."

Children by 1st wife: Mary Ann Winfrey. Peter, born 1763, married Betty Oliver (a cousin). John, born 1765, married Frances Thompson. James, born 1767, married Mary Thompson; 2nd, Lucy Clark. Dionysius, Jr., born 1768, married Frances Oliver (a cousin). Thomas Winfrey, born about 1769, married Mary Clark. Eleanor, married John Goss. Martha, born 1773, married Thomas Hancock. Rev. Florence McCarthy, born 1775, married Susannah Clark. William, born 1778, married 1st, Barbara Tait. Second Frances Ragland. Frances married William T. Cook.

Children of 2nd wife, Jane Jackson: *Jackson.*

Gen. 4. *Jackson Oliver,* born Dec. 13, 1807 Elbert Co., Ga. Died March 7, 1873, Banks Co., Ga. Married Mary Maxwell Feb. 14, 1824 Elbert Co., Ga. Daughter of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell; granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Data compiled from: Early Settlers of Alabama, by Saunders. History of Elbert Co., Ga., by McIntosh.

PAYNE

Gen. 1. *George Payne* died 1744 Goochland Co., Va. Will dated Dec. 3, 1743; Proved Jan. 15, 1744. Was High Sheriff of Goochland Co., Va., 1732. Married *Mary Woodson* about 1704 at Henrico Co., Va. Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Ferris) Woodson; granddaughter of immigrant John Woodsen and wife Sara. (Will mentioned wife Mary and sons: John; George; and Josias; granddaughter, Agnes Payne; grandsons: Augustine and Jesse Payne.)

Very likely this George Payne named as brother in the wills of Richard Payne of Lancaster Co., 1709 and William Payne of Lancaster Co., 1726; sons of William and Susanna (Merriman) Payne. Susanna Merriman was a daughter of Richard Merriman. Register of Northern Parish Goochland Co., kept by Rev. Wm. Douglas. George Payne and Mary Woodson a son, born Oct. 30, 1705, name *Josias.* Geo. Payne and Mary Woodson a son, born Nov. 22, 1701, name George. Geo. Payne and Mary Woodson a son, born March 16, 1709, name Robert.

Geo. Payne and Mary Woodson a son, born Dec. 4, 1713, name John.

Gen. 2. *Josias Payne,* born Oct. 30, 1705 Goochland Co., Va. (Northern Parish). Married Anna or Anne Fleming ca. 1732; died 1785 Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Children: *George Payne, Jr.,* married *Agatha George* 1754 Goochland Co., Va. Daughter of James George. Josias Payne, Jr., married Elizabeth Fleming Aug. 23, 1755. Daughter of Tarleton Fleming of Goochland Co., Va. Robert Payne, Jr., married Ann Burnett July 20, 1760. (The three marriage bonds are on file in Goochland Co., Va.)

Gen. 3. *George Payne, Jr.,* died 1774 Goochland Co., Will Book 4 page 484. Married Agatha George, Dec. 26, 1754 Goochland Co., Va. Both were minors at the time.

Children: James, born March 14, 1756; *Anna,* born April 25, 1762; Mary Watts, born Jan. 21, 1771. Susannah Woodson, born Aug. 1, 1775; Wm. George, born April 24, 1777. (Virginia Magazine, Vol. 7, page 200.)

Gen. 4. *Ann Payne,* born April 25, 1762 Goochland Co., Va. Died 1830, Elbert Co., Ga. Married Turner H. Christian, June 21, 1778, Goochland Co., Va. Born July 3, 1750 Goochland Co., Va. Died 1833 Elbert Co., Ga. Revolutionary Soldier. Son of Charles Christian, Jr., and wife Judith (Woodson) Christian of Goochland Co., Va. (See Christian.)

Compiled from: Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 16, page 313, "Payne Family." Douglas Register.

RABUN

Gen. 1. *Matthew Rabun,* born 1744; died May 14, 1819 in Georgia; married Sarah Warren before 1785. Thought to be the daughter of Professor Warren of William and Mary College of Williamsburg, Va., and his wife Rebecca (Randolph) Warren.

Historical Sketches of N. C. by Wheeler, list Matthew Rabun as Patriot, Assistant Division Quartermaster General of Halifax Co., N. C. Commissioner of Specific Supplies and Assistant

Deputy Quartermaster General during the Revolutionary War.

About the year 1785 he, accompanied by his wife, Sarah Warren and five children, moved from Halifax, N. C. to Wilkes Co., Ga., where he resided for one year. The next year he moved to Hancock Co., Ga., where he settled on a plantation which came into his possession, what is now known as Horeb Church vicinity. about one mile from Mayfield and a few miles from Powelton. On page 477 of White's *"Historical Collections of Ga.,"* Matthew Rabun is listed as one of the earliest settlers of Green Co., Ga. This really is the same locality that was later 1793 cut off for Hancock Co., Ga.

In the year 1798 Matthew Rabun was sent as one of the representatives of Hancock Co., Ga., to Louisville, the capital of Georgia, to take part in the proceedings of the Constitutional Convention of that year, which adopted a Constitution that lasted the State of Georgia over a half a century.

Sarah Warren married Matthew Rabun before he moved from Halifax in 1785, and she was the mother of all his children. She is listed as a member of the Powelton Baptist Church 1786. She was a twin sister to Jane Warren, who married Joseph Bordon of Va. Benjamin Bordon, the father of Joseph, was the grantee of vast lands in Va., including nearly the whole of Botetcourt Co.

Children of Matthew and his wife Sarah (Warren) Rabun: *Jane;* Sarah; *Martha;* Elizabeth and William (who was governor of Georgia 1818-1819).

Gen. 2. *Jane Rabun,* born 1766; died Jan. 10, 1855; married *John Veazey* Feb. 4, 1790. He was born March 29, 1769. John Veazey was the son of *James Veazey* and *Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Johnston Veazey.*

Children: *"Sallie" Veazey,* born Dec. 11, 1790; married *Richmond Burnley.* William Veazey, born July 5, 1792. Lovett Veazey, born Jan. 5, 1794. Elizabeth Veazey, born Oct. 23, 1795. Married Henry McClellan. John Veazey, Jr., born Dec. 8, 1797, married Elizabeth Gardner. Mary "Polly" Veazey, born Jan. 11, 1800, married Thomas Whaley Feb. 7, 1822. Eli Veazey, born Nov. 6, 1801; Samuel Veazey, born April 13, 1804. Nancy Veazey, born Sept. 13, 1806, married Thomas Neal Nov.

19, 1822. She was the mother-in-law of Gov. William Northern and great-grandmother of Gov. Clifford Walker. Nancy and Martha Veazey were twins. Martha, born Sept. 13, 1806, married Samuel Hart Oct. 11, 1826.

Gen. 3. *"Sallie" Veazey* married *Richmond Burnley* Dec. 27, 1810. Richmond Burnley was the son of Henry and Mrs. Lucy (Barksdale) Davenport.

Children: Martha T. Burnley, born Jan. 16, 1813; married Thomas M. Seals 1826. Martha died 1827; left a daughter, Sara.

Gen. 4. *Mary Ann Burnley,* born Feb. 25, 1815, married Thomas Seals Jan. 17, 1830.

Children: William B. Seals, born Sept. 16, 1831. John H. Seals, born Sept. 25, 1833. Thomas A. Seals, born March 10, 1836. Richmond Seals, born Sept. 9, 1838. *Martha Jane Seals,* born March 27, 1841.

Gen. 5. *Martha Jane Seals* married James Franklin Little Sept. 5, 1860 in Green Co., Ga. (See Allied Families Burnley—Seals—Little.)

Children: Mary Birdsong Little, born 1861, died 1893, married Thomas Albert Kimbrough. Margaret Elizabeth Little, born May 13, 1863, married *Simeon Dutch Maxwell,* Dec. 1, 1886. Son of Rev. Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell; grandson of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell; great-grandson of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell. Great-great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

References: Joseph Habersham Collection, pages 498-573, Vol. II. Cook's History of Baldwin Co., Georgia, pages 431, 433. Christian Index of Georgia, Baptist, page 69. Will of Matthew Rabun, recorded in Hancock Co., Ga. Georgia Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers by McCall, page 144. Compiled by Helen Maxwell Longino.

ROANE

Gen. 1. *Robert Roane* of Chaldom Surrey, England; made will May 10, 1672. Probated May 5, 1676. Mentions children. Will, Virginia Magazine Historical and Biog. Vol. XVI, pages 66-68.

Children: *Charles;* Thomas; Susan; Elizabeth; Lucy and a daughter who married _____ Davy.

Gen. 2. *Charles Roane,* the immigrant, resided in Pittsworth Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., and obtained many land grants. Married Frances _____. Children: Robert and *William.*

Gen. 3. *William Roane* of South Farham, Essex Co., Va. Will dated Nov. 17, 1757; probated Dec. 20, 1757. (Will Book No. 11, page 29.) Was clerk of Essex Co., Va. Married Sarah Upshaw. (Her will dated Aug. 11, 1760; probated Dec. 15, 1760.) (William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 18, page 196.) Both mention children.

Children: Thomas; William; John; Mary "Mollie"; Sara; and Lucy.

Gen. 4. *Sara Roane,* born ca. 1750; died 1810. Married Dr. John Brockenbrough of Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va. Son of William and Elizabeth (Fauntleroy) Brockenbrough.

Children: *William;* John; Arthur Spicer; Austin; Thomas; Lucy. (See Allied Families Brockenbrough.)

Reference: Compiled from William and Mary Quarterlies, Vol. XVIII series, pages 199-200; 252-271.

RUCKER

The name is of German or Dutch origin.

Gen. 1. *Peter Rucker,* the immigrant settled in Virginia in 1690. The tradition is that he was a French Huguenot, shipwrecked near the mouth of the James River and that he swam ashore, living there for a time. He was naturalized with a number of Frenchmen. He lived in Orange Co., Va. Will dated Jan. 18, 1743; probated Feb. 23, 1743 (W.B.L., page 299). A copy of the

Will was published in Rucker Family, by Wood, page 2. Estate was settled in 1752 (D.B.1, page 400, Feb. 21, 1752 Culpeper Co., Va.) Married *Elizabeth Fielding* in Germany; she died 1752.

Children: John Rucker died 1742 Madison Co., Va. Married Susanne (Coghill). Peter Rucker. Thomas Rucker died Culpeper Co., 1763. Married Elizabeth Reynolds. Elizabeth Rucker married James Pierce. Margaret Rucker married Isaac Tinsley. *William Rucker* died in Essex Co., 1794, married Honar _____. Mary Rucker, married Wm. Offill. James Rucker, died Greenville Co., Va. Married Margaret _____. Ephraim Rucker died 1796 Madison Co., Va. Married Margaret Vawter. Ann Rucker married Shem Cook.

Gen. 2. *William Rucker,* born in Essex Co., Va., died in Amelia Co., Va. 1794. Owned land in Spotsylvania Co., 1734; St. Mark's Parish Orange Co., Va., 1737, 1742, 1747, 1749; Culpeper Co., 1750; Raleigh Parish, Amelia Co., 1758. (Dates from deeds.) Married Honar _____.

Children: Gideon; Joshua; *William;* Elisha; Mordecai; Joseph; James.

Gen. 3. *William Rucker,* Revolutionary Soldier. Born Sept. 24, 1744, Orange Co., Va. Died 1835 Elbert Co., Ga. Owned land in Madison Co., Va. Married Elizabeth Barden (or Trevener). Rev. War record, papers in Rev. War pension claims, File No. 16520; private in Virginia troops. For two months in 1781 under Capt. Phinks and Col. James Slaughter. For two months under Capt. Beall and Col. Slaughter. He was allowed pension on his application, Jan. 18, 1833 while living in Elbert Co., Ga. (Will dated Aug. 5, 1833; probated Jan. 5, 1835 Elbert Co., Ga., W.B. 1830-35, page 447.) Buried in Old Rucker Cemetery in the rear of what was the home of Rev. Thomas J. Rucker, Elbert Co., Ga.

Children: *Barden;* Travener; William; Frances; Elizabeth; Lemuel.

Gen. 4. *Barden Rucker,* born Culpeper Co., Va. 1785. Died Elbert Co., Ga. 1856. Will dated July 10, 1856; probated 1865 (W.B.,

1835-50, page 156). Married Frances Alexander, Aug. 23, 1810 Elbert Co., Ga. Daughter of William Alexander.

Children: Alexander; Burton; *William Barden;* Thomas; Sarepta Sara Ann; Frances.

Gen. 5. *William Barden Rucker* married Sara "Sallie" Catherine Maxwell Feb. 5, 1858 Elbert Co., Ga. Daughter of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell; granddaughter of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell; great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Gen. 5. *Sarepta Rucker,* born 1818, died 1885; married William Pemberton Maxwell Jan. 26, 1837, son of John and Agatha (Henry) Maxwell; grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Compiled from: References: Rucker Family, Genealogy, by Sudie Rucker Wood. History of Elbert Co., 1790-1935, by John McIntosh; pub. by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R. Elberton, Ga. Historical Collections of Georgia, Vol. III.

SHACKELFORD.

Roger Shackelford, the immigrant, came to America prior to 1658 and according to records one Edward Palmer, from England, received a patent or grant of land, 400 acres in Gloucester Co., Va., for transportation of eight persons to Virginia, including Roger Shackelford. The date of this grant was June 4, 1648.

Edward Palmer had a sister, Mary, on this list, and there is good reason to believe that Roger Shackelford married Mary Palmer. Roger, the immigrant, is known to have four sons, namely; James; Francis; *John;* Zachariah, and probably others. The date of Roger's death is unknown, but as far as any records that have been found are concerned, his name last appeared on the Quit Rent Roll for 1704. It is obvious, then, that he died after that date.

Gen. 1. *John Shackelford.*

Children: Mordecai, born 1763 Madison Co., Va. Died after 1830. Married Polly Jones Oct. 14, 1788 in Albemarle Co., Va.

Daughter of John and Anne (Shackelford) Jones. Mordecai Shackelford served in the army during the American Revolution from Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Children: John W. married Margaret White; Robert married Elizabeth McAllister. Howard B. married Miss Carlyle; Mary married Mr. Grant; Wylie married Mary ____; Stephen; William; Hugh; Fannie; Mattie; *Allen;* Thomas, Jr., married Martha _____.

Gen. 2. *Allen Shackelford* was born 1809 in Va., died 1882. Buried in Providence Cemetery near Griffin, Ga. Married Oct. 14, 1830 in Elbert Co., Ga. (Marriage Book, page 222.) Elizabeth Maxwell. Daughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Compiled by Mrs. Mary Shackelford Martin. Shackelford Clan Magazine, published Lubbock, Texas, Sept., 1945, Vol. I, page 5.

TEASLEY

The name Teasley is of English origin. Tees, a river in England, and ley meaning a field.

Gen. 1. *John Teasley* died 1738 in Isle of Wight Co., Va. Estate appraised June 26, 1738.

Children: Richard; *John*; and George.

Gen. 2. *John Teasley, Jr.,* died 1759 in Isle of Wight Co., Va. Married Mary _____.

Children: Silas; George; *John.*

Gen. 3. *John Teasley III*, Revolutionary Soldier. Served as private in Va., and N. C. troops. Lived in Washington Co., N. C.; moved to Wilkes Co., Ga., where he received bounty grants for his services. (See Roster of Rev. Soldiers of Georgia, by McCall, page 165.) Married Lucy Hunt 1776. Born May 18, 1757; died Nov. 4, 1846; daughter of James Hunt, Sr., and

wife, Mary. James, Hunt (Rev. Soldier), born July 24, 1732; died 1804. Will probated in Robertson Co., Tenn., 1804.

Children: *Isham,* born 1776; John, born 1778; *James,* born 1779; George, born 1782; Aquilla, born 1785; Prescilla, born 1788; Lucy, born 1790; Peter, born 1793; Thomas, born 1796.

Gen. 4. *Isham Hailey Teasley,* born 1776, died 1829; married Jane "Gency" Adams 1801, daughter of Rev. Sol. James Adams and wife Jenny (Cunningham) Adams of Elbert Co., Ga. (See Allied Families, Adams.)

Children: Benager, born 1802; John Adams, born 1804; Jency Adams, born 1806; *Isham Hailey, Jr.,* born 1807; Osburn G., born 1817. Alfred Hunt, born 1819.

Gen. 5. *Isham Hailey Teasley, Jr.,* born July 12, 1807 Elbert Co., Georgia. Died Nov. 22, 1883 Milton Co., Ga. (now Fulton). Married Mary Maxwell, Dec. 6, 1832, Elbert Co., Ga. Born Dec. 31, 1803, Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 22, 1851, Cobb Co., Ga. Daughter of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell and granddaughter of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Gen. 4. *James Teasley,* born March 18, 1779; died Feb. 10, 1849 (Will Book 1835-65 Elbert Co., Ga., page 115). Will dated October 10, 1848; probated July 3, 1849. Married *Druscilla Allen,* born March 4, 1782; died July 4, 1847. Daughter of William Allen and his 1st wife Miss Carter. (See Allied Families—Allen.)

Children: *Martha "Patsy";* Lucy; Priscilla; Druscilla; James Riley; Phronie; Beverly Allen, married Elizabeth Eavenson Feb. 15, 1828.

Gen. 5. *Martha "Patsy" Teasley,* died before 1840; married Thomas Jefferson Teasley Dec. 24, 1827.

Children: Elizabeth; Lavonia; Prescilla; Catherine and others. Thomas Jefferson Teasley married 2nd, Nancy Mewborn April 1, 1840. Children: William S.; Thomas J.; Harrison A.; *Mary Arminda.*

Gen. 6. *Mary Arminda Teasley,* born May 5, 1848; died Dec. 21,

1889 Elbert Co., Ga. Married *Willis Jefferson Eavenson,* Oct. 17, 1865. Born April 5, 1842; died April 17, 1919 Elbert Co., Ga. Son of George, Sr., and Sara (Thornton) Eavenson.

Children: Harper, born 1867; William Allen, born 1869; *Eula Beatrice,* born 1872; Bessie, born 1874; Fannie, born 1877; Cora, born 1880; Carrie, born 1883; Thomas, born 1885.

Gen. 7. *Eula Beatrice Eavenson*, born July 9, 1872; died Nov. 29, 1939. Married *Benson Mansfield Maxwell,* Feb. 5, 1890, born April 5, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1903. Son of Thomas Jackson and Anne Banks (Adams) Maxwell; grandson of William and Jane (Higginbotham) Maxwell; great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Compiled from: History of Elbert Co., Georgia 1790-1936, by McIntosh and published by Stephen Heard Chapter of D.A.R.; Family Bibles.

THOMAS

Gen. 1. *Henry Thomas.*

Gen. 2. *William Thomas,* born 1770; married Miss Carven 1792.

Children: *Seaborn Jones; Ethelred Watson;* William; Greene; Ajestus; Stephenus; May; Pauline.

Gen. 3. *Seaborn Jones Thomas,* born Nov. 23, 1794 Warren Co., Georgia. Died Aug. 20, 1872 Alexander City, Alabama. Buried one mile west of Alexander City, Ala. Married Charlotte Ivey of Talbot Co., Ga., daughter of Sampson and Millie Ivey, granddaughter of Adam and Mary (Peebles) Ivey. Sister of Jane Ivey who married Harris McKinney.

Children: *Henry C.;* Elizabeth; Jane; *William H.;* James Obediah; Emily; Irene; Sara Ann; LaFayette; Patience; George W.; Cyrus Ajestus.

Gen. 3. *Ethelred Watson Thomas,* born Feb. 6, 1799; died July 19, 1877. Married Verlinda McKinney, 1825. Born June 5, 1811; died Dec. 9, 1881. Daughter of Harris and Jane (Ivey) McKinney.

Children: *Ethelred Watson Thomas, Jr.;* William; Frances; Amelia; Emily; Amanda Jane; Albert; Patrick; Houston; Jule; Seaborn.

Gen. 4. *Ethelred Watson Thomas, Jr.,* born Dec. 5, 1847; died July 31, 1910. Married *Nancy Elizabeth Maxwell,* born Nov. 23, 1848; died March 6, 1922. Daughter of Francis Marion and Lucinda (Carreker) Maxwell.

Gen. 4. *Henry C. Thomas,* son of Seaborn Jones and Charlotte (Ivey) Thomas, born March 3, 1824; died 1900; buried Alexander City, Ala. Married *Sara Mildred Maxwell* Aug. 3, 1846. Born Aug. 5, 1829; died April 12, 1853 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell.

Children: Mary Elizabeth; Malinda; Allen Maxwell.

Gen. 4. *William H. Thomas,* married *Elizabeth Maxwell* Jan. 7, 1841 Elmore Co., Ala. Born June 12, 1824; Elbert Co., Ga. Died July 10, 1903. Daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell. Sister of Sara Mildred (Maxwell) Thomas.

Children: Retense; Reuben; Sara; Aramantha; Simeon; Beverly; Seaborn; Virginia and Susan.
Compiled from information from: Mr. O. C. Thomas, Alexander City, Ala. Mrs. Myron J. Turner, Dallas, Texas.

THOMAS

Gen.1. *George Thomas* married Elizabeth Cother. Came to Alabama in 1790 to what is now Pickens Co., Ala. Migrated with their parents from Kentucky where they had gone from Virginia.

Children: Tristram Shandy; Elizabeth, married John Cole; and *William.*

Gen. 2. *William Thomas,* born May 12, 1797; died July 28, 1843, married Melinda Moore, June 15, 1826. Born June 3, 1808 in Kentucky; died June 1890 in Ala. Daughter of Rev. John Benning and wife Mary (McAsham) Moore. Granddaughter of A. and Burg McAsham. Rev. John Benning and Mary McAsham

Moore went from Va., to S. C., to Kentucky and later to Ala., and settled in what is now Jefferson Co., Ala. Melinda (Moore) Thomas married 2nd Alexander Curry Dec. 28, 1848.

William and Melinda (Moore) Thomas lived on his plantation in Pickens Co., Ala., on Libub Creek not far from Reform, Ala. In 1830 they moved to Jefferson Co., Ala., where she was reared. Will of William Thomas signed June 24, 1843, probated Sept. 29, 1843. Executrix, his wife Melinda, and Executor, his brother-in-law, Wm. R. Moore. Recorded in Jefferson Co., Ala., in Orphans Court Book 1841-46, page 458.

Children names from William Thomas' Will. George Washington Thomas, born Aug. 29, 1829; died Feb. _____; *Matthew Cother Thomas* (twin), born Jan. 24, 1831, died Sept. 25, 1869. Martha Thomas (twin), born Jan. 24, 1831. Married John McMath Jan. 13, 1849. William Thomas, born Aug. 24, 1834; died Jan. 7, 1884; married Elizabeth Bird Sept. 13, 1857. Minerva Eugenia Thomas, born July 17, 1836; died Dec. 19____. Married Tenedeus Allen Hargrove Nov. 9, 1854. Tristram Shandy Thomas, born Dec. 12, 1838; married Martha Prude. Elizabeth Matilda Thomas, born Dec. 26, 1842; died Jan. 1, 19____. Married Daniel J. Hargrove. John Russell Thomas, born Oct. 24, 1828; died Sept. 25, 1869.

Gen. 3. *Matthew Cother Thomas*, born Jan. 24, 1831; died _____, 1908; married Mary Irene Lawley Oct. 13, 1853; born Dec. 4, 1832; died June 11, 1904. Lived at Greenpond, Ala., for a number of years then moved to Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Children: *Sallie Irene Thomas,* born June 24, 1855; died Aug. 9, 1883. Mary Alice Thomas, born June 17, 1866; died Aug. 6, 1867.

Gen. 4. *Sallie Irene Thomas,* born June 24, 1855; died Aug. 9, 1883; married Jesse Mercer Maxwell Nov. 1, 1876; born Nov. 3, 1852; died Aug. 23, 1881; son of Francis Marion and Lucinda (Carreker) Maxwell; grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thornton) Maxwell; great-grandson of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; great-great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Compiled from: Information given by Mrs. Matthew Thomas Maxwell, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Matthew Thomas Maxwell was the son of Jesse Mercer and Sallie Irene (Thomas) Maxwell.

THOMAS

Gen. 1. *John Thomas,* born in England or Wales ca. 1590. Embarked on the "Sea Venture" in England bound for the new colony overseas, with Sir Thomas Gates. The "Sea Venture" foundered in a storm off the coast of Bermuda; the victims of this disaster rallied; sailed up the James River in 1610. Came to York Co., Va. Settled in Queen's York County _____, Nugent 45, 73, 102, 128, 171, 144, 185, 200, 267. Had four sons who came to York Co., for a time and then removed to Isle of Wight. (Fleet's Va. Abstracts Vols. 24-25.) Married Dorothy _____. (Nugent 1850-86). Sons: *William;* Richard; Phillip; John and Mark.

Gen. 2. *William Thomas* of Queen's Creek, York Co., 1648. Lived in Westmoreland and Nansemond Counties. Died in Elizabeth City Co.; Left Will.

Children: William married Elizabeth Hill; Humphry; Symon; Gabriel; John; Prescilla, married Humphry Marshall; Rebecca married Wm. Harrison; Elizabeth married Robert Hill.

Gen. 2. *Richard Thomas'* children: Richard; John; William.

Gen. 2. *Phillip Thomas* is supposed to have married a sister of Michael Mackquenny.

Children: Evan; Joseph; *Michael;* Robert; *John;* Phillip; Mourning and Priscilla.

Gen. 2. *John Thomas*: Children: *Richard,* married Elizabeth Marshall. William; John; Elizabeth married John Saunders; Sara married Jonathan Robinson; Katherine married Thomas Oglethorpe.

Gen. 3. *Richard Thomas* married Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Humphry Marshall of Isle of Wight Co., Va.

Children: *John Thomas* married 1st Susannah Portis; mar-

ried 2nd Mary Lawrence. Phoebe Thomas married John Winborne. Sarah Thomas probably died young; Elizabeth Thomas never married.

Gen. 4. *John Thomas* married 1st Susannah Portis; 2nd Mary Lawrence.

Children: John Thomas married Elizabeth Mearney; Richard Thomas married Miss Rogers. William Thomas married Martha Robinson. *Joseph Thomas* married Alice _____; Phillip Thomas married Anne _____; Barnaby Thomas married Mary _____; Elizabeth Thomas married 1st John Boddie; 2nd, John Dawson.

Gen. 5. *Joseph Thomas* married Alice _____; Will in Bertie Co., 1735.

Children: *Joseph Thomas* married Ann _____; Michael Thomas settled in Albemarle Co., Va. Luke Thomas; James Thomas; Jacob Thomas; Mary Thomas; Jonas Thomas; Charity Thomas.

Gen. 6. *Joseph Thomas,* Will in Bertie Co., 1758, married Ann _____.

Children: *Michael;* Josiah; Mary and Elizabeth.

Gen. 7. *Michael Thomas* of Bertie Co., N. C., married Ann, went to Wilkes Co., Ga., with Popes and McKinneys.

Children: Michael; Phillip died 1786; Samuel.

Gen. 8. *Michael Thomas,* Will in Wilkes Co., Ga., Vol. 1, page 186 _____ Davidson. Sons: Michael; William.

Compiled from: Reference: "Lost Tribes of North Carolina," by Worth S. Ray—Austin, Texas, page 609-638.

Gen. 5. *William Thomas,* son of John and Susannah Portis, married Martha Robinson, his cousin.

Children: *John Thomas* married Christina Roberts; Michael Thomas married Ann _____; Lewis Thomas; William Thomas married Elizabeth Sans; Elizabeth.

Gen. 6. *Rev. John Thomas,* born about 1705; pastor of Old Toisnot Church, Wilson, N. C. Married Christina Roberts.

Children: *John;* Jonathan; Obedience; Theopilus; Millicent; and Teresa Thomas married Theophilus Hill.

Gen. 7. *Rev. John Thomas, Jr.,* married perhaps three times, settled in Hancock Co., Ga., near Sparta and Greensboro.

Children: Millicent; Tillie; Roberts; John; William; Joseph; Theophilus; *Benjamin;* James; Whitfield; Peyton; John G.; Tracy Hill; Polly A. McKinnie; Mariah Johnston; Frederick G.; Jonathan; Nancy; Patsy; Sally ------.

Gen. 8. *Benjamin I. Thomas* settled in Ala., coming there from Georgia. Before 1820 he had settled in Texas.

Sons: *Benjamin; Theophilus,* died at San Antonio, Texas 1891.

Gen. 9. *Benjamin Thomas* married Martha Engledow, Jan. 17, 1839, Nacogdoches, Texas. He served in the Texas Revolution; died 1882.

Gen. 9. *Theophilus Thomas* married Susan Winn, daughter of Peter Winn who probably lived in S. C., before he migrated to Texas. Methodist minister who served all but five years of his life in Texas. Nine children.

THOMSON—(THOMPSON)

Gen. 1. *Reverend John Thomson,* born ca. 1690 in Scotland; entered University of Glascow March 1, 1706. Awarded a Master of Arts degree; (he signed a publication in 1729 John Thomson, M.A. and V.D.M. (Verdi Dei Minister), often used by ministers of the gospel). He came to America about 1715 with his wife and one child; was minister of United Presbyterian Church at Lewes, Delaware, 1717-29-30. Preached at Snow Hill, Maryland. Was Moderator of Presbytery of New Castle, Delaware; Minister of Middle Octorara, Penn., and Chestnut Level, Penn. Minister at Buffaloe, Va. 1744-50. Moved to Mecklenberg Co., N. C. Died 1753, buried in Baker Cemetery, Rowan Co., N. C. near Hopewell and Beattie's Ford. Rev. John Thomson was the author of "The Poor Orphan's Legacy," published by Benjamin

Franklin in 1734, whose author was described as a Minister of the Gospel. Rev. Thomson was a friend of Rev. John Henry and Rev. Patrick Henry of Va. Married 1st wife name unknown, probably a Miss Osborne; 2nd wife Mrs. Mary (McKean) Reid, widow of Thomas Reid.

Children by 1st wife: Esther; Mary; John; Abraham; Sarah; Roger; Jane; *Ann;* Margaret Elizabeth; Hannah and two daughters who married (names of husbands unknown).

Gen. 2. *Ann Thomson* born ca. 1728 in Va. Married James Cunningham, Sr., of Goochland Co., Va. Lived at Cub Creek, Charlotte Co., Va.

Children: Samuel; Elizabeth; Sarah; Margaret; *Jane;* Ann; Mary; Hannah; Andrew and James.

Gen. 3. *Jane Cunningham,* married James Adams. (See Allied Families Cunningham—Adams.)

Compiled from: References, "The Reverend Thomson," by John Goodwin Herndon. "Lost Tribes of North Carolina," by Worth S. Ray of Austin, Texas.

THORNTON

"Omitting a lengthy 'Royal Lineage Chart' and old charts tracing the descent of the Thornton Family from the time when surnames were first originated in England, I begin with 'The Immigrant' and brief references to his more immediate forebears."

Gen. 1. *William Thornton,* known as the "Immigrant," came to America from Yorkshire, England abt. 1640. Records agree that his father was William Thornton, his mother Frances Robinson, who died in England after he came to America. His grandfather was also named William, died in 1680. His grandmother was Barbara Westby. His great-grandfather was Francis Thornton of "The Hills," (ancestral estate in Yorkshire), whose wife was Joan _____. Francis died in 1566. William settled in York Co., Va., later removed to Gloucester where he built a home and named it "The Hills." He died in Stafford Co., in 1708. The name of his wife is not known. There are records

of three sons, William Thornton, Jr., born March 27, 1649; *Francis Thornton* and Rowland Thornton.

Gen. 2. *Francis Thornton,* born Nov. 5, 1651, married Alice Savage, daughter of Capt. Anthony Savage; 2nd wife, Jane, widow of John Harvey of Stafford (no issue). There were eight children: Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1676; Margaret, born April 2, 1678; William and Sara, born Aug. 4, 1680; *Francis,* born Jan. 4, 1682; Rowland, born Aug. 1, 1685; Ann, born March 22, 1689; and Anthony, born Sept. 27, 1691.

Gen. 3. *Col. Francis Thornton,* born Jan. 4, 1682, married Mary Taliferro and had nine children; among them *William Thornton.*

Gen. 4. *William Thornton,* born 1705; married Elizabeth Fitzhugh 1724. Had two sons, *Mark* and William.

Gen. 5. *Mark Thornton,* born ca. 1720 Lunenburg Co., Va., married Susannah Dozier, daughter of Leonard Dozier and Ann Gayle. (See Allied Families Dozier.) Susannah was born 1739; married 1754 at the age of 15. She died ca. 1800. Five children: *Dozier;* Reuben; Elizabeth; William, and Thomas. Susannah (Dozier) Thornton married 2nd Mr. Barry.

Gen. 6. *Dozier Thornton,* Revolutionary Soldier. (See Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of Georgia by McCall, page 167.) Served in Surry Co., N. C. Then Wilkes Co., Ga. Pension granted him for service while resident of Franklin Co., Ga. Land Lottery of 1827, Land Court, Elbert Co., Ga. Dozier Thornton, Rev. Sold., 2 draws. Maj. David Dobbs' Battalion; Capt. Blackwell's Dist. Born April 14, 1755 Lunenburg Co., Va. Settled in Elbert Co., in 1784. Died Sept. 1843 Franklin Co., Ga. Grave marked by D.A.R. Will dated April 17, 1840; probated Nov. 6, 1843, Codicil March 14, 1842 Franklin Co., Ga. Married 1st Lucy Hill Feb. 7, 1776 in N. C., born Jan. 13, 1760 in Va., died 1825 Elbert Co., Ga. Married 2nd Mrs. Jane (Gilbert) Pulliam May 4, 1826 (no issue). Daughter of Rev. Thomas Gilbert of Franklin Co., Ga. (She is mentioned in his Will, widow of Benj. S. Pulliam.)

He was a Baptist Minister of note; established Baptist churches in N. C.; S. C.; Ga. and Kentucky; was self-appointed missionary to Cherokee Indians. Chief Van was a friend for whom he named Van's Creek Baptist Church, Elbert Co., Ga., estab-

lished in 1785, where he was pastor for forty-seven years. A monument was erected to his memory there by D.A.R. of Elbert Co., and Walter Wiley Thornton of Texarkana, Texas (a descendant). It is interesting to note that Rev. Dozier Thornton and Rev. Thomas Maxwell were friends and worked together in establishing Baptist Churches.

Children of Dozier Thornton and 1st wife Lucy Elizabeth Hill: Jeremiah, born 1777; *Benjamin*, born 1781; Reuben, born 1783; Dozier, born 1785; Martha Ann "Patsy," born 1789; Jonathan, born 1793; Green Hill, born 1796; Sanford born 1798; Evans; Prescilla; Lucy; and Elizabeth.

Gen. 7. *Benjamin Thornton* born Oct. 12, 1781 in N. C. Died 1854 in Elbert Co., Ga. Will dated Nov. 15, 1853, probated March 5, 1854. Land Court Records Elbert Co., Ga., 1827 Maj. Dobbs Battalion, Capt. Horton's Dist. Benjamin Thornton, head of family, received 2 draws. Married 1st Sara Upshaw Jan. 12, 1796, died 1833. Married 2nd Rebecca (Cook) Upshaw Jan. 21, 1836, widow of John Upshaw, brother of Sara Upshaw, born in 1762; died 1833.

Children: Elizabeth, born 1800; Rev. Benjamin born 1801; Prescilla born 1803; *John*, born 1805; Reuben; Dozier, born 1817; Mary, born 1820; Thomas, born 1822; Sara, born 1824, and David.

Gen. 8. *John Thornton,* born 1805 died 1854, married Frances "Frankie" Adams, Oct. 23, 1823. Daughter of William and Katherine (Mansfield) Adams. (See Allied Families—Adams.)

Children: *Sara "Sallie,"* born 1824; Elizabeth "Betsy"; William; Reuben.

Gen. 9. *Sara Thornton,* born Aug. 5, 1824; died Aug. 16, 1863, married George Eavenson, Dec. 9, 1830 Elbert Co., Ga. Born Feb. 23, 1817; died July 16, 1898. Son of George, Sr., and Mary "Polly" (Hilly) Eavenson. (See Allied Families Eavenson.)

Gen. 6. *Reuben Thornton* son of Mark and Susannah (Dozier) Thornton, born Feb. 6, 1768 Lunenburg Co., Va. Died Sept. 15,

1810, Ruckersville, Elbert Co., Ga. Will Book 1809-1812 page 130. Will dated May 1, 1810; probated Jan. 7, 1811. Exers. Daniel Thornton; Beverly Allen. Married Elizabeth Allen ca. 1795 Elbert Co., Ga. Born 1780; died April 5, 1845. Daughter of William Allen of Elbert Co., Ga.

Children: Prescilla; Thomas A.; William; *Elizabeth;* Sara "Sallie"; Reuben and Anne. Land Lottery of 1827 Elbert Co., Ga. Maj. David Dobbs' Battalion; Capt Horton's Dist. Elizabeth Thornton, widow, received 1 draw, for orphans of Reuben Thornton received 1 draw.

Gen. 7. *Elizabeth Thornton,* born Dec. 15, 1801 Elbert Co., Ga. Died June 12, 1883; Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Married *Reuben Maxwell* Dec. 16, 1821 Elbert Co., Ga. Son of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell and grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell.

Compiled from references: "Georgia Baptist Historical and Biographical," by Rev. Jesse N. Campbell. "A Glimpse of Thorntons Through the Centuries," by Walter W. Thornton. "Eavenson-Strickland and Allied Families," by Sexta Eavenson Strickland. "History of Elbert County, Georgia, 1790-1936," by John McIntosh, pub. by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R. Elbert Co., Ga. "The Memoirs of Adiel Sherwood, D.D. Pub. 1884 by daughter Julia L. Sherwood. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Ware.

VEAZEY

Gen. 1. *John Veazey.* Freeholder and planter in Cecil Co., Maryland 1687. Church Warden Parish of North Sassafras of St. Stephen 1698. Married Martha Broccas 1672. Left a paper in the form of a will in which five sons were mentioned.

Children: William; George; Edward; *James* and Robert.

Gen. 2. *James Veazey* married Mary Mercer Nov. 20, 1716; daughter of Thomas Mercer who was a member of the Vestry of St. Stephens 1705-1707. James and Mary (Mercer) Veazey were married by Rev. Richard Sewell, Rector of St. Stephen's. (See copy of St. Stephen's Register of Maryland, page 10.) Will

dated Sept. 10, 1753; proved July 25, 1758; recorded in the office of the Register of Wills for Cecil Co., Maryland at Elkton, mentions children and grandson Elisha Veazey.

Children: Thomas; Edward; *James, Jr.;* Elizabeth; Mary; William (to whom he devised his dwelling plantation); Martha and Atmarta. Register of St. Stephen's, page 47. Martha, born Aug. 20, 1717; Thomas, born July 2, 1719; Edward, born July 17, 1721; Elizabeth, born Oct. 8, 1723 (page 85); James Veazey, Jr., born Aug. 17, 1725 (page 85).

Gen. 3. *James Veazey, Jr.,* born Aug. 17, 1725; Revolutionary Soldier. (Private in Lee's Legion among the Maryland Troops. Rev. Sol. in Ga. by McCall, page 171.) Died Oct. 1, 1789 near Powelton, Green Co., Ga. Migrated to Georgia 1784. Married Mrs. Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Johnson 1750. Born 1727; died 1827. Daughter of Zebulon and Ann (Maulden) Hollingsworth. Granddaughter of Henry and Lydia (Atkinson) Hollingsworth; and great-granddaughter of Valentine Hollingsworth, the immigrant. (See Hollingsworth.) On her maternal side she was the granddaughter of Col. Francis Maulden; great-granddaughter of Benjamin Maulden and wife Miss Mackall of Cecil Co., Maryland. Elizabeth Hollingsworth married 1st, Thomas Johnson; their children were Steven and Ann. Ann Johnson married James Veazey a cousin of her step-father, James Veazey.

Children of Elizabeth and James Veazey, Jr.; Zebulon, born 1751; William, born 1756; Ezekiel, born 1759; Jesse, born 1762; *John,* born 1769; Mary and Frances.

Gen. 4. *John Veazey,* born March 29, 1769, in N. C. Died Nov. 8, 1847 near Powelton, Green Co., Ga., where he had settled with his father in 1784. Married Jane Rabun Feb. 4, 1790, born Jan. 1, 1766; died Jan. 10, 1855, 89 years old. Jane Rabun was the daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Warren) Rabun. (See Rabun.)

Children: *Sallie Veazey.* born Dec. 11, 1790; William, born July 5, 1792; Lovett, born Jan. 5, 1794; Elizabeth, born Oct. 23, 1795; John, born Dec. 8, 1797; Polly, born Jan. 11, 1800; Eli, born Nov. 6, 1801; Samuel, born April 13, 1804; Nancy,

born Sept. 16, 1806; Martha, born Sept. 16, 1806. Nancy and Martha were twins, Nancy married Thomas Neal. She was the mother-in-law of Governor William Northern and grandmother of Clifford Walker. Martha Veazey married Samuel Hart.

Gen. 5. *Sarah "Sallie" Veazey,* born Dec. 11, 1790, married Richmond Burnley Dec. 27, 1810. Richmond Burnley, born 1789; died 1877. Son of Lieut. Henry Burnley and Mrs. Lucy (Barksdale) Davenport Burnley. Grandson of Israel and Hannah (Terrell) Burnley. (See Burnley and Terrell.)

Children: Martha and *Mary Ann.* Both married Thomas Seals. Martha Burnley married Thomas Seals 1826; had one daughter, Sarah; Martha Seals died 1827.

Gen. 6. *Mary Ann Burnley,* born Feb. 25, 1815; died 1857; married Thomas Seals Jan. 17, 1830. Thomas Seals died 1844 in Warren Co., Ga.

Children: William B.; John H.; Thomas A.; Richard and *Martha Jane.* Mary Ann Seals married 2nd Augustus Benson Phelps, and had several children; Ansel; Charlie and Mary Alice.

Gen. 7. *Martha Jane Seals,* born March 27, 1841; died Dec. 17, 1895. Married James Franklin Little of Baldwin and Talbot Cos., Ga., Sept. 5, 1860.

Children: Mary Birdsong Little; *Margaret Elizabeth Little;* Henry Wirt Little; Ansel Blake Little; Lulu Tripp Little; Alice Phelphs Little; Allen and James Millard Little.

Gen. 8. *Elizabeth Little,* born May 13, 1863; died Aug. 29, 1931; married Simeon "Dutch" Maxwell Dec. 1, 1886; son of Rev. Simeon and Elizabeth (Stinson) Maxwell, grandson of Benson and Elizabeth B. (Johnston) Maxwell, great-grandson of John and Agatha "Agnes" (Henry) Maxwell; great-great-grandson of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Pemberton) Maxwell .

Compiled by Mrs. Helen Maxwell Longino. From References: McCall's Georgia Roster of Revoluntionary Soldiers. Information on early Veazeys given in 1898 by Duncan Veazey of Baltimore, Maryland. Will of James Veazey, Green Co., Ga. Will

of John Veazey, Taliaferro Co., Ga. Bible Record of John Veazey owned by John Hart, Villa Rica, Ga.

WINN

Gen. 1. *Daniel Winn* of Lunenburg Co., Va. (Will dated 1789 probated 1799.)

Children: *Elisha Winn,* married *Lucy Ellett.* Alexander Winn; William Winn; Orsamus Winn; Martisha Winn, married Cornelius Crenshaw; Thomas Winn; Joseph Winn.

Gen. 2. *Elisha Winn* (Revoluntionary Soldier), born 1750 in Va. Died 1821, Ala. Served as private in Capt. James Johnson's Company in the 6th Va. Regiment. Discharged at Valley Forge, Pa., Feb. 1778. He served in 1779 in a militia company commanded by Capt. Joseph Winn in Lunenburg Co., Va., and marched to Stono, S. C. Married Lucy Ellett, his cousin, daughter of John Ellett.

Children: *Jane Winn,* married *William Baker.* Sara M. Winn married Bannister Winn (her cousin). Nancy Winn; Millie Winn; Samuel.

Gen. 3. *Jane Winn,* born Aug. 8, 1793 Lunenburg Co., Va. Moved to Madison Co., Ala., 1810, with her cousins Richard and Keturah (Winn) Ellett; married William Baker 1814. Born 1789 near Petersburg, Va. Died 1842 Huntsville, Ala. Son of John "Jack" William Baker.

Children: Thomas Woodruff Baker married Henrietta Maria Ellett. *William Elisha Baker* married *Mary Elizabeth Johnson.* Sara Jane Baker married Hamilton Sibley. Edwin Baker married Katie Johnson. Robert Enus Baker married Nancy Pitman Word.

JOHNSON

Gen. 1. *Stephen Johnson,* Cumberland Parish Lunenburg Co., Va.

Gen. 2. *Robert Malone Johnson* married *Olive Orr,* daughter of Christopher and Martha (Watkins) Orr.

Gen. 3. *Mary Elizabeth Johnson,* born Oct. 12, 1826, married William Elisha Baker Nov. 9, 1842 Morgan Co., Ala. Born 1819; died 1891. Son of William and Jane (Winn) Baker; Madison Co., Ala. (See Allied Families Baker.)

WOODS

Gen. 1. *Thomas Woods* (Revolutionary War Soldier). Capt. of Company under Gen. Marion. Died 1835 (Will probated Nov. 24, 1835). Moved from York District, S. C., to Tenn. 1803. To Lexington, Ky., in 1810 and later to Dallas Co., Ala., 1817. Settled at Mount Pleasant, Ala., 16 miles north of Selma, Ala. Married Loraine _____.

Children: William B.; Lyrus; Thomas; Andrew; Elizabeth; Cynthia; Joseph and *Edward.* Names taken from will.

Gen. 2. *Edward Woods,* born July 1795; died Nov. 5, 1826, age 31 years. Married *Catherine Morrison* (see Morrison). Born March 5, 1802 Cabanus, N. C.; Died Aug. 27, 1877 Texas. Daughter of William Morrison, Rev. Soldier.

Gen. 3. *Edward Morrison Woods,* Colonel in Confederate Army, 4th Ala. Regiment, born April 16, 1827 Mt. Pleasant, Ala., died July 20, 1882; buried Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala. Married 1st, Loraine Byers, Jan. 2, 1850; second, Marion Jane Thomas Nov. 20, 1856; born May 10, 1839; died Jan. 4, 1917. Daughter of Lewis and Jane (Craig) Thomas.

Children: 1st marriage: William Loraine. Second marriage Thomas Craig; Bell Marion; Loula Lorraine; Katie Morrison; Jane Fellows; Milton Edwards; Louis Fellows; *Marion T. B.;* John Parks; and Alexina.

Gen. 4. *Marion T. B. Woods,* born Dec. 9, 1875 Selma, Ala. Married Anabel McLlwain, April 14, 1897, at Valley Creek Church, Ala. Born July 21, 1875.

Children: Maebelle; Katherine Louise; John McLlwain; Eleanor; Marion; *William Peacock;* Ida Marshall.

WOODSON

Gen. 1. In the Census of Virginia *John Woodson* and wife Sarah _____ mentioned as living in "Flower de Hundred"; on the south side of the James River in what is now Prince George County. They came to Virginia in the ship "George" in 1619 (Hotten: Emigrants to Virginia). According to tradition John Woodson came from Devonshire. Presumably, their sons were: Robert and John Woodson who were tithers of "Curls." A plantation on the north side of the James River above "Flower de Hundred."

Gen. 2. *Robert Woodson,* born 1634; married Elizabeth Ferris.

Children: John; Robert; Richard; *Joseph;* Benjamin; Elizabeth; Sara; Mary* and Judith.

Gen. 3. *Joseph Woodson* married Mary Woodson, daughter of John and Mary (Tucker) Woodson; granddaughter of Samuel Tucker; granddaughter of John Woodson and great-granddaughter of the 1st John Woodson, the immigrant.

Children: Mary; *Judith;* Martha, and Tucker.

Gen. 4. *Judith Woodson,* born 1712 Goochland Co., Va.; married Charles Christian, Jr., 1730. Son of Charles Christian, Sr. (See Christian.)

Compiled from References: William and Mary Quarterlies, Series 1. Vol. 9, pages 254-256; Vol. 10, pages 40-48; 184-191.

---

*Mary Woodson married George Payne 1704.
Children: Josiah, born Oct. 30, 1705; George, born Nov. 21, 1707. Robert, born Nov. 15, 1709; John born, Dec. 4, 1713. From: Douglas Register, Goochland Co., Va.

References

Genealogical research was done in the following libraries:

Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois.

New York Public Library, New York, N. Y.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Library, N. Y. City.
Rhodes Memorial, Georgia Archives, Atlanta, Ga.
Library of University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Library of Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.
Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.
George Washington Library, Macon, Ga.

General:

Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography.
Biographical Dictionary of the American Biography.
Colonial Families of America.
Encyclopedia of American Biography, Herringshaw.
Lamb's Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1927.
Who's Who in America.
D.A.R. Lineage Books.
Counties of the United States, by F. Douglas Halverson.
Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America.
Daughters of The American Revolution Magazine.
National Genealogical Society Magazine.
First Census of United States in 1790.
Hotten's List of Immigrants.

Scotland:

History of Dumfries and Galloway, Origin of Maxwells, by Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell.
Scottish Land Names and Their Origin and Meaning, by Sir Herbert Eustice Maxwell, Bart. M.B.
Rhind Lectures in Archaeology.

Pennsylvania and Delaware:

Biographical History of Lancaster County, Penn., by Alex Harris.
Delaware Historic Events, by Edward Gooch.
History of Chester, Pennsylvania, by John Hill Martin.

Virginia:

Virginia Historical Index in 2 Vols., by E. G. Ewem.
Librarian of College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
William and Mary Quarterlies 1st and 2nd series.
Tyler Quarterlies, Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
Douglas Register, 1750-1797, Transcribed and edited by W. Mack Jones.
Campbell Chronicles and Family Sketches, by R. H. Early.
Imprisoned Preachers and Religious Liberty in Virginia, by Little.
History of Orange County, Virginia, W. W. Scott.
Orange County Marriages, Va. Historical Magazine, Vol. 26, page 30.
Culpeper County, Dr. Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, by Green.
The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va. 1653-1812, pub. by Natl. Soc. of the Colonel Dames of Va.
Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia, 2 Vols., by Meade.
Virginia Baptist Ministers, 1860, by Taylor.
Sketches of Virginia by Rev. Wm. Henry Foote.
Higginbotham Family of Virginia, by Wm. Sweeney.
William and Mary Quarterlies, Vols. 26-27.
Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666, by George Cabell Greer.
Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800, compiled by Clayton Torrence.
Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, by H. J. Eckenrode.
Orange County Order Book, 1739-1741.
Struggle for Religious Liberty in Virginia, by Chas. F. James.
Baptist Beginnings in Virginia, by Geo. W. Beale.
History of Middle New River Settlement, by David E. Johnston.
History of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va., by Slaughter.
Orange Co., Va., Families and Their Marriages, by Brockman.
Old King William, Homes and Families, by Peyton Clark.
Virginia Genealogies, by Hayden.
Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia, by Langdon C. Bell.
County Records, Culpeper County, Va.; Orange Co., Va.;

Madison Co., Va.; Middlesex Co., Va.; Amhurst Co., Va.; Albermarle Co., Va.; Campbell Co., Va.; York Co., Va.; King and Queen Co., Va.; King William Co., Va.; Powhatan Co., Va.; Cumberland Co., Va.; Sussex Co., Va.
"Old Free States," by Langdon C. Bell.
Smight on the South Side, by Langdon Bell.
St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va. Register, 1794-1797.
St. Mark's Vestry Book. 1730-1785.

Georgia:
Historical Collections of Georgia, Vol. III, Pub. D.A.R.
The Story of Georgia and Georgia People, by Geo. G. Smith.
Historical Collections of Georgia, by Geo. White.
Memories of Georgia, by Lucian Lamar Knight.
History of Georgia Baptists, Compiled by Christian Index.
Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of Georgia, by McCall.
Early Records of Georgia, Wilkes Co., Ga., by Davidson.
History of Elbert Co., Ga. 1790-1936, by John McIntosh. Pub. by Stephen Heard Chapter D.A.R. Elberton, Georgia.
Coweta County Chronicles for One Hundred Years, by Jones and Reynolds.
History of Cherokee County, Georgia, by Rev. Floyd Martin.
History of Hart County Georgia, by Baker.
History of Baldwin County Georgia, by Cook.
County Court Records of Elbert County, Ga.; Hart County Ga.; Wilkes County, Ga.; Franklin County, Ga.; Harris County, Ga.; Talbot County, Ga.; Habersham County, Ga.; Green County, Ga.

Alabama:
Russell County in Retrospect, by Anne Kendall Walker.
Early Settlers of Alabama, by Saunders.
History of Alabama, Vol. 4, T. M. Owens.

Florida:
Memoirs of Florida, by Rowland H. Herrick.

Gulf States Historical Magazine.
Texas.
Texas Charter Members of the Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin, Vol. 1, compiled by Turner, Wills, Peoples, Boren and Gray.
North and South Carolina.
Lost Tribes of North Carolina, by Ray.
Sketches of North Carolina, by Rev. Wm. Henry Foote.
South Carolina Baptists, by Leah Townsend.
Historical and Genealogical Register of N. C., Vol. I.

Genealogies:

Banks of Elbert County Georgia, by Sara Banks Walton Franklin.
Benson-Latimer Reed-Durham, by Mary Benson Maxwell.
Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr., by J. Adger Stewart.
Alston Genealogy of S. C. and N. C., by Groves.
Campbell's Chronicles and Family Sketches, by Early.
The Life of The Reverened John Thomson, by Dr. John Goodwin Herndon.
Our Burnley Ancestors and Allied Families, by Dickens.
A Glimpse of Thorntons Through the Centuries, by Walter W. Thornton.
Rucker Family, Genealogy, by Sudie Rucker Woods.

Family Bibles:

Thomas Maxwell Bible; Family Bible of Rev. Jackson and Mary (Maxwell) Oliver. Family Bible of Mr. and Mrs. Alva G. Maxwell, Atlanta, Ga. Family Bible of Mr. and Mrs. John Mize. Family Bible of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Sterling Mize.
Benjamin Henry's Bible; Benson Maxwell's Bible; Joel Maxwell's Bible; Shackelford Bible; John Brown Maxwell's Bible.

Cemetery Tombstones:

Maxwell Cemetery, Centerville District, Elbert Co., Ga., near

Alpharetta, Ga. Fulton Co., Ga.; near Kellyton, Ala.; Coosa Co., Alabama.

Providence Cemetery, near Griffin, Georgia; Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Alabama; Maxwell Cemetery, Centerville, Talbot Co., Ga.; Concord Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.; Holly Springs Church Cemetery, Elbert Co., Ga.; Phidelta Cemetery, near Commerce, Ga.; Beaverdam Baptist Church, Banks Co., Ga., near Commerce, Ga.; New Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, near Commerce, Ga. Williams Cemetery near Hamilton, Ga., Harris Co. Liberty Church Cemetery Elbert Co., Ga. Bio Church Cemetery, Hart Co., Ga., near Hartwell, Ga. McMullan Cemetery, Hart Co., Ga. Greyhill Cemetery, Commerce, Ga.

INDEX TO ALLIED FAMILIES

Name	*Page*
Adams	354-355
Allen	355-356-357
Baker	357-358
Ball	358-359
Banks	359-360
Benson	361
Blake	361-362-363
Brockenbrough	363-364
Brown	364-365
Burnley-Terrell-Seals-Little	365-366-367
Cameron-Anderson	367-368
Camp	369-370
Chew	371
Christian	371-372-373
Craig	373-374
Cunningham	374-375
Dozier	375-376
Eavenson	376-377-378-379
Glenn	379
Henry	379-380
Higginbotham	380-381-382
Hill	382-383
Hollingsworth	383-384-385
Johnston	386
LeGrand	387-388
McKinney	388-389-390
McMullan	390-391
Michaux	391-392
Mize	392-393
Moore	393-394
Morrison	394-395
Norman	395-396-397
Oliver	397-398
Payne	398-399
Rabun	399-400-401
Roane	402
Rucker	402-403-404
Shackelford	404-405
Teasley	405-406-407
Thomas	407-408
Thomas	408-409-410
Thomas	410-411-412
Thomson (Thompson)	412-413
Thornton	413-414-415-416
Veazey	416-417-418-419
Winn-Johnson	419-420
Woods	420
Woodson	421

AARON:
Mary Dona, 331
Mary (Huggins), 331
Otho Swayne, 181
Ralph Windom, 181
Thomas L., Rev., 331

ABBOTT:
Virginia Conwaq, 119, 316

ACREE:
Ada, 176
Allen, 175
Allen (6), 175
Arch, 175
Arthur, 175
Buster, 175
George, 176
Georgia Luree, 176
Gladys, 176
Henry, 176
Hershall, 176
Jack, 176
Jim Russ, 175
John, 176
Josephine, 175
Knox, 175
Latrell, 175
Margaret, 175
Mary Catherine, 175
Mozelle, 176
Noah, 175
Oscar, 175
Retha, 176
Sallie, 176
Tom, 175
William Thomas, 175
Young, 176

ADAIR:
Candler, 273
Gussie (Thornton), 332
Ida Thelma, 273
John Thomas, 273
Myrtle, 273
Robert, 273
Rosa Velia, 273
Ruby, 332, 333
S. B., Dr., 332
Thomas Marcellus, 273, 274
Tommie (Maxwell), 274
Vera May, 273

ADAMS:
Addie Melissa, 335
Alfred, 289
Alvin Wesley, 163
Alvin Wesley, Jr., 163
Ann Banks, 209
Audrey, 104
Barbara Ann, 163
Ben Jolly, 333
Charles Edward, 163
Charles Gray, 333
Charles Thurmond, 164
Clyde Thomas, 164
Dewitt Talmadge, 332
Ed, 131
Faith, 164
Flora, 330
Georgia C. (Anderson) 163, 165
Georgia Medora, 164
Glenn Ray, 333
Hiram, 348
Hiram G., 329
Howell Gaines, 164
Howell Parker, 163
Hubert Teasley, 163
Iris Eleane, 164
Irma, 53
Irvin, 330
James, 209, 228
James Daniel, 164
James Edgar, 163
Jane (Cunningham), 209
Janie, 332
Janie Sue, 164
Jessie Joel, 330
John A., M.G., 286
John D., M.G., 158, 170, 210, 284
Joseph Teasley, 163, 165
Katherine (Mansfield), 209, 228, 329
Lilly (Branch), 333
Lou (Willis), 335
Lucy Americus, 329
Mabel, 330
Mamie, 236
Martha Jane, 163
Martha Hope, 163
Mary (Cheek), 335
Mary E., 315
Mary Eleanor, 164
Mary Polly (Nelms) 329
Mattie L., 51
Mildred, 335
Millard, 335
Milton Barrett "Tommie," 329, 330, 331, 332
Ora A., 165
Polly (Hunt), 228
Ruby (Adair), 333
Sara Ann (Maxwell), 330, 331, 332
Sara Catherine 333
Sidney Gaines, 164
Thomas, 333
Tulie (Dickerson), 289
Vonie, 208
Wade Neal, 164
Wm. H., Rev., 228, 240, 247, 335
William, 209, 228, 329

ADDIE:
Edwin, 291

ADDISON:
Lettie Etha, 189

ADDY:
Orlana, 252

ADERHOLT:
Sara Thomas, 167, 179

AGNEW:
Andrews, Sr., 1

AKERS:
Margaret, 56

AKIN:
Anna Katherine, 112
Bobby, 112
Emmit, 112

ALEXANDER:
Mary, 297

ALLEN: 22
Agnes, 20
Barbara Marue, 233
Beverly, 126, 137, 145
Billy, 12
Charles, 142
Charles Harrison, 345
Charles Seymour, 348
Charles Seymour, Jr., 348
Dora (Seymour), 142
Eunice, 238
Gladys Phelps, 346
Gus, 233

Hughie Hollis, 347
Joseph, 18, 19
Lena (Shirley), 233
Mae Naomi, 238
R. C., 238
Sara Elizabeth "Beth", 142, 348
Sara (Hollis), 345
Thomas C., 345
Valeria Woodson, 346
Zelma, 66
Zelma LeGrande, 345

ALLMAN:
Arnold, 185
Charles, 185
R.,185

ALMOND:
Harriet, 210, 211
Wm M., 33, 34

AMMON:
Thomas, 7

ANDERSON:
Bill K., 177
Harry Russell, 177
Julia Hawks, 39, 40
Mary Sue, 177
Tom, 177
Tom E., Jr., 177

ANDREWS:
Annie, 176
Julia, 175

ANTHONY:
Susan B., Mrs., 82

ARCHER:
Marie, 102
Roxy (Taylor), 102
Wilson B., 102

ARAIL:
Robert L., 311

ARMSTRONG:
A. J., Dr., 46, 93
Andrew Joseph II, 47, 93
Mary (Maxwell), 46, 93
Richard Maxwell, 46, 93
Richard Maxwell, Jr., 47, 93

ARNETT:
Laura Lee, 319

ARNALL:
Robert E., 250, 310

ARNOLD:
Catherine, 184
Jack Jones, 184
Joel Turne, 184
Lowndes William, 184
Sallie Jane, 184
Thomas William, 184

ARTHUR:
Ida Arebella (Kelly), 321
Nancy Aileen, 321
Wm. Feliz, 321

ARTZ:
Elaine, 155, 342
Theodore, 155, 342

ASBURY:
Beverly Allen, 152, 348
Charles Edward, 152, 348
Emily "Em," 142
Eugene "Gene," 142
James E., 142, 143, 348
James Edward, 348
James "Jimmie," 142
Martha (Henry), 348
Maurice, 142
Maurice Beverly, 142, 348
Sara Frances, 142
Stewart, 142
William "Billy", 142

ASH:
June Elizabeth, 181
Mary Alice, 181
Nannie Irene, 181
Pearl Shurbert, 181
Robert Alvin, 181
Robert Lee, 181
William Linley, 181
William Mason, 181

ATTAWAY:
Ella (Casey), 258
Felicia, 258
William, 258

AUERS:
Alice, 189

AULD:
Charles D., 348
Fred W., Sr., 330
Janie, 348
Nancy (Dawson), 348
Vernon, 330

AUSTIN:
Elizabeth (Lazal), 50
Helen Elizabeth, 96
Robert L., 96
Robert L., Jr., 96
Starling Maxwell, 96
Taliver Louis, Col., 50
Tempie Josephine, 50

AYERS:
Allie (Elrod), 233
Clara Rosetta (Crisp), 267
Deborah Ann, 233
Elrod, 233
Gwynne Earl, 267
James Starlin, 267
James Thomas, 186
James Thomas, Jr., 187
James Thomas, III, 187
Kerry Louise, 187
Marion, 187
Mildred Louise, 186, 187
Mollie, 174
Willie Goss, 233

BABER:
George, 99
Lucinda Jane, 98, 99, 102
Nancy Ann (Hayes), 99

BADLE:
Alberta,311

BAILER:
Edwin M., Dr., 103

BAILES:
Evelyn, 59
Jesse, 59
Mary Evans (Hoskins), 59

BAILEY:
Annie Marvin, 235
Colistra (Cilver), 208
Newton L., 235
Patricia Joan, 208
Sara Ann (Hulme), 235
S. R., 208

BAIN:
Anderson, 205
Calhoun Anderson, 205
Edith, 205
Mary (DeCosta), 205
Nina, 205

BAKER:
Bernard Smith, 346
Caroline Helen, 207
Henry Johnson, 207
Julia Kate (Wise), 207
Mary Elizabeth (Johnson), 207
Neilly, 60
William Elisha, 207

BALDWIN:
Baker, 84
Edna, 132
Frances, 85
W. B., Mr. and Mrs., 78

BALL:
Edward, 3
Keziah, 3
Martin, 123

BANDY:
C. S., 51

BANKS:
Adams, 7
Alex Stephens, 188
Alice, 178
Annett, 179
Annie Mae, 188
Aubrey Marion, 188
Bertie Volina, 179
Bessie Ruth, 193
Charlie, 179
Charlie Dance, 192
Clyde, 191
Dwight, 191
Edith Grace, 192
Edna, 191
Elizabeth (Maxwell), 179, 194, 193
Fred Colman, 192
Freddie Love, 192
George Henry, 178
Georgia Irene, 177
George Rafe, 186, 187
Gertrude Lura, 179
Gladys, 191
Hazel Dorsey, 191
Henry Graby, 188
Henry Lee, 191
Henry Lee, 178
Howard Ambrose, 188
Imogene, 188
James J., Jr., 172, 304
James Marion, 188
James Russell, 188
Jane (5), 173
Jane (4), 179
Janet Anne Henrietta,
Jerry Knox, 178
John Allen, 177
John Lem, 191
John Patterson, 192
John Thomas, 191
Joseph Marion, 191
Josephine, 178
Juanita, 191
Lena, 305
Lucile, 191
Luther Marion, 192
Marion (4), 184, 186, 188, 191, 192
Marion (6), 178, 187, 191
Marion, Jr., 178
Martha Belle "Bossy," 179
Martha (Kessler), 186, 188, 191, 192
Martha Lee, 191
Martha Lucile, 188
Mary (4), 179, 305
Mary E., 184
Mary Elizabeth, 188
Mary Jane (Yarbrough), 175, 176
Mary Ophelia, 177
Mattie, 186
Maude Amanda, 188
Myrtle, 191
Nancy, 175
Nancy Ella, 191
Ovie Elizabeth, 188
Rachel, 179
Rachel Alston (Jones), 173
Rachel Goldsteine, 192
Rafe, 191
Ralph, 27, 173
Ralph, Jr., 173, 179, 184, 193
Ralph Pruitt, 177
Robert, 191
Robert Lee, 179
Ruby Mae, 192
Russell, 173, 175, 176, 178
Russell Alvin, 177
Sally, 175
Thomas Marion "Bud," 176, 179
Thomas Sidney, 178
Thomas Verner, 177
Viola, 177
Webb Follin, 192
William Grove, 177
William Jackson, 192
William Labetine, 177
William Morris, 192

BARFIELD:
Grover, III, 132
Grover Cleveland, Jr., 131
Sara Glenn, 132

BARKLEY:
Emily, 79

BARNES:
Reba, 251

BARNETT:
Bessie, 303
Miss, 303
William, 12

BARRETT:
Conrad Lee, 182
Fannie, 208, 204

BARRON:
George S., 96
George S., Jr., 96

BARTLETT:
Annie, 202
Eva (Molton), 202
Lucius, 202

BARTON:
Phoebe Susan, 267
Reba, 292
Susan Clifford (Ellis),
V. A., 267

BARWELL:
Alice, 61
John, 61
Sara (Crosley), 61

BASKIN:
Thomas, 249, 309

BASS:
Betty Ann, 55
Catherine, 271
Dal, 55
Margaret (Dye), Mrs., 213

BASTON:
Ethel (Jones), 139
Julian Carson, 139
Virginia, 139

BAUGH:
Beverly Lynn, 42, 89
Dale Oliver, 42, 89
Geneva Ann, 43, 89
John D., 42, 89
Sharon Raye, 42, 89
William Maxwell, 42, 89

BEALL:
Col. Nineau, 71

BEAM:
Raymond, 221
S. C., Jr., 221

BECK:
Annie M. "Nancy," 126, 127, 134, 135, 145
Carrie, 183
John, 137
Mildred, 145, 126
Sara Lucinda "Lucy," 137, 126, 145
Sara (Wansley), 137

BEEMAN:
Lou, 274

BEGGS:
Emma (Mulinix), 257
James Gordon, 257
John Albert, 257
John Albert, Jr., 258
John Albert, 111, 258
Lena Frances, 258
R. E., 290
Sam I., 257
Vanna, 290

BELL:
Caroline Melissa, 235
Elmer, 139
Genevieve, 62
Harry Sanders, 235
Harry Sanders, Jr., 235
Harry Sanders, III, 235
James, 12
John C., 62
Langdon C., 41
Pauline (Edwards), 235
Rebecca, 133

BENEDICT:
David, Dr., 11

BENNETT:
Doris Guynell, 164
Grover C., 164
Nancy Buena (McCurley), 164

BENSON:
John Augustus, 261
Mary Elizabeth, 261
Sally (Reed), 261
Thomason, 125

BENTLET:
Samuel, 29

BENTON:
Essie (Daughtry), 256
James Clifford, 256
Jewell (Miller), 199
Nina Elizabeth, 256
Tyson, 199
Virginia, 199

BENTS:
Lexie 184

BERLIN:
Colinda Uris, 110
Lillian Ann, 110
Margaret (Allen), 110
Mary Maxwell, 110
William, 110
William Isaac, 110
William Teasley, 110

BERRY:
LeRoy, Mrs., 32

BIBLE:
Dr., 12

BIDDLE:
Marie, 108

BIGGERS:
Robert Lowrey, 40

BIGGS:
Guy, 160
Guy, Jr., 160
Martha, 114

BLACK:
Lois, 97

BLACKMON:
Charles Burton, 255
Constance, 212
Hudson, 255
James Hudson, 255
Joe Ann, 255
Mattie Clyde (Sanders), 212
Robert Clyde, 212
Robert Clyde, Jr., 212
Sara Orlana, 255
William Broadus, 212
William Coleman, 212
William Roy, 212

BLACKWELL:
Dunstan, Capt. 28, 314
Hamilton, 125
Julia (Mize), 305
William J., 308

BLAIR:
Edwin, 47
James, 47
Josephine, 47
Kathleen, 47
Mildred, 47
M. Wm., 47
Thomas, 18
Wiley, 47

BLAKE:
Elizabeth, 3
George, 2
Hilda, 256
Johannah (Ball), 2
John, 2, 3
Jone, 3
Keziah, 2
Martha (Thomas), 256
Thomas Booth, 256

BLALOCK:
Jessie, 270
Jesse Young, 270
Mary Julia (Benson), 270

BOLDING:
Cornelia Ann (Smth), 271
Cornelia Irene, 271
Dawn Marguerite, 272

Evelyn Phoebe, 271
Glenn Edward, 272
Glenn Edward, Jr., 272
John Maxwell, 271
John Maxwell, Jr., 271
John Oliver, 271
Lucy Faye, 272
Mark Anthony, 271
Mark Anthony, Jr., 271
Phoebe Eloise, 271
Stephen Woodrow, 271
Susan Lee, 271

BOLEN:
Mary, Sister, 9

BOLES:
Annie, 97

BOND:
Addie Julia, 245
Agnes (Gaines), 329
Alton Eavenson, 245, 265
Ann (Lofton), 243
Bernice, 245, 265
Betty, 246
Boykin, 329
Calvin Tucker, 210, 217
Calvin Tucker "Bud," 243
Charles, 22
Clara (Teasley), 217, 247
Corella, 246
David Alton, 245
Easton, 251
Eliza, 148, 168
Elizabeth, 244
Elizabeth (Carpenter), 236
Elzora,265
Emma, 251
Eppy Cone, 225
Ernest Benjamin, 217, 247
Essie Ola, 329
Ethelyn, 244
George Calvin, Rev., 245
George Calvin, Jr., 246
George, 265
Harold Thomas "Skipper," 246
Harold Tucker, 246, 265
Haskel, 247
Jack, 247
Kenneth Thomas, 246
Larry Bernard, 247
Lottie Beatrice, 217, 247
Lottie (Garner), 247
Lou, 265
Louise, 246
Louise (Maxwell), 23, 217
Mamie, 217, 246, 265
Margaret, 236
Margaret Louise, 244
Marion, 244
Nathan, 36
Omer Harper, 324
Robert Daniel, 246
Sara Ann (Lofton), 243
Sara Helen, 244
Thomas, 265
Thomas Marion, 244
Thomas Oliver, 255
Thomas W., Dr., 236
Thomas Willis, M.D., 243
Tommie, 265
Vera Caroline, 225, 265
William, 243
William Llewllyn, M.D., 247
Willie, 265

BOOTH:
Beulah Azalee, 285
Clarence, 153-240
Haza Tabitha, 285
Hughie L., 285
I. Johnson, 284
Lloyd G., 285
Locky Ann, 284
Lou, 152, 339
Mae, 247
Percy F., 284
Sandra Diane, 285
W. G., 152
Wilma, 291
William C., 285
William I., 284
Winnie Doris, 285
Winnie Lou (Rosser), 285
H. O., 340

BORCHE:
338

BOSTON:
J. J., 275
Mattie Mae, 275
Willie, 237
Zonie (Matthews, 275

BOSWELL:
Catherine Ann, 101
John Pershing, 101

BOWEN:
William, 12
William "Bill," 289

BOWERS:
Albert, 159
Carrie, 159
Corrie, 265
Elizabeth, 159
Joel, Capt., 30, 315
Marion, 215
Robert Seaborn, 215
William Robert, 215
William Robert, Jr., 216

BOWIE:
Sam, 328

BOWLES:
Carl F., 271
Garnet, 303
John Thomas, 271
Lucy (Matthews), 271
Mary Lou, 304

BRADFORD:
Alma, 275
Martha Frances, 232
Mattie (Watkins), 232
Phillip Robert, Dr., 232
Phillip Robert, Jr., 233
Phillip Robert, III, 233

BRADLEY:
Miriam, 105

BRADSHAW:
John Buel, 269
Leona, 269
Martha Jane (Jenkins), 269

BRAMLET:
John, 14

BRANCH:
Craigie (Gray), 333
Jasper Burgin, 333
Lilly, 332

BRANGITIS:
Agatha, 224

John, 224
Mary, 224

BRASEWELL:
Fred, 185

BRAY:
Jackie, 131
John, 18

BRAZEAL:
Martha Duncan, 74

BREWER:
Albert Thomas, 346
Alice Jeanette, 180
Annie Elizabeth, 346
Annie (La Hattie), 346
Samuel Stark, 346

BREWSTER:
Andrwe Jackson, Dr., 109
Anna Eliza, 109
Lula Jane, 109
Mary Maxwell, 109
Rinnie, 109
Toodie, 109
Wm. B. & Tempa, 109

BRINSFIELD:
Mary L., 312

BRITT:
David, 145
David I., 125

BROCK:
Alton Parker, 200
Charles Henry, 200
Elsie, 200
Hugh Oliver, 200
Jane (Harrison), 200
Jeanette, 200
Leary Spurgeon, 200
Norine, 200
William Henry, 200
W. T. M., 200

BROCKENBROUGH:
Sara, 39, 40

BRODIE:
James Alexander, 228
Joanna (Bresanahan), 228
Thomas J., 228

BROOKS:
Alice, 77
Joan Park, 127

BROTHERTON:
Elizabeth Ann, 61
William, 61
William Thurlow Weed, III, 61

BROWN:
A., 12
Addie (Burden), 222
Addie Jean, 322
Albert Dozier, 212, 265
Alice Amanda, 257
Amanda, 265
Andrew, Rev. Sol., 228
Andrew Jackson, 221
Andy Gaines, 221, 319
Anna, 257, 265
Azalee, 320, 221
Ben, 212
Benjamin Franklin, 258
Bennie Lee, 164
Benson, 265
Benson Chandler, 247
Berry Joe, 22, 320
Betty, 153, 340
Betty Jo, 219
Betty Joan, 256
Beverly Rau, 256
Billy Chandler, 258
Bonnie Sue, 222, 320
Carl Burris, 214
Caroline Loraine, 256
Catherine, 265
Chandler Thornton, 237
Charles, 151
Charles Allen, 347
Charles Allen, Jr., 347
Charles Sullivan, 256
Charles Sullivan, Jr., 256
Clay Leonard, 221, 320
Clayd Leonard, Jr., 222, 320
Clifford Othell, 265, 321
Clinton, Judge, 57
Clyde, 265
Clyde McCurry, 236
Constance, 212
Corinne, 236
Crandall Oliver, 238, 265
David, 284
Dillard Herndon, 347
Donald Singleton, 321
Dorothy Jean, 347
Douglass Jerrold, 222, 320
Ed Neal, 258, 265
Edwin Gaines, 321
Elbert, 220
Elbert Gordon, 210, 255
Elbert Gordon, II, 256
Eliza, 26
Eliza B., 26
Eliza Matilda, 27, 151
Elizabeth, 27
Elizabeth Ardecy, 26, 150
Elizabeth (Maxwell), 320
Elizabeth Rebecca Pemberton, 27, 151
Elizabeth, R.D.C., 24
Emily Caroline, 322
Emma, 252
Essie Mildred, 238
Estelle (Miskelly), 164
Fannie Tucker, 284
Flora Elizabeth, 221
Florence Lee, 256
Frances Margaret, 27, 151
Gen., 326
George, 265
George (5), 151, 339
George Sanford, 225
George Sanford, Jr., 257
George William, 319
Gordon, 265
Grace, 200, 250
Harry L., 214
151
Hartford Ophelia, 27,
Helen, 265
Helen Sara, 238
Henry Thomas, 347
Herbert, 321
Herman Gaines, 222, 320
Herman J., 347
Hortense, 265
Ila, 321
Isham, 217
James Earl, 239
James Gaines, 237
James Maxwell, 53
James Maxwell, 257
James Maxwell, Jr., 257

Jean Crandall, 239
Jean Priscilla, 257
Jerry Low, 256
Jessie (Brawner), 347
Jo Ann, 222
Joe Hubert, 321
Joe Hubert, Jr., 321
Joel, Capt., 150
Joe Syd, 239
John, 265
John Early, 319
John McCrary, 256
John Martin, 237
John Willis, 319
Josephus W. J., 26, 150
Julia La Rose, 222, 320
Katherine Amanda, 256
L. C., 265
Lena, 257, 265
Leonard Stephen, 220
Lilla Frances, 318, 319
Linnie Sue (Dye), 212
Lizzie, 265
Llewllyne Gustus, 322
Lonnie, 265
Lonnie Chandler, 238
Lonnie Chandler "L.C." 238
Lonnie Maxwell, 238
Lorraine, 322
Lou, 265
Lou Martin, 236
Louise Kendall, 222, 320
Lucy, 339
Lucy (5), 152
Luther, 288
Mac, 265
Mae (Allen), 238
Major Gaines, 321
Manget Gerold, 238
Margaret (Adams), 238
Marine, 258
Marion Elbert, 257
Marshall Maxwell, 237
Martha, 152, 340
Martha Jane, 27, 151
Mary, 265
Mary A. M., 26, 27
Mary Ann, 319
Mary Ann (Gaines), 319
Mary Ann Malsey, 27, 151
Mary Elizabeth, 222, 320
Mary Estelle, 164
Mary Hester, 210, 239
Mary Hortense, 255
Mary Idaleen, 321
Mary Jane, 319
Mary (Johnson), 217, 255
Mary Lou, 237
Mary "Polly," 313
Mary Teasley, 217
Mary Thomas, 322
Mazelle, 320
Moody, 215
Nancy (McCurry), 239
Neal Martin, 238
Ouida Key, 237
Patricia Ann, 238
Rachel, 217
Rachel Maxwell, 217
R. D. C., 24
Reuben, 57
Richard Allen, 214
Richard Roland, 238
Robert, 27
Robert, 313
Robert W., 26, 148
Robert W. "Bob," 151
Robert Eugene, 222
Roland J., 210, 238
Roland Jefferson, 228, 236
Roy Lucian, 222
Sallie, 228
Sallie (Maxwell), 238
Sallie (Rucker), 265
Sally, 152
Sally, 339
Sally (McCurry), 220
Sandra Lee, 212
Sanford, 255
Sanford Vandiver, 217, 319
Sara Ann (Rucker), 221
Sara Catherine (Maxwell), 23
Sara Emer Mildred, 27, 151
Sara Emily (Maxwell), 323
Sara Kathryn, 237
Sara Malinda, 319
Sarah Rucker, 119
Sheila, 62
Shirley Jean, 256
Stephen Leonard, 320
Straughter Gaines, 319, 323
Sunny Marlene, 214
Tabitha J., 284
Ted Roosevelt, 164
Theron, 220
Thomas, 265
Thomas Howard, 319
Thomas Jefferson, 237
Thomas Jefferson, Jr., 237
Thomas Maxwell, 220
Thomas Middleton, 27, 151
Thomas Vandiver, 325
Virginia Walker, 217
Watkins W., 217
William, 26
William, 288
William (4), 151
William (5), 151
William, 12, 151, 338
William Albert, 237
William H., 148
Wm. H. "Billy," 148, 150
William Murry, 222
William Thmas, 237

BRUMBY:
B. G., 335

BRYAN:
John Edward, Jr., 132
Karren Eugenia, 132
Maudine, 222
Thos., 18
W. J., 14

BRYANT:
Cortez, 21
Virgil Leon, 95
Virgil Leon, Jr., 95

BUCHANNAN:
Edward Story, 95
Elizabeth Story, 95
Hugh, 95
Irene Genison, 129
Pamela Ann, 95
Pres., 39

BUICE:
Elisha, 122

BULLINGTON:
John, Rev., 70

BULLOCK:
Ellise, 140
Nathaniel, 140, 141

BURCH:
Blands, 132

BURDEN:
Annie Mae, 324
Laura H., 285
Mary Adelaide "Addie," 319
Paul Benson, 286
Paul B., 285
Richard "Major" Archibald, 319
Samantha Caroline (Colvard), 319
Seal A., 285
Thos., 34

BURGIN:
Beverly Ann, 238
I. S., 237
Olin T., 237

BURNETT:
Bertha, Mrs., 46, 93

BURNLEY:
Hannah (Terrell), 8
Hardin, 8
Israel, 8
Mary Ann, 84
Zachariah, Major, 8

BURNS:
W. B., 306

BURRISS:
Clayton A., 214
Clayton Edna, 214
Evans, 214
Martha Helen, 214
Mary Frances (Vaughan), 214

BURTON:
Thos., 12

BUSCH:
Ellen Marie (Fox), 228
Mary Lattimore, 228
William C., 228

BUSHA:
Lillian, 240
Sallie (McBath), 240
Sanford M., Dr., 240

BUTLER:
Elizabeth Louise, 307
Glenn Thompson, 307
Glenn Thompson, Jr., 307
Joel, 18
P. B., 328

BYRUM:
Albert Rylee, 177
Elizabeth, 177
Homer Hillsman, 177
Joe Phillips, 177
Joseph Rylee, 177
Paul Banks, 177
Ruth, 177

CAGLE:
George, 276
Homer, 276
Jarrel Ronald, 276
Sallie (Jourdan), 276

CALDWELL:
Jimmy Lou, 83
Mary, 97
Nora, 96
Rosa, 81

CALLAHAN:
Jane Opehlia, 113

CALLOWAY:
Francis, 22
Francis, Sr., 9

CAMERON:
Henry, Judge, 136

CAMP:
Abner, 77
Abner Norman, 104, 105, 109
Abner Norman (5), 108
Albert Sidney (5), 109
Albert Sidney (6), 107
Albert Sidney, Jr., 107
Albert Sidney, III, 108
Arthur T., 37, 77
Baxter Easter, 97
Bobbie, 106
Calvin Pinson, 109
Eleanor, 106
Elizabeth (Ragsdale), 77
Ella (Leigh), 106, 107, 108
Glenn, 94
Haden, 105
Haden, Jr., 106
Hiram Luther, 96, 97
Hiram Luther, Jr., 96
Hiram Teasley, 104
Hiram Warner, 94, 104
James, 97
Jeannie Kate, 105
Joe Leigh, 105
John, 77
John Arthur Russell, 97
Johnella, 108
John Walker, 97
Joseph Arthur, 109
Madie, 109
Margery Parkie, 106
Maryella, 105, 108
Mary Fox, 107
Millard Berlin, 108
Molly Farmer, 108
Nancy Jane (Teasley), 105, 109
Nancy (Maxwell), 94
Nora, 94
Norman Benson, 94
Norman Benson, Jr., 94
Norman Glenn, 97
Norman Teasley, 105
Parkie Leigh, 106
Peninah (Reynolds), 94, 104
"San" Sanford Abner, 109
Sara, 94
Sara Genevieve, 97
Sara Ruth, 97
Teasley, 109
Thomas, 105
Walker Rush, 97
Walker Glen, 94, 104
Walter Maxwell, 97
William Norman Teasley, 105
William Walker, 104, 106, 107, 108
William Zachry, 105

CAMPBELL:
Albert G., 323
Alice Constance, 318
Cornelius, 318, 319
Cornelius and Jane (Gillespie), 323
Elbert George, 318, 319
Elizabeth Catherine, 318
Gillis, 323
Jesse H., 10, 13
John L., 58
Lacie G., 323
Malinda M., 318
Margaret "Peggie" (Brown), 318
Marietta Tollet, 318
Mary, Miss, 2

Mary Ann (Maxwell), 319
Mary Jane, 318
Neal, 323
Patty, 58
Samuel Patrick, 318
Sara Emily, 318
Sara Jane, 296, 300, 303
Susan (March), 58
Victoria, 323

CANDLER:
Asa, 14, 158

CANNON:
Jack Tinsley, 225
Jack Tinsley, Jr., 225
Patricia Jane, 225
Raymond E. Stapleton, 225
William Joseph, 225

CARLIN:
Adline, 197
David, 197
Sara "Sallie" (Parks), 197

CARLSON:
DeWaine, 168
Marshall Denzel, 179
Oscar, 168

CARLTON:
Henry, 18

CARMICHAEL:
209

CARNER:
John, 184

CARPENTER:
Ann, 103
Debra, 95
Eula McQuire, 96
Helen Maxwell, 95
Lizzie, 243
Loreta June, 95
Robert Van, 96
Ruth, 96
Sara Elizabeth, 96
Starling Maxwell, 96
Starling Vann, 94
Thomas Glenn, 95
Tommie Lou, 96
Walker Glenn, 95

CAR:
Sister, 146

CARR:
Charity, 17
John, 18

CARREKER:
Cynthia Susan, 49, 50
Jacob, 49, 50
Lucinda, 52
Nancy (Hayes) Thomas 49, 50

CARSON:
Homosel, 188
James M., 272
Mary (Taggart), 272
Sara Emerline, 272

CARTER:
Clifton Gerold, 114
Clifton Michael, 115
David, 12
Donna Kay, 115
Elsie Rosalyn, 115
Eva, 323
James Everett, 114
James Everett, Jr., 115
John Sylvanius, 323
Nora, 142
Opal (Shackelford), 119
Pinkney Wynton. 115
Sara Watkins (Warren), 323
Stephen Clay, 115
T. A., 12
Thomas. 32, 36, 125
Willie, 80

CARTLEDGE:
G. H., Rev., 305
Lilly, 196

CASH:
David, 199
David Dewitt, 199
Dewey Newell, 199
Harols Newell, 199
Homer, 188
Ora Orphelia, 199

CASKEY:
Ann, 61
John Francis, 61
Marion, Dr., 61

CASON:
Edward Thomas, 315
James Monroe, 315
J., 12
Martha Ellen, 315
Oscar, 277
S. Emma, 315
William S., 315

CATTS:
Carrie C., Mrs., 82

CANDELL:
Beulah, 190
Flossie Inez, 189

CAVE:
John, 196
Margaret, 196
Virginia Green (Sims), 196

CELY:
Estelle Nancy, 224

CHAARA:
Gloria Maxwell, 43, 90
Jeffery Michael, 44, 91
Michael Joseph, 43, 90
Michael Joseph, Jr., 43, 90
Richard Benson, 44, 91

CHAMBERS:
Alice, 182
James E., Major, 315

CHANDLER:
Claude, 199

CHAPMAN:
Edward F., 178
Hugh E., Dr., 154, 342
Nancy Eileen, 154, 342
Susan Louise, 154, 342

CHEEK:
Angus McCurry, 231
Grace, 231
Tallulah (Dutz), 231

CHILDS:
Lilly, 311

CHIPLEY:
Clara, 41

CHRISTIAN:
Ace, 153, 340
Ann, 24, 27
Ann (Maxwell), 157, 339

Ann (Payne), 149, 338
Arles, 154, 341
Arza, 154, 341
Aubry, 154, 341
Barbara Ann, 155, 342
Betty Virginia, 154, 342
Boyd, 157, 344
Carmen, 154, 341
Charles, 150
Chas. W., Major, 29, 338
Chas. Woodson, 19, 26, 27, 148, 149, 150, 339
Charles W. G., 14, 27, 157, 344
C. W., 20, 27
Clarence, 153, 340
Cornelius, 156, 344
Daisy Brown, 153, 341
Elizabeth M. B., 27, 151, 339
Evelyn, 156, 344
Evelyn Weston, 155, 343
Gradus Terra, 155, 342
Gradus Terra, Jr., 156, 343
Helen, 156, 343
Howard, 152, 340
Ira Jackson Harby, 27, 152, 339
James, 156, 344
James Thomas, 153, 155, 342
Jesse, 27
Jesse G., 24, 27, 148, 151, 153, 157, 344
Jesse G., Jr., 157, 344
Jesse George, 339
John Thomas, 27, 153, 340
Johnny, 153, 341
Josephus Marion, 27, 340
J. S., 13
Judith (Woodson), 150
Kathryn, 335
Lace, 157, 341
Lawrence, 157, 344
Lens, 152, 340
Lizzie, 152, 340
Lou Charles, 153, 340
Mamie, 300
Mammie (5), 152, 339
Marigene, 155, 343
Marilyn Louise, 155, 342
Marion McDonald, 339, 349
Martha Joan, 155, 342
Martha Permela, 27, 153, 341
Mary, 156, 344
Mary, 150
Mary (Cooper), 156
Mary Frances, 27, 152, 340
Mary H., 26
Mary W., 19, 27
Morris, 153, 340
Nancy Kathleen, 155, 342
Nancy M., 284
Nancy Turner, 339, 345
Nolie, 154, 342
Ollie, 153, 341
Ossie, 153, 341
Robert Evans, 154, 342
Rossie, 152, 340
Sallie, 154-341
Sara, 19, 33
Sara Ann Josephus, 27, 152, 340
Sara (Maxwell), 338, 25, 345, 348, 349
Savias Talmon, 154, 342
Seney, 292
Sterlie, 157, 344
Thomas, 348, 339
Tommie, 152, 340
Turner, 149, 338
Vandiver, 152, 339
Vesta, 156, 343
Wash, 154, 341
William (5), 157, 344
Wm., 18, 20
William Cornelius, 37, 153, 156, 341
William "Billy," 153, 157
William Jackson, 339, 349
William P., 27
William Payne, 31, 150, 338, 345, 348, 349
Woodson, 18

CLARK:
Ann Brown, 320
Edna, 290
Francis "Frank" Mallory, 320
Jim Tom, 320
Mattie Benjamin (Hunt), 320
Mazelle (Brown), 338
N. L., Elder, 351
Percy, 297
Peyton N., 31
Zachariah, 125

CLAY:
Lena Geneva, 115

CLEVELAND:
Barbara, 214
Bodin M., 214
Kennis Matthews, 214
Kevin David, 214
King David, 214
John, 9, 13, 15, 22
Mattie "Molly," 315
Sharon Michael, 214

COAMINSKY:
Phillip, 109

COBB:
Robert, 123

COBBEY:
Henry, 280
Marguerite, 280
Margaret (Elmer), 280

COBURN:
Betty Sue, 45, 92
David Maxwell, 45, 92
James Lee, 45, 91
James Lee, Jr., 45, 92

COCHRAN:
Boyd, 182

COGGAN:
E. L., 51

COGGINS:
Alfred Burden, 104
Cade, 104, 110
Daisy Quinn, 121, 317
John Hudson, 103
Mary Louise (Smith), 104

COKER:
Abney, 18
Larkin, 18

COLE:
Clyde, 331
Mr. Rev., 4
Tommie (Gray), 331
W. S., 331

COLLINS:
Andrew J., 315
Charles Winfred, 131
Charles Winifred, Jr., 131
Florrie Belle, 206
Joseph A., 206
Mattifield (Mahan), 267
Merit, 131
Robert L., 267
Victoria (Dodgin), 206
William C., 319
William D., Jr., 249, 309
W. H., 267
William Marion, 249, 309

COLMAN:
Dr., 53
Enid, 53

COLSON:
Gertie Lee (Evans), 58
Gordon, 58
Margaret, 58

COLVARD:
Alice Herndon, 325
Alma Elizabeth, 325
Etta Victoria, 325
George Kirksly, 325
Gibson Calvin, 326
Jewel, 330
John William, 325
John William, Jr., 325
Lucy Ann (Almond), 325
McClellan, 325
Omer Harper, 325
Wesley Calvin, 325

COMPTON
Barbara, 57

CONLEY:
Catherine (Lynch), 246
Edward, 246
John Edward, 246
Lassie, 139
Louise Elaine, 246

CONNER:
Ernest Corker, 133
Ernest Corker, Jr., 133
Henry Clinton, 133
Mrs. Henry Herschell, Sr., 145
Herschel Henry, Sr., 133
Katherine "Katy," 133

COOK:
Maggie, 291
Wm., 16

COOKS:
Charles, Bro., 8

COOPER:
James, 154, 341
Mary, 154, 341
Mary (Threlkeld), 154, 341

COPUS:
Dick, 298
Dick, Jr., 298
Jerry Ann, 298

CORBLEY:
John, 7

CORDELL:
Exie, 291
Jane Ham, 24, 31, 148, 158
Lou, Mrs., 24, 31, 171

CORKER:
Erah Ivey, 133
Ernest, 133
Ernest D., Jr., 133
Kathleen, 133
Lottie, 133

CORNELL:
Clara, 289
Hoke, 289
John W., 289
Lois, 289
Pearl, 289
Ruby, 289
Wilbur, 289
Zola, 289

COSTON:
Betty Henry, 132
Eugenia, 132
Marianne, 132
Ralls M., Dr., 132

COUCH:
Benjamin M., 97
Genevieve (Phillips), 97
Lizzie Dell, 97

COUREL:
Ethel, 251

COWAN:
Mary (Burt), 67
Mary Elizabeth, 67
Walter Thomas, 67

COWART:
Linda Louise, 299
Loy, 299
Loy, Jr., 299

COX:
Barnes Morgan, 76
Mary Elizabeth, 76

COYNE:
William, 156, 344

COZAD:
Ellene, 227
Hattie Elizabeth (Conley), 227
Henry Otis, 227

CRABBE:
Benjamin Frederick, 74
Benjamin Frederick, Jr., 74
Benjamin Frederick III, 74
Catherine, 75
Charles, 75
Elizabeth (6), 75
Elizabeth, 75
Fred, 75
John, 74
Martha, 74
Maxwell, 75
Maxwell, Jr., 75
Mildred, 74

CRAIG:
Elijah, 7
Glen Eli, 118
Robert Eli, 118
Robert Eli, Mrs., 118

CRAWFORD:
Carrie, 175
Cathryn, 165
Eugenia "Genie" (Ward), 165
Flora, 165
George Benjamin, 165
Jenelle, 165
John, 334
Lillian Albinia, 165

Martin, 165
Mildred Jane (Gaines), Mrs., 314, 334

CRENSHAW:
Eva Matilda, 253

CREW:
Lillie, 55

CRISLER:
Abel, 99, 277, 278, 281, 282, 283, 295
Abel Perry, 283
Abraham, 295
Angie Castista, 278
Ann, 100
Anna Bertha, 282
Anna Clide, 278
Anna (Maxwell), 99, 277, 278, 281, 282, 283, 295
Annie Lou, 99, 279
Benjamin Cobby, 281
Benjamin Franklin, 99, 278, 279
Benjamin Roy, 280, 283
Benjamin Roy, Jr., 280
Betty Beauchamp, 278
Cara Elizzie, 278
Charles Maxwell, 281
Charles Maxwell, Mrs., 283
Clarence L., 311
Clarence Wesley, 282
Daisey Teasley, 280, 100
Elizabeth (Souther), 99, 277
Flora Isabel, 278
Florence Evelyn, 281
George Elzy, 278
Homer Dewitt, 283
Ida Florence, 278
Isham Franklin, 278
Isham Teasley, 278
Jane Ann, 282
John Blanton, 282
John Wesley, 281
Joseph Julius, 278
Joseph Martin, 278
Julius, 99, 277
Kottie Eufaula, 283
Mary Elizabeth, 283
Maud Box, 278
Nelle Maxine, 281
Otis Chandler, 283
Regina Janie, 277
Robert Blanton, 282
Simeon Germany, 277
Thomas Jackson, 277
Timothy Elliot Roy, 281
William "Billy" Julius, 277
William Simpson, 278
Willie Ella, 277

CRONKHITE:
C. E., 199

CROW:
Cornelia, 211
Linton C., 268
Mary, 211
Phoebe Christian, 268
Susan (McEvers), 268
William, 211, 268

CROWLEY:
Ethel Jane (Hogue), 156, 343
John Calvin, 156, 343
June Elizabeth, 156, 343

CRUNKLETON:
Jeni 'Janie," 178
Peggy Ann, 178
Seth F., 178

CULBRETH:
Ruth, 67

CUNNINGHAM:
Ann (Thomson), 209
James, 209
Martha, 26
Martha A. "Evie," 148, 170

CURTIS:
Barbara Jean, 73
Cecil, 73

DAILEY:
Gilmer E., 216

DALRUMPLE:
Azilee, 192

DANIEL:
Arthur, 176
Crawford, 298
Enos Roscoe, 163
Jessie (Stratton), 163
John, 12
Mary Opal, 163
Matthew, Bro., 8

DARLING:
Lord and Lady, 1

DAVENPORT:
Hattie, 319

DAVIS:
Annie Lee (Anderson), 162
Ben, 140
Beulah Beatrice (Lovingood), 167
Charles Milton, 162
Charles Ross, 140
Cornelius Benson, 146, 344
Elsie, 140, 216
Emma, 210, 247
Georgia (Porter), 156, 343
Gladys, 140
Gradus Randall, 155, 343
James Cambert, 201
J. Porter, 156, 343
J. Porter, Mrs., 341
John, 12
John Otis, 155, 343
Linda Gayle, 162
Louis A., 162
Louis A., Jr., 162
Maggie, 167
Marigene Christian, 155, 343
Mary Christian, 156, 344
Mary Ellen, 266
Max, 140
Moses Campbell, 201
Pearl (Cuuingham), 267
Perry Benson,156, 343
Ray, 140
Robert, 140
Sam Lee, 266
Samuel, Rev., 111
Sara, 140
Terry Stovall, 167
Vesta (Chrstian), 343, 344
Welborn B. Mr. and Mrs., 108
Wm., 13, 16
William Elwyn, 108
William Jere, 155, 343
William Otis, 155, 343
William & Susan, 248

Willie May (Hambrick), 155, 343

DAVISON:
G. M., 24

DAWKINS:
Rebecca, 144

DEADWYLER:
Joseph, 12
Martin, 193

DEAL:
Carl, 174
Emma, 174

DEAN:
Bessie (Cain), 248
Carol, 223
Charles Crawford, 223
Hal Lee, 248
Hal Lee, Jr., 248
Mary Capitola (McGee). 223
Walter Clark, 248

DEBMAN:
Rossie Bell, 189

DELANEY:
John, 7

DELL:
Laura, 250, 310

DENNARD:
Jourand, 125

DENNY:
Amos, 330
Charles Hoyt, 233
Clara (Turner), 330
Hubert, 330
John Henry, 233
John Henry, Jr., 233
Palmela, 330
Penelope (Moon), 233
Sara Charlotte, 233
Yvonne, 330

DENSON:
Amelia, 134

DEVORE:
Fannie, 282

DIAL:
Eva, 301

DICKERSON:
Alex S., 290
Aurice, 290
Bodie, 290
Charles Bussy, 290
Curtis, 253
Desmond, 290
Florence T., 290
Helen, 254
John B., 287
J. R. Martin, 290
Julia, 290
Laura, 290
Mary, 290
Mary Lucy, 287
Nancy, 287
Phobe, 290
Robert, 288
Ruth, 290
Sallie (Brown), 288
William Lawrence, 319

DICKEY:
Mrs., 238

DICKSON:
Eddie, 299
Jackie, 114

DILLASHAW:
Asa, 337

DILLOW:
Jon, 51

DINGLER:
Joan, 114

DIPALMA:
Camilla, 213
Dolly, 213
Nesa, 213

DITZ:
66

DIXON:
Frank Dawson, 257
Jeraldine, 257
Joe, 325
John Randolph, 179
Martha Jane, 179
Mary Lou, 290
Mary Viola, 179
Mozelle (McGee), 257
Thomas Dean, 179
Willard, 179

DOBBS:
David, Major, 28, 29, 35, 266, 313
Martha Jane (Teasley) 99
William, 99

DOKENS:
Eleanor, 323
Mack, 323

DODD:
Charles J., 335
Maxwell, 335
Ralph B., 335
Sara Roberta Berta (Maxwell), 335

DONALDSON:
Joseph, Judge, 280
Malinda Ann (Field), 280

DONN:
Mildred, 161

DONOVAN:
C. Maxwell, 47
D. P., 47
Lucy, 47
Mary, 47
Minnie, 47

DOOLITTLE:
T. J., 352

DOOLY:
Dorothy, 45, 92

DOSS:
John, Rev., 3, 14, 15, 16, 11, 21

DOSTER:
Dr., 283
Jane (Maxwell), 283, 295, 297, 300

DOTY:
Kathleen, 76

DOWDY:
Beulah, 284
S. C., 284

DRESDALE:
Lucie, 60, 61

DRUMMOND:
Benjamin Donley, 99, 279

Daniel Dewitt, 99, 279
Daniel Lee, 99, 279
David Lee, 99, 279
Dolories Diane, 99, 279
Douglass Maxwell, 99, 279
George Dwight, 99, 279
Salla Bell, 66

DUDLEY:
Sarah, 337

DUNAGIN:
America, 350
Lizzie, 352
Medline, 350

DUNCAN:
Asa, Rev., 14, 227, 287, 319, 324 326
Carolyn A., 285
Flora Ann (Johnson), 324
Henry, 14, 18
Inez May, 324
Jettie May, 324
Joanna, 14
Joel Chandler, 324
John, 18
John M., 285
John, Sr., 14
Malcolm Alexander, 324
Marion Vandiver, 166
Marion Vandiver, Jr., 166
Marion Vandiver, III, 166
Martha, 324
Martin, 285
Mary Eleanor, 166
Mary "Molly" Ellen (Brown), 166
Mollie Santos, 166
P., 12
Pearson, 14, 18
Percy Heron, 285
Pope Alexander, 324
Ronald Gaynor, 285
Sara Lettie, 324
Whit Johnson, 324
William Asa, 324
William Elbert, 166

DUNKEL:
Don, 276
Donna Grace, 276

DUNLAP:
Ema Virginia, 63

DUNN:
Mildred, 161

DUNNING:
Curtis Allen, 67
Curtis Allen, Jr., 68
Nancy Elizabeth, 68

DUNSON:
Fred Johnson, 181
Marvin Lee, 181
Thelma Ruth, 182

DURHAM:
Mary Pauline, 183
Ophelia (Dobbs), Mrs., 99
Walter Lockhard, 183

DURRANCE:
Julia (Freymouth), 207
Lemuel, 207
Maria (Popell), 207
Marion Lemuel, 207

DUSKEY:
John Francis, 58
Stephanie, 58

DUSKIN:
Hannah, 36

DYAR:
Doris Angeline, 182
Minerva, 180
Orlando Nicholas, 182
Thomas Edgar, 182
William Donald, 182

DYE:
Broadus Martin, 213
Lenox Brewer, 213
Mitchell Broadus, 213
Sudie Camilla (Martin), 213

EARLY:
Anne Adams (Smith), Mrs., 11
Peter, Hon., 11

EAVENSON:
Amanda, 326
Bessie, 248
Cora, 245
Eli, 259
Eliza, 318
Elizabeth, 217
Eula Beatrice, 210, 258, 259
George, 326
Harper, 331
Ida (Turner), 331
Jessie, 323
Julian Wall, 331
Julian Wall, Jr., 331
Marjorie, 331
Mary Amanda (Teasley), 245, 247, 248, 259, 328
Miriam, 328
Sara (Thornton), 326
Thomas Jefferson, 328
Winifred, 331
Willis Jefferson, 245, 248, 259, 328

EAVES:
Boots, 153, 341
Elizabeth Harriet, 334
Frank K., 153, 341
Frank K., Jr., 153, 341
James Alfred, 333
Jesse, 333
Joel, 333
Mary, 333
Peggy Ann (Maxwell), 334
Robert Washington Tinsley Jackson, 334
Walter, 341
William, 314, 333, 334

ECHOLS:
Alva, 116
Cleo, 116

EDDENS:
Joseph, 9

EDISON:
James H., 198

EDMOND:
Ann Woodbridge, 129
Charles, 127
Horace Porter, 127
Horace Porter, Jr., 127
Mary Ann, 127
Robert L., 127
Robert L., Jr., 127
Woodbridge, 127

EDWARDS:
Joe, 59

Julia, 269
Katherine "Kit," 333
Lola, 352
Martha, 59
Mary A., 314, 337
Wm., 34

EGDORF:
Ann, 122
O. C., Dr., 122

ELESIA:
Bertha, 159

ELKIS:
Sara, 87

ELLINGTON:
Frances, 299
John, 299
John D., 299
Louise, 299
Story, 299

ELLIS:
George H., 292
G. Ray, 292
Lamar, 292

ELLISON:
Tallaulah, 195

ELMORE:
Arehelus, 60
Susannah (Morris), 60

ELROD:
Brittain, 300
Frary, 300
Luther, 300, 304
Martha Jane, 300

ENSEY:
Gipsey, 226

EPTING:
Thomas J., 311

ERWIN:
Alice (Gillespie), 249, 309
Henry, 249, 309
Nell, 249, 309

EVANS:
Frances (Collier), 126, 137
John, 154, 342
John Quincy, 126, 136
Josephine, 154, 342
Mary Louise, 126, 137
Mattie, 136
Mildred, 273
Susanne (Everell), 154, 342

EVE:
George, Elder, 8, 35
George, Parson, 8, 35

EVERETT:
T. W., 335

FAIN:
Edwina (Wilson), 100
George Jefferson, 100
Jeffie, 83, 100

FAIRCLOTH:
Anton, 83
Annette, 83
Jane (Maxwell), 77, 78, 83, 101
Janice Louise, 83
Maxwell Thomas, 83
William Maxwell, 78, 83

FARLEY:
Mary T., 134
Matthew, 126
W. R., 126

FARMER:
Cenia (Vaughan), 322
Horace James, 322
Sarah, 107
Thos. Perry, 322

FARRIOR:
William Laurie, 53
William Laurie, Jr., 53

FATHEREE:
Donald Leroy, 42, 89
Leroy S., 42, 89
Linda Louise, 42, 89

FAULKNER:
348
John, 287
Mindie, 287
Miss, 287

FAUNCE:
Betty, 74
Joseph Morris, 74

FEAMSTER:
Heppy Littleton, Mrs., 103

FIELD:
Robert Stephen, 114
William Dudley, 113
William Dudley, Jr., 113

FIKE:
Gladys Violet, 159

FIREBOUGH:
Newton B., 86

FITZPATRICK:
Joseph, 125

FLEMING:
Ada Lou, 218
Austin, 218
Caroline, 210
Ella Elizabeth, 325
Esther, 127
Frances (Adams) Thornton, 222
Jane (Adams), 218
Mary Caroline, 222
Moses, 222

FLUTY:
Loula, 66

FORBES:
Jochin, 256
Margaret, 256
Nancy (Johnson), 256

FORD:
Lallie, 96

FOREHAND:
Retta (Wilkinson), Mrs., 161
Rufus Soloman, 161
Smyrna, 161

FORT:
Jesse, 87
Marie (Johnson), 87

FORTSON:
Belle, 212
Carrie Lou (Seymour), 211
Elizabeth, 37, 38, 39, 41
Elizabeth Floyce, 213
Eugenia Adel, 214
Everett Ridley, 211
Guido Wayne, 213

Henry Clay, 213
James Marion, 211
Jane, 211
Jefferson Hood, 250, 310
Jeptha Marion, 212, 213
Kenneth Weyman, 213
Lena (Thomas), 212, 213
Leonard Clay, 214
Marion Calloway, 213
Sara Alice, 250, 310
Thomas, 36
Thomas Weyman, 213
Thomas Wilton, 213
Weyman Johnson, 213

FOSTER:
Josephine, 47
Roy II, 106
Roy III, 106
Terry, 106
Wm., 47

FOUTS:
Louise, 219

FOWLER:
Ann (Smith), 233
Edith, 216
Harold, 287
Harriet Kay, 233
Walter Austin, 233
Wilbur, 233

FRANKLIN:
Johnny, 292
Sara Banks Walton, 173, 193, 273, 313

FRASER:
B. F., 168
Gordon, 114

FREEMAN:
Charles Taylor, 161
Doris, 161
Lillie, 318
Mary Tobert (Cox), 161
Sara Jackson, 351
Stella, 323

FREYMOUTH:
Frances (Mills), 207
Moses, 207

FRITSCHE:
Fredric, 223
Fredric, Jr., 223

FULGHUM:
Mattie Mae, 45, 92

FUNK:
Arnold J., Brig. Gen., 194

FURNACE:
Jacob, Bro., 9
Thomas, Bro. & Wife, 9

GAAR:
22

GADDY:
Imogene, 292

GAILEY:
Allen Wynn, 232
Floride (Burrough), 232
Otis, 232
Thompson Alfred, 232
Thompson Alfred, Jr., 232

GAINES:
Ann (Alexander), 334
Blanche, 160
Blanche Ophelia, 162
Byron Adams, 165
Byron Adams "Barry," Jr., 166
Carl Simmons, 167
Eleen, 142
Elizabeth Medora (Maxwell), 165, 166, 167, 153, 161, 164
Faith, 164
Frances (Adams), 160
George Levingston, 161
Ira Alexander, 165
James Ira, 166
John, 160
John Richard, 161
Josephus Marion, 161
Josephus Maxwell, 161
Lenora, 166
Levingston Stowers, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167
Lula (Mattox), 142
Mamie, 328
Martha Jean, 162
Mary Ellen, 162
Mary Hope, 163
Mona Lynn, 166
Ora Baxter, 161, 163
Ora Erskine, 161
P. P., 333
Priscilla Ann, 166
Rhetta Catherine, 162
Richard Allen, 162
Richard Straughter, 334
Robert Baxter, 162
Sanford, 152
Sara Elizabeth, 161
Sherry Catherine, 162
Vandiver Brown, 162
Walter Douglass, 161
William, 12
William "Billy," 163
Winford Alexander, 166

GALT:
Agnes Fannie, 103
Chester Judson, 103
Eleanor Spier, 103
George Teasley, 103
Jabez, 103
Jabez Leland, 103
Janey Lucinda, 103
Joel, 103
Joel Harrison, 103
John Lewis, 103
Malinda, 103
Malinda Caroline (Gresham), 103
Thomas Hutcherson, 103
William A., Lt., 103

GARLINGTON:
Betty Grace, 292

GARNER:
John, 8
Lottie, 247

GARNET:
James, 8

GARRETT:
Dena, 312

GARRISON:
Barbara Nele, 204
Leah, 204
Leverette, 204
Olin J., 204

GARSON:
G. L., Sr., 306

GARY:
Albert A., 216
Beverly Allen, 216

Effie (Cook), 216
Effie Katherine, 216
George M., 216
George M., Jr., 216
George P., Rev., 216
Gilmer Allen, 216
John, 216
Marvin Lee, 216
Paul T., 216
Robert Maxwell, 216
Van, 338
Willie, 265

GATES:
Helen Meredith, 286

GAYNOR:
Elmona Kathleen, 73

GEIGER:
Albert James, 142
Albert James, Jr., 142
Martha Ann, 142

GENTRY:
Oslin, 278

GERLMAN:
Emma, 174

GIBSON:
Frances, 78, 81
Roselynde, 78, 81
Wm. N., Jr., Mr. and Mrs., 78
William N., Jr., 81

GILBERT:
Beulah V. (Lockridge), 198
Harold Marcus, 198
Isaac Iverson, 198
Thomas, Rev., 12, 22

GILLESPIE:
Homer, 291
Joe, 278

GILLINS:
George W., 231
Helen (Wyckoff), 231
James E., 231
Jennifer Lynn, 231
Thornton Gregory, 231

GILMORE:
R. H., Rev, 20

GINN:
Herschel Asbury, 219
Hoke, 332
John Robert, 337
Joanh Washington, 325
Martha Ann, 337
Pernie, 288
Pope, 332
Priscilla, 332
Tinsley J., 314, 337

GLENN:
Edwin Denson, 131
Sara Frances, 131

GLOVER:
John Soursby, 100, 280
John Soursby, Jr., 100, 280

GOLDIN:
James, 43, 89

GOLSON:
Sandra, 114

GOODE:
Abram, 272
Caleb, 267
Carter, 270
Mary, 270
Mattie, 272
Myra (Roberts), 270
Sara Ann (Harris), 272

GOODGAME:
Albert Maxwell, 56
Annie Elizabeth, 56
Charles Frank, 56
Eleanor Brooks, 57
Frances Edwina, 56
Gary Thomas, 56
John Thomas, 56
John Thomas, Jr., 56
Linda Lee, 56
Marne, 56
Rabun Curry, 56
Richard Wilder, 56
Robert, 55
Robert Edward, Jr., 56
Ronald Edward, 56
William Robert, 56

GOODMAN:
C., 276
Demple, 276
Hattie (Fortson), 276

GOODRICH:
Hallie, 143

GOODRUM:
James Floyd, 115
Jeffy Floyd, 115
Kenneth Jamie, 115
Melinda Rosalyn, 115

GOODWIN:
A., 18

GORSCH:
Harry, Jr., 120, 317
Harry III, 120, 317

GOSS:
E. R., Rev., 14

GRAHAM:
Floyd, 323
Josey, 351
Mrs., 1

GRAY:
Albert, 40
Elizabeth Enid, 54
George W. III, 54
Mary Helen, 54
Matilda, Mrs., 263
Mr., 145
Van., 388
Willie, 265

GREEN:
125
Buddy, 199
Katherine, 292
Marilyn Lee, 307
Martha Eloise, 307
Matilda, 111
M. L., 175
Nancy Julia, 307
Thomas, 307

GREENWAY:
Annie Sue (Davis), 165
Carolyn Ann, 165
Hubert Thornton, 165
Hubert Thornton, Jr., 165
Susan Marie, 165
Thomas Jefferson, 165

GREER:
Dorothy Jo, 42, 89
Lou Ella, 273
Martha Stephens, 79

GRESHAM:
Eva Matilda, 253

GRIFFETH:
Mary Ann (Mitchell), 139
Robert Patton, 139
Susan Ella, 139

GRIFFITH:
Fannie, 296
Mildred Louise (Ayers), 186
Stephen O., II, 186
Stephen O., III, 186

GRIGGERS:
Mattie Emma, 113

GRIGGS:
Sara Outlaw, 136
William Maxwell, 135, 136

GRIMES:
Fred, 251
Jimmy, 251
Ned, 252
Ted, 252
Wilford, 251

GROVES:
Marjorie, 192

GUEST:
Glenn Fortson, 310, 250
Howard N., 250, 310

GUNNELS:
America, 308

GUTHRIE:
Reeves, 61

GWINN:
Ellen, 331

HALEY:
William, 12

HALL:
Betty, 338
Clark, 152, 340
Earline, 174
Emily, 174
Grace, 174
Jack Murdock, 230
Joanna, 230
Lavinia, 286
Meta (Norton), 230
Robert P., 150
Sara, 174
T. B., 338
Tudor Tucker, 230

HALLMAN:
John R., 41, 88
Richard Lamar, 42, 88
Robert Melvin, 42, 88

HAM:
Anderson, 146
Betsy, 266
Charles, 24, 148, 158
George J., 24, 158
Jane, 158
John, 266
Leroy, 21, 24, 148, 158
Martha (Maxwell), 24
Martha P. (Maxwell), 148
Sara E., 24, 158
Sara Jane, 144

HAMILTON:
Miss, 199
Nobie Maret, 103

HAMMOND:
Edith Bain, 205
Joseph Langhorn, 205
Selma, 312

HAMPTON:
Jerona Carvella (Tatham), 266
Murvelle Lillian, 266
Nicholas Oren, 266

HANNAH:
Bill, 101
Scott, 102

HANVEY:
Maud, 152, 340
Noah, 152, 340

HARBER:
Carol Lynn, 203
Donna Marie, 203
Eugene, 202, 204
Gladys Elizabeth, 203
Gladys Eugene, 204
John W., 311
June Denise, 203
Marion Doris, 203
Mary Ann, 203
Richard Jerome, 202
Robert Parks, 203
Sara Rebecca (Stovall), 202, 204
Talmond, 202, 204
Talmond Eugene, 202
Thomas Barton, 202
Thomas Eckford, 202
W. A., 204
William Jerome, 202

HARBIN:
Sara, 14
Shelor Glynn, 183
Susan Mildred, 183
Wm., 18

HARDEN:
Ella (Hood), 108
Johnella, 108
John Means, 108
William Reid, 108
William Reid, Jr., 108

HARDY:
Amanda, 47
Claudia (Rives), 68
Fred, 291
Hugh Miles, 68
Louella, 97
Mr., 47
Pauline, 68

HARPER:
Hilmont J., 168
Lindsey A., Jr., 168

HARRIS:
Barbara Shirley, 322
Clara Sue, 304
Cleta, 139
Corra, 268
Jean, 304
John, Rev., 81
Johnnie, 304
Johnnie, Jr., 304
Samuel, 7
Stella Ann (Burden), 322
Wm. DuBose, 322
Wm. Owen, 322

HARRISON:
Elizabeth, 127
Owanna, 221

HARTSFIELD:
Bessie, 79

HARVEY:
Betty, 254
Ellen Gertrude (Waldrop), 137
Grace, 137
John Henry, 137

HAWKINS:
Mamie, 230

HAYES:
Alice (Aaron), 248
Bertha Lee, 248
Betty Sue, 248
Clayton, 58
Cornelius J., 58
George Marion, 269
Jane Aaron, 248
Maggie (Anthony), 269
Mary (Dockery), 58
Pleasant Banks, 248
Roy, 248

HAYNES:
Guy, 289
Sara Nell, 290
Verna, 74

HEARD:
Elizabeth (Durden), 334
S., 12
Stephen, Gov., 334

HEARST:
Bill Jr., 263
William Randolph, 263

HELTON:
Carl, 290

HEMBREE:
Robert, 122

HENDERSON:
Jacob "Jake" Maxwell, 51
James B., 125, 126, 134
James Henry, 50
James Henry, Jr., 51
Tempie Ruth, 51
Thomas, 134
Virginia Austin, 51
William H., 134

HENDON:
Albert Lee, 202
Annie Laura, 202
Louvenia Elizabeth, 202

HENDRICK:
Charles W., 25, 149
Elijah, 19, 25
Elijah G., 149
Eliza, 19
Frances M., 25, 149
James, 25, 26, 148, 149
James, 27
James I., 25, 149
Josephus W., 25, 149
Lenora, Emaline, 27, 149
Lucy, 19
Martha P., 25, 149
Mary E., 25, 149
Rebecca P., 25, 148, 149
Stephen Lumpkin, 25, 149
Synethia A., 25, 149
Thomas Whitfield, 25, 149

HENDRIX:
Clara Belle (Bowen), 257
Curtis, 257
James, 257
J. C., Jr., 162

HENDRY:
Elizabeth, 20
Dr., 18, 19

HENRY:
Adeline Mildred, 134
Agatha "Agnes," 31, 32, 35, 125
Agnes, 139
Alcy A., 134
Alexander, 19
Alice Frances, 140, 141
Ann M. (Beck), 126, 127, 134, 135, 143, 144
Annie Dell, 141
Annie Porter, 129
Bartow, 144
Benjamin (3), 32, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 125
Benjamin (4), 136
Benjamin Cabiness, 144
Benjamin, Col., 125
Benjamin Hill, 144
Benson, 26, 31, 32, 35, 36, 124, 125, 126, 134, 137, 144, 145
Benson, Jr., 145
Beverly (7), 140
Beverly Allen (5), 141
Beverly Allen (4), 143
Beverly Allen, Jr., 144
Beverly Allen (Uncle March), 136
Budd Wall, 141
Catherine "Kate" (Ivey), 129, 130, 133, 134
Catherine "Kate" Matilda, 133
Charles Benjamin, 138
Charles Beverly, 139
Charles Chappel, 144
C. G., Dr., 143
Corelee, 143
David, 125
David (3), 144
Dawkins, 144
Dorothy, 140
Dully "Patsy," 31, 32, 146
Elizabeth, 143
Elizabeth Britt, 126, 135, 136
Eudora Gertrude, 138
Eula, 137
Eunice, 140
Frances Elizabeth, 132
Frances Fannie G., 142
Frances Whitton, 136
Fannie, 139
Freddie, 140
Garnet Griffith, 141
H. B., 140
Henry Clay, 130
Jack, 141
James Edwin, 143
James Hamilton, 144
Joel C., 125, 126
Joel Crawford, 134
John Abner, 129
John, 144
John Abner, Jr., 130
John Benson, Dr., 127 128, 129, 130, 133, 134
John Patrick, 138
June Griffeth, 141
Kate Lucile, 141
Keziah (Maxwell), 31, 32, 124, 125, 126, 134, 137, 144, 145
Lillian, 141
Louise (6), 141
Louise (7), 139
Louis Lee, Lt., 141, 145

Loulye, 130
Lucius Lamar, 140
Lucius Lamar, Jr., 140
Lucy, 144
Lucy (Beck), 138, 143, 144
Lucy (Goodrich), 143
Mack, 139
Margaret. 141
Martha (6), 143
Martha (5), 142
Martha, 19
Martha (Wall), 348
Mary Ann, 140
Mary Ann L., 134
Mary Bell, 129
Mary E., 139
Mary Ellen, 144
Mary Gibson, 143
Mary Lula, 129
Marvin Hughes, 143
Matilda Keziah, 134
Mildred, 144
Mildred (Beck), 126
Overton Lewis, 144
Patrick, 7
Robert D., 145
Robert Lee, Dr., 143, 145
R. Lee, Jr., 143
Sallie Maye, 140, 141
Sara Ann Ophelia, 143
Sara Elizabeth, 138
Sara Lucinda, 126, 135
Sara "Sallie" Tallulah, 130
Sampson, 140
Sidney, 140
Sue Mary, 141
Susan E., 140
Susie, 144
Tallulah Tabetha, 136
Thomason (Benson), 35, 125, 146
William, 35, 125, 145
Wm., 144
William Benson, Capt., 138, 348
William Benson, Jr., 141
William Benson III, 143
William Crawford, 129
William Conley, 139
Wiliam Ivey, 129
William J., 134, 125
William Patrick, 144
William Patton, 139
William P., 125, 126, 138
William Pemberton, 126, 137, 138, 143, 144

HENSON:
Barbara (Fowler), 274
Emerline Ethel, 274
George Everett, 274
James Henry, 274
John Verner, 274
Sara Frances, 274
Virginia Cole, 200
Will, 274
William Allen, 274

HERICK:
Rowland H., 41

HERIOT:
Emma, 11
Roger, 11

HERNDON:
Addie, 265
Bernice, 249
Carol, 221
Catherine "Cassie" (Brown), 221, 245
Catherine (Brown), 245
Cheryle, 221
Cynthia, 221
Dorothy, 221
Ella, 282
Elzie, 245
Eula, 230
Frances Lucile, 330
George Calvin, 245
George Elbert, 221, 245
George Henry, 330
Gerold Dallis, 330
Harold W., 221
H. Maxwell, 221
John Seals, 230
John Steven, 221
Katherine (Brown), 330
Leonard Oscar, 221
Marion Elliott, 330
Mildred M., 249
Paul Mitchell, 330
Paul, Jr., 330
Susan (Brown), 230
Tommie Lee, 245
Vergie, 249
William H., 221
William Oscar, 221

HERRING:
Myrtle Mildred, 326

HICKS:
Hannah Marie, 76
Harriet Ann, 76
Harry LeRoy, 76
J. LeRoy, 76
Mary Ann, 76
Nellie Riner, Mrs., 133

HIGDON:
Grace, 80

HIGGINBOTHAM:
Ann, 171
Hannah, 171
J., 12
Jacob, Sr., 36, 295, 171
Jane, 31, 171
Jane "Jennie," 171
John G., 33 , 34
John and Frances (Riley), 171, 296
Joseph, Capt., 171, 295
J. T., 14
Katie (King), 252
Wm. B. Waller, 252

HIGHSMITH:
Mr., 12

HILL:
Ada, 203
Bertha, 130
Charles Overton, 203
Edith Annette, 203
Edwin C., 203
Edwin Harbor, 203
Frances Marion, 203
Luther L., 203
Thomas Milton, 203

HILTON:
Andrew Jackson, 181, 182
Jack Ellis, 182
Patrick Henry, 182

HOBBS:
Lester, Dr., 61

HOBBY:
Oveta Culp, Mrs., 263

HOCKING:
Jack, Jr., 73
Jack S., 73

Nancy Ann, 73
Richard, 73

HODGE:
Doris, 96
William, 12

HODGES:
Lolita, 75

HODGSON:
Frances, 221

HOGLE:
Virginia, 186

HOGSHED:
Daniel, 245

HOLBERT:
Doris Esther, 250, 310

HOLDEN:
Barbara Ann, 269
Elias Young, 268
Gertrude Catherine (Edwards), 268
James Maxwell, 269
John Willie, 269
John Willie, Jr., 269

HOLLIDAY:
Ina, 297

HOLLIS:
Ben H., 60

HOLLOMAN:
Alva Lee, 320
Hattie Leona (Grant), 320
Richard Charles, 320

HOLLOWAY:
Mary E., 319

HOLMES:
James, 252

HOLONECK:
Brown, 292

HONNSHELL:
Nannie Cora, 201

HOOK:
Minnie, 122

HOOVER:
President, 262

HOPE:
Joe E., 311

HOPPOCK:
John Scarbrough, Jr., 75
Pete, 75
Scarbrough, 75

HORTMAN:
Gwendolyn, 133

HORTON:
Capt., 28, 29, 35, 266, 313
Jeff, 288
Kizzie, 288
Rachel, 288
Sarah "Sallie," 314, 315
Thomas, 18

HOWARD:
Anne Jane (Lindsey), 82
Augustus, 82
Beverly Henry, 137
Beverly Henry, Jr., 137
Claude Hope, 82
J., 12
Martha, 137
Monroe, 103
Toombs, Sr., 137
Toombs, Jr., 137
Toombs III, 137

HOWELL:
Maude, 121, 317

HOY:
Emmett H., Jr., Rev., 5

HUDSON:
Nettie, 309
Walter C., 80
W. C., Mrs., 78

HUFF:
Talmadge, 299

HULL:
Joseph R., 350

HULME:
Mamie, 225, 226
Mary (Turner), 226
Samford, 226

HUNERKOPP:
Louise Zahm, 185

HUNT:
Calmese, 73
Leonia, 293
LeRoy, 293
Moses, 228
Thamer, 228

HUNTS:
Rihardson, Major, 28

HUTCHERSON:
Ann (Dickerson), 104
Burma H., 311
Leon A., 312
Thomas, 104
William, 337

HUTCHINSON:
Arthur Grady, Mrs., 119
Arthur Grady II, 117
Arthur Grady, Col., 117
Atticus, 107
Ella, 107
Ella Camilla, 107
George Brownfield, 155, 343
George Brownfield, Jr., 155, 343
Herschel, 155, 343
Jack Grady, Capt., 117
James Atticus, Jr., 107
Jane Catherine, 107
John Christian, 156, 343
Linda Lacy, 117
Mary Fox, 107
Mary Frances, 117
Mildred Leigh, 107
Richard Spangler, 117
Ruth, 107
William, 314, 337
William Walker, 107
Winona (Wolfe), 155, 343

HUTTO:
Katherine Forrest (Lanier), 229
Mary Jane, 229
Stansel Semore, 229

HYDER:
Pearl, 67

HYMN:
Samuel, 315

HYNER:
Samuel, Rev., 14

INGRAM:
Elizabeth, 181

IRELAND:
James, 7

ISBELL:
Annett, 176
Earnest, 175
Earnestine, 176
Herschel, 176

IVEY:
Barney, 127
Catherine, 127, 128
Catherine Matilda, 128
Charlotte, 52
Jane, 52
Loaine Harper, 135
Virginia, 303

JACK:
Col., 12

JACKSON:
A. R., Rev., 273
Fannie, 291
Governor, 193
James, 273
Jane, 193
John Burden, 101
Joyce Adair, 273
Loreta, 95
Lucy, 116
Rosa Marie (Withers), 274
Sallie (Reynolds), 273
Sara Katherynne, 274
"Stonewall," 193
Walker McDonald, 274
Withers M., 274

JARRELL:
Bro., 8

JARRATT:
James D., 29

JARRETT:
Faye, 61

JARVIS:
John D., 253

JEFFERSON:
Eugenia Viola "Lillian," 43, 90
President, 10

JENKINS:
David Hutchinson, 117
James Vernon, 117
Katherine Oressa, 117
LeRoy Nathaniel, 117
Samuel W. Major, 117

JODAMOSKI:
Jean, 335

JOHNSON:
Alexander Steven, 167, 234
Benson, 94
Burden, 134
Charles, 87
Charles Atkinson, 167
Charles Atkinson, Jr., 167
Charles Atkinson "Chuck" III, 168
Daniel, 326
Dorothy Marion, 112
Elizabeth, 95
Ellen, 227
Ida, 234
Ida (Deadwyler), 167, 234
James, 66
Jim, 288
J. O., 66
Kate (McCurry), 326
Katherine "Kate," 314, 326
Marie, 87
Miss, 325
Nealie, 157, 344
Paul Nelson, 168
Sarah, 94
Sidney, 94
Turk, 288
Wise, 66
W. F. J., 268
W. Max, 66

JOHNSTON:
Charles Lawrence, 281
Charles Lawrence, Jr., 281
Elizabeth B., 37, 78, 79
John, 78
Judy Crisler, 281
Marion, 167
Marion (Pruitt), 167
Paul Nelson, 167
Sara (Long), 79

JONES:
Birdie, 183
Capt., 104
Carrie McDonald, Mrs., 51
Clayton, 250, 309
Clayton, Jr., 25, 309
Conrad, 219
Corine (Sweat), 250, 309
E. J., 352
Frank Iley, 219
George Karelton, 69
Grace Harris, 69
Jack Moss, 183
Jessie (Hudson), 332
Joel Reed, 183
John, 34
Katherine Faye, 332
Mary L., 252
Nannie, 184
Nellene Maxwell, 69
Ned, 332
Sallie "Sudie," 183
William Allen, 332
William Bonner, 68
William Bonner, Jr., 69
W. Woodrow, 332

JORDAN:
Ann (Spivey), 59
Alabama Rebecca, 52, 60
Aurora Adella, 328
Benjamin Franklin, 328
Betsy, 19, 25
Dora, 251
Elizabeth, 30
Elizabeth "Betsy," 26, 31, 147
Elizabeth "Betsy" (Burden), 326
Elizabeth (Elmore), 60
Elizabeth Matilda, 334
Floyd, 142
George Earl, 215
Harold Golden, 328
Icie Ruth (Bullard), 215
James, 25
James, 215
Jane, 25

Jasper J., 326
Jonas, 60
Julia (Scott), 60
Margaret, 25
Mary, 25
Mary Louise, 333
Matthew, 60
Nancy, 25
Patricia Ann, 100, 279
Rebecca, 25
Reuben, 60
Robert Edgar Lee, 100, 279
Sephen William, 326

JUSTICE:
Susie, 305

KAY:
Ed, 289

KELLY:
Annie, 312
Emory, 254
James Irwin, 322
John, 333

KENDALL:
Lillian, 198
Morris, 198
Vivian, 198

KENNEDY:
Robert, 18

KEOWN:
Ralph, 56

KERLEY:
Calvin Lueko, 198
Maude, 198
Sara Elizabeth (Watts), 198

KERR:
John, Rev., 10

KESLER:
Martha, 184

KEY:
William, 12

KIDD:
Charles Alexander, 232
Charles Alexander, Jr., 232
David Alexander, 233
Douglass Bradford, 233
Ruth (Magill), 232

KIKER:
Hannah Cordelia (Thomas), 274
Harvey, 274
Marilee, 274

KILBY:
Charles Ellis, 216
Charles Ellis, Jr., 216

KIMBALL:
Elizabeth, 44, 91

KING:
Bartow E., 179
Bobby, 179
Dora, 278
George T., 327
Imogene, 183
James Arthur, 183
J. R., 284
Lizzie, 174
Mary Lou, 179
Olive, 183
Peter, 179
Richard, 127
Rufus, 334
Sallie Mae, 183
T. R., 127

KINNEMORE:
Edna, 216

KINNY:
Esther Louise, 252

KIRK:
E. Sullivan "Red," 160

KIRKLAND:
James Norman, 204
Leo Weston, 204
Ola Callie, 204

KIRTLEY:
Jeremiah, 9

KLINGER:
Olys, 111

KLUG:
John, 5

KOART:
Carter (Maxwell), Mrs., 78
Virgil Paul, Lt., 81

KOCH:
Henry, 240
Henry Francis, 240
James Thomas, 240
Martha Chandler, 240
Mary Hester, 240
William Henry, 240

KRAUSS:
Ethel (Barlow), 196
Ethel Margaret, 196
George, 196
Miller, 196
Paul, 196
Ransome, 196
William Ransome, 196

KRUMWILDE:
Helen Elizabeth, 44, 90

KUNDERT:
L. E., 61

LAMPKIN:
Faye, 101

LAMPLEY:
Dwight, 198

LANCASTER:
Jack, 271
Mary Lee, 271

LANCE:
Doris, 254

LANE:
Lelia, 41, 88

LANGFORD:
Hazel, 298

LANIER:
Ruth, 312

LATTIMER:
James A., 318

LAWRENCE:
Florence Crisler, 281
Harry Terrell, 281
Harry Terrell, Jr., 281
Maxine Patricia, 281

LAYMAN:
Edwin, 43, 89

LEAK:
Elizabeth (Billups), 65
Martha Ann, 65, 66

Thomas W., 65

LEATHERER:
John, Bro., 9

LECROY:
Minnie Lee, 189

LEE:
R. E., Gen., 194, 205

LEGRANDE:
John, Jr., 345
Virginia Betty (Zounger), 345

LEIGH:
Alice, 109
Ella, 105
Margery (Beulah), 105
William Drane, 105

LEONARD:
Mrs., 78

LESTER:
Mary E., 186

LETTERSON:
Martha Frances, 283

LEVIE:
Otis, 55

LEWIS:
Bill, 94
Bill, Jr., 94
Mary Hamilton, 143

LIDFORD:
Matthew, Rev., 4

LILLY:
Annie, 209
Charles, 209
Charles Allison, 209
Egbert, 209
Lucy, 209
Roberta "Birdie," 209

LINN:
Dennis Oliver, 161
Judith "Judy" Caroline, 161
Martha (Kenon), 161
Oliver Hacket, 161
Oliver K., 161

LINDSEY:
Mr., 12

LIPPINCOTT:
J. B., 4

LITTLE:
Allen, 84
Elizabeth, 84
James Franklin, 84
Lewis Peyton, Rev., 6, 7, 294, 8
Margaret Ellen (Marshall), 84
Mattie (Seals), 84

LLOYD:
Thomas Charles, 332

LONG:
Benny, 165
Blanche Caroline, 160
Carol Jean, 165
David, 56
Eloise (Irwin), 165
Faith, 165
Jane, 45, 91
J. Truman, Sr., 165
Justin Truman III, 165
Linda, 56
Lois Ann, 165
Lou Ella, 306
Miriam, 160
Roy D., 160
Thomas Wilson, 306

LONGINO:
Fannie (Wilson), 85
George Franklin, 85
Helen (Maxwell), 85
Lovick Pierce, Dr., 85

LOONEY:
Ola, 288

LORESKI:
Minnie, 140

LOWE:
Bob, 287

LUCAS:
Maitland B., 263

LUMPKIN:
Stephen, 25

LUNSFORD:
Eletha Mae (Goza), 246
Lester, 246
Louise Elaine, 246
Roland, Capt., 193, 338
Russ Valentine, 246
William P., 24, 151

LYNCH:
Martha Wiggleman, Mrs., 347

McAFEE:
Annie Field, 280
Joseph Miller, 280
Susan (Donaldson), 280

McALLISTER:
Jane, 24, 26
Jane, E., 26, 148, 158
Leonora, 148, 158

McCALL:
Dolphus Allison, 169
Lawrence, 169

McCANTESS:
Gertrude, 103

McCAULEY:
Dr., 302
Rosa Moore, 302

McCAY:
Paul Williams, 57
Paul Williams, Jr., 57

McCLAIN:
Ethel, 177

McCLANAHAN:
William, 7

McCLURE:
Charles Marshall, Rev., 280
Georgia Emma, 279, 280
Piety (Burtz), 280

McCOLLUM:
Bobby, 282
Charles Edgar, 282
Cora Lee, 283
E. C., Mrs., 283
Eudoxus "Doc" Vandizee, 282
Horace, 289
Kathleen, 282
Leon, 282
Leslie, 282
Lyle, 282
Lucile, 282
Robert Dodge, 282
Walter Claude, 282
William Franklin, 282

McCONNELL:
Ellen, 123
Hoyt Eakes, 122
Samuel A., 315

McCURRY:
Essie Gertrude, 236
Katie (Brown), 236
Thomas G., 236

McDANIEL:
Jessie, 291
Martha Elizabeth, 116
Samuel Junius, 116
Walter Donald, 116
Walter J., 116

McDONALD:
Albert Davis, 301
Andrew Jackson "Jack," 86
Anna, 180
Annie Mae (White), 301
Arminda "Minnie" Elizabeth, 204
Bennett, 297
Clara Lou, 87
Earline, 272
Earline (Wolf), 272
Elizabeth Thomas, 87
Ida, 86
Jack Benson, 87
James M. Judge, 204
Jean, 297
John Levitt, 86
John William, 86
Joseph Sanford, 301
Lewis Albert, 301
Lullie, 297
Mary Eulalia, 86
Paul, 272
Roy R., 86
Thyphena (Massy), 204
William Andrew, 86

McELROY:
Edwin P., 121, 317
Robert, 121, 317
Virginia "Tooty," 121, 317

McEVERS:
John, 268
Rachel, 268
Rosa (Butler), 268

McFARLIN:
Annie Ruth, 189
Benjamin, 188
Ella Myra, 189
Fitzhugh Lee, 189
Fred Houston, 189
Freddie Evonne, 189
George Fitzhugh, 189
Grover Cleveland, 189
Henry Woodson, 190
James Banks, 190
James Eben, 189
Joel Dewitt, 189
LeCroy Debman, 189
Lloyd Dessau, 190
Lula Vivian, 190
Marion Donald, 189
Mary Agatha, 190
Mary Elda, 190
Mary Gurley, 190
Max DeCalb, 189
Myra Elizabeth, 190
Nancy Elda, 190
Noel Wendall, 289
Ossie Lee, 190
Ralph Addison, 189
Ruby Fay, 189
William Dallas, 190
Woodfin Lee, 190
Zadie Faye, 190

McGARITY:
Imogene, 289
Ruby, 290

McINNIS:
Kenneth, 308
Mary (Martin), 308
Rachel, 308

McINTOSH: 171
Annie, 74
Curtis, 74
Harriet, 74
James M., 73
Joe, 74
John, 12
Jordan G., 237
Joy, 237
Lloyd, 73
Lois, 73
Mary, 73
Ruth, 73
Sydney, 73
Willie Ruth (Eaves), 237

McKEE:
Logan Alexander, Jr., 308
Thomas Neal, 308

McKIE:
Elizabeth (Scott), 197, 306
John, 197, 306
Mary E. "Evaleila," 197
Louise "Lou" Elizabeth, 197, 305

McKINNEY:
Eugene Patrick, Dr., 71
Harris, 52, 65
Jane (Ivey), 65
John Harris, 72
Martha, 65
Mary (Massengale), 71
Minerva (Moore), 65, 70
Miss, 283
Patrick, 65, 70
Susan Mildred, 70
Virginia, 71
Virginia (Maxwell), 71, 72
William, 70, 72
William, Jr., 72

McLANAHAN:
Hessie (McMullan), 213
Robert Rice, 213
Robert Rice, Jr., 213

McLAUGHLIN:
Charles Franklin, Judge, 135
Charles Franklin, Jr., 135
Evelyn Loraine, 135

McLEAN:
Frank Reid, 74
George, 74

McLENDON:
Mary L., 83

McLEOD:
Alethea, 111

McLLWAIN:
William, Jr., 75
William III, 76

McMASTER:
Elizabeth, 302

McMILLAN:
Elva Jean, 272
Hubert, 272
Hubert Ray, 272
Izetta Faye, 272
Othel (Dykes), 272
Ray, 272

McMULLAN:
A. J., 351
Annette H., 352
Bernice, 352
Elizabeth, 19, 33
Elizabeth Ann, 350
Elizabeth (Maxwell), 30, 31, 350, 352
Eunice, 352
Grayson, 352
Ida Ann, 352
Ina Ruth, 352
Irene, 351
Jackie, 352
Jesse Pemberton, 350
John, 349
J. M., 352
J. T., 352
Keziah, 350
Lettie Viola, 352
Madelon, 352
Mary Cornelia, 352
Mary "Polly," 350
Medline, 351
Mildred, 352
Miley, 352
M. M., 351
Patrick, 349
Ray-Maxwell, 351
Sally (Walker), 349
Sara "Sally," 350
Thedosia (Beasley), 349
Thomas Jefferson, 352, 353
William, 25, 31, 33, 36, 314, 349
William J., 146
William Jesse, 350, 352, 353
William Marion, 350
William T., 352

McNEIL:
M. L., 223

McWHORTER:
George G., 39

MacMILLIAN:
Maria, 119, 316

MACON:
Pleasant, 125

MADISON:
James, 7, 8, 9, 10, 294

MALLORY:
Stephen R., 40

MANER:
Charles, 185
Eva, 185
Myrtle, 185

MANGHAM:
Daniel, 62
Genevieve, 62

MANN:
Mary Tucker, 169

MANNING:
Amanda Ruth, 278
Mollie Isabella, 278

MANSELL:
William Henry, M.D., 283

MARAK:
Theodore Roosevelt, 43, 90

MARSH:
Arthur, 198
Edward Goodrich, 197
Edward Goodrich, Jr., 198
John Dewitt, 198
John Gamble, 197
Lucy Lawson (Jones), 197
Walter Gamble, 198

MARSHALL:
A., 11

MARTIN:
Dan, 176
Daniel R., 59
Fay, 176
James Marion, 59
James Wiley, 115
James Wiley, Jr., 115
Lloyd, Rev., 277
Mary (Shackelford), 11
Peter Marshall, 96
Ricie Ann (McQueen), 59
Rois Eudonough, 115
Thad, 198
Wallace, 176
Willa Gray, 262
Zach, 176

MASON:
Alice Penecia, 319
Augustus Marvin, 180
Baby Lela, 180
Barbara, 206
Bartow Bee, 242
Clyde, 180
David Franklin, 205
Dick Moss, 180
Earnest, 181
Edna, 181
Elijah N., 242
Emma Dixon, 182
George, 294
Georgianna W., 205
Grace Jeanette, 180
Grover Clark, 182
Helen Lucile, 183
James Harold, 182
James Rutherford, 301
Joe Moss, 181
John Harold, 183
John Harold, Jr., 183
J. W., 205
Lillian Mae, 182
Lois Elizabeth, 180
Luke Augustus, 180
Mae Evelyn, 183
Martha Evelyn, 180
Mary Allene, 182
Mary Rachel, 181
Mattie Mae, 301
Nannie Ella, 183
Richard, 181
Robert Swayne, 183
Roger Lewis, 183
Rose, 180
Roy, 180
Roy Carolyn, 180
Ruby Blanche, 180
Sara Ellis, 180
Sara (Walters), 242
Thomas Bell, 181
Virginia Sue, 183
Walter Lee, 180
William Benjamin "Bill," 180

William Benjamin, Jr., 182
William, Bro., 8
William Clayton, 180
William Logan, 182
William Owen, 182

MASSENGALE:
Alfred Madison, 71
Caroline (Lovelace) Slay, 71
Mary, 71

MATHEWS:
Albert, Dr., 158
Sophia, 158
Sophia Blanche, 158

MATTISON:
Wilbur E., 141

MAXFIELD:
James, 22, 147
Thomas, 22, 147

MAXWELL:
Aaron, 333
A. B., 21
Abda Johnson, 272
Addie Americus, 328
Agnes, 63
Agnes, 170
"Agnes" Agatha (Henry), 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 48, 77, 78, 98, 111, 119, 123, 279
Alabama Rebecca (Jordan, 60, 61, 62, 64
Albert, 121, 265, 317
Albert Carl, 121, 317
Albert Sidney, 85
Alexander, 41
Alice (6), 303
Alice (4), 303
Alice (6), 291
Alice Amelia, 250, 309
Alice (Parks), 218
Allen Leonidas, 51
Allen Thornton, 49, 50, 51
Allie Beal, 292
Allie Mae, 218, 327
Allyn Ward, 62
Alma, 262
Alma, 327
Alma Wilson, 253
Alonza, 289
Alton, 301
Alva Gustin, 302, 304
Amanda, 295
Amanda (Eavenson), 328
Alva Stephen, 302
Amanda (4), 123
Amanda, 41
Amanda Priscila, 210, 255
Amelia Oglesby, 215
Amelia Vardell, 81
Amy Jim, 169
Andrew Harper, 254
Andrew Leonidas, 328
Andrew Llewllyn, 328
Ann, 25, 339
Ann (3), 38, 148, 151, 153
Ann B., 20
Ann (4), 295
Ann E., 60
Anna (5), 255
Anna (3), 172, 277
Anna (3), 123, 265
Annie Banks (Adams), 23, 25, 210, 211, 216, 222, 227, 239, 240, 250, 253, 258, 259, 263, 264, 265, 305
Annie Brantley, 51
Annie Corey, 47, 93
Annie Lou, 1, 5, 21, 24, 171, 262, 263, 265, 352
Annie P., 284
A. P., 25
Annie Sue, 251, 265
Archie, 327
Artemus, 329
Arthur C., 121, 295
Asmond Leonard, 286
Asmond Leonard, Jr., 286
Augustus, 327
Augustus Emmitt, 39, 40
Azalee Amanda, 327
Barbara, 252
Barbara Chandler, 240
Barbara June, 249, 309
Balus B., 286
Balus B., Jr., 286
Barto, 288
Benjamin, 291
Benjamin (5), 220
Benjamin, 6
Benjamin "Ben," 284
Benjamin Franklin, 52, 172, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292
Benjamin Martin, 210, 216, 217, 220
Benjamin Martin II, 219
Benson (3) 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 78, 79, 81, 86, 87, 94, 98
Benson, Jr., 44, 91
Benson, 265
Benson (5), 43, 90
Benson (5), 80
Benson Mansfield, 23, 210, 258, 259
Ben Reese, 270
Ben Reese, Jr., 270
Bernice June, 249
Berta, 253
Bertha Jane, 269
Bessie (6), 250, 310
Bessie, 265
Betsy, 37
Betsy (Jordan), 24, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 168, 170, 339
Betsy (Orr), 121, 277
Betty Maria, 120, 317
Beulah Louise, 43, 89
Blanche, 168
B. M., 265
Bobby Joe, 254
Bodie, 169
Bona Irene, 267
Brenda Joyce, 219
Buford V., 286
Calloway, 215
Camella, 247
Camella, 218
Carl, 287
Carl Allen, 119, 316
Carl Arthur, 120, 316
Carol, 120, 316
Carol Imogene, 247, 309
Caroline E., 123
Carrie Mae, 122
Carrie Ophelia, 215
Cassie, 265
Catherine Ann, 219
Catherine (Teasley), 217, 220
Cecil K., Dr., 61
Chandler, 20, 21, 23, 265
Chandler (4), 210, 239
Chandler Stephen, 219

Charles, 269
Charles C., 290
Charles Fortson, 41, 88
Charles (Dock) Gordon, 338
Charles Henry, 123
Charles LeRoy, 293
Charles Meigs, 62
Charles S., 252
Charles William, 253
Charles Woodson, 284
Charley, 265
Charlotte Ruth, 63
Chester, 287
Chester Reynolds, 276
Christine, 276
Clara, 37, 98
Clara "Clarey" Ann, 64
Clara Mae, 169
Clarence Chandler, 253, 265
Clarence Eugene, 302
Clarey, 37
Clark J., 275
Claude, 83, 86
Claude (Howard), 86, 101
Claude Rives, 68
Clifford, 251, 265
Clifford Gary, 302
Clyde, 251, 265
Coil, 288
Cornelia, 123
Curran Martin, 276
Curtis A., 301
Cynthia Susan (Carreker), 49, 50
Damarius "Mac," 48
Daniel, 327
Daniel Johnson, 326, 327
David Leonard, 286
Diza Jana, 295
Dock, 287
Dock (5), 289
Doc Brawner, 293
Domus C., 303
Doris Elizabeth, 42, 88
Dorothy Eugene, 301
Dorothy Virginia "Jenny," 120, 316
Doris Orlana, 251, 311
Douglas, 300
Douglas, 292
Douglas, Jr., 300
Dru Kell, 291
D. Rupert, 328
Druscilla, 48
Early, 287
E. C., 20
Edith Jean, 218, 247
Edna E., 122
Edward (6), 61
Edwin (5), 329
Edwin, 218
Edwin (7), 247
Edythe, 60
Egbert Brantley, 300
Eleanor Norris, 123
Elijah (2), 18, 19, 20, 24 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 168, 170, 339
Elijah Zeral Upson, 25, 26, 148, 170
Eliza B., 25, 170
Eliza Blake, 26, 148, 150
Eliza Hester, 168
Eliza Matilda, 323, 324
Elizabeth, 19
Elizabeth (1), 25, 32, 33, 349
Elizabeth (2), 31, 26, 349
Elizabeth (3), 172, 173
Elizabeth (3), 38, 111
Elizabeth (5), 291
Elizabeth (4), 52
Elizabeth, 44, 91
Elizabeth (6), 217
Elizabeth A., 25
Elizabeth Anderson 26, 148
Elizabeth Betsy Anderson, 151
Elizabeth "Betty," 338
Elizabeth B. (Johnston) 79, 81, 86, 94, 98
Elizabeth "Betsy" (Jordan), 147, 24
Elizabeth C., 323
Elizabeth Catherine, 79
Elizabeth Ermie, 86
Elizabeth (Fortson), 39, 41
Elizabeth Harriet, 314, 337
Elizabeth McMaster,, 302
Elizabeth Madora, 160
Elizabeth (Thornton), 37, 39, 48, 49, 50, 52, 64, 65, 70, 72
Elizabeth V., 40
Ella Doris, 302
Ella (Searcy), 77, 78
Elma Harper, 254
Elvin Edward, 293
Elvin Edward, Jr., 293
Elvira, 48
E. M., 20
Emily Florence, 212, 295
Emma, 289
Emma (5), 290
Emma (Davis), 309
Emma Louise, 249
Esther (Pierce), 261
E. T., 21
Ethel Mae, 274
Eudie Lucile, 86
Eudie (Sewell), 78, 85
Eugene (5), 61
Eugene (6), 301
Eugene (8), 70
Eugene (4), 70
Eugene "Gene" Davis, 300
Eugene Davis, 283
Eugenia (6), 80
Eugenia, 61
Eunice, 61
Eustice, Gen., 2
Evelyn (6), 40
Evelyn, 254
Evelyn Croms, Judge, 40
Evelyn Faye, 254
Evelyn May, 41, 88
Evelyn Willie, 160
E. Z., 20
Fannie Eunice, 223
F. C., 265
F. Calloway, 23
Florence Alleene, 43, 90
Floyce, 265
Floyce Elizabeth, 213
Frances (4), 122
Frances Jane, 210
Frances J. Isabelle "Bell," 328
Frances (Mitchell), 300
Francis Calloway, 23 211
Francis Fortson, 212
Francis Fortson, Jr., 212
Francis Marion (4), 52, 53, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64
Francis Marion, Jr., 60,

61, 62
Francis Marion, III, 61
Francis Marion, IV, 61
Frank (5), 265
Frank, 288
Fred, 252
Fred Hampton, 302
Fred, Jr., 252
Fuller, 46, 93
Genie, 220
George (5), 303
George, 218
George, 265
George Clarence, 253
George E., 252
George Elliot, 252
George Fail, 67
George M., 251
George Nittleton, 275
George Patrick, 67
George T., 327
George W., 334
George Washington, 314, 336
Gertrude, 329
Gladys, 291
Grace (7), 121, 317
Grace, 276
Grace Martin, 66
Grace Neblett, 59
Grady, 276
Greer Stephens, 81
Griffith, 212
Goodfellow, 168
Gordon, 286
Gussie, 291
Hannah, 219
Harper, 265
Harriet Catherine, 215
Harriet E., 21
Harriet "Hattie" Elma, 211
Harriet (Smith), 167
Harris, Hendrick, 254
Harold, 252, 265
Helen, 84
Helena, 327
Helen Maxine, 66
Henry (3), 146
Henry Alfred, 219
Henry Roberts, 275
Henry Wilder Richard, 87, 88
Henry Simeon, 46, 93
Herbert, Sir, 1
Herbert Elmer, 327
Herbert Elmer, Jr., 327
Herbert Eustice, Sir., 1, 2
Hetero, 289
Hortense, 220
Howell Parks, 220
Hoyt Chandler, 218, 265
Hoyt Chandler, Jr., 219
H. R., 275
Hubert, 303
Hugh Dorsey, 328
Hugh Hal, 254
Ida, 388
Ida Josephine "Josie," 328
Imogene, 220, 265
Ione, 58
Ira, 269
Isabelle, 329
J. A., 20, 21
J. A., Jr., 291
J. B., 20
Jack, 288
Jack Walton, 78, 81
Jackson Oliver, 210, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227
Jake (Jacob), 35, 39, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 65
James, 24, 32
James (2), 17, 24, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 146, 147
James (7), 218
James (7), 327
James, 30
James (6), 291
James, 3, 27
James Alexander, 291
James A., Jr., 291
James Edwards, 293
James, Bro., 17
James Franklin, 292
J. H., 21
James Madison, 7, 23, 172,, 283, 294, 295
James Madison (5), 274
James Martin, 269
James Martin, Jr., 270
J. M., 20, 21
James Oliver, 274
James Quilian, 249
James Snedecor, 58
James Thomas, 23, 240, 265
James Verlie, 266
James Walton, 270
James Wiliams, 266, 267
Jane, 20
Jane (5), 336
Jane (3), 172, 283
Jane (6), 83, 86
Jane (3), 172
Jane (4), 323
Jane E. (McAllester), 26, 160, 167
Jane (Higginbotham), 7, 172, 193, 209, 210, 211, 227, 283, 284, 294, 295, 296, 304, 305
Jane Lewis, 261
Janie, 158
Jannie, 296
Jasper, 288
Jean, 287
Jeffie, 265
Jeremiah (3), 172
Jeremiah (2), 31, 32, 33,
Jeremiah "Jerry," 348
Jerry, 24
Jerry (3), 146, 277, 295
Jerry and Betsy (Orr), 121
Jesse (2), 24, 29, 31, 32, 33, 313
Jesse, 265
Jesse (3), 314, 326, 329, 333
Jesse Augustus, 59
Jesse Bailes, 59
Jesse Carlos, 58
Jesse Carlos, Jr., 58
Jesse Edwards, 59
Jesse Franklin, 293
Jese H., 318
Jesse Maxwel, 314
Jesse Mercer, 57, 58
Jesse P., 328
Jessie Augustus, 328
Jim, 338
Jim Frank, 218, 265
J. Luther, 47
Joe Sharp, 254
Joel, 2, 3
Joel, Bro., 18
Joel (2), 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 313, 314, 315, 326, 333, 334, 336, 337, 349
Joel (4), 323
Joel, 18, 20, 24
Joel Allen, 314, 337
Johannah, 3
John and A., 37
John, 3
John (2), 24, 26, 29, 30,

31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 48, 50, 77, 78, 98, 111, 119, 123, 125, 279, 314, 349
John (4), 39, 338
John (6), 46, 93
John (2), 24
John (6), 254
John (5), 265
John (4), 64
John (6), 252
John (5), 46, 93
John (5), 288
John (6), 122
John Abram, 272
John Addy, 252
John B., 20, 263
John Benson, 82, 86, 101
John Brown, 314, 334, 338
John Cortland, 62
John Cortland, Jr., 62
John Dean, Rev., 250, 310
John E., 41, 122
John Madison, 210
John Marshal, 26, 170
John Matt, 247, 265, 309
John N., 286
John R., 288
John Richard, 335
John Thomas "Jack," 80
John Thomas, 23
John W., 77, 79, 80, 81, 318
John Upshaw, 272
Johnnie Frank, 265
Joseph (5), 169
Joseph (7), 218, 327
Joseph Foster, 250, 310
Josephine, 47
Josephus (3), 24, 25 26, 148, 158, 160, 167
Josie, 288
J. O., 265
Jonathan Virrett, 286
Joyce Rachel, 219
Judith, 40
Julia Ann, 210, 240, 241
Julia Ann (Upshaw), 266, 267, 272, 275, 276
Julia Bond, 217, 247
Julia Etta, 268
Julia H. (Anderson), 40
Julia Irene, 263, 265
Julius Patrick, 67, 68
Julius Patrick, II, 67
Julius Patrick, Rev., Jr., 68
Julius Patrick, III, 68
J. T., 336
Julius Weyman, 66
Katherine (Johnson), 329, 333
Katherine Virginia, 329
Kathleen, 122
Kathryn, 292
Kathryn Ann, 63
Kenneth P., 292
Keziah (2), 24, 31, 32, 35, 124, 125
Keziah (Blake), 3, 30
L., 21
LaNelle, 212
Larea, 284
Larry Hugh, 253
Laura Angeline (Vaughan), 290, 291, 292
Laura Bell, 212
Laura Helen, 336
Laura (Willis), 86
Lavonia "Vonie," 290
Lee Davis, 301
Lelia, 51
Leo Jackson, 227
Leo P., 293
Leona Clair, 269
Lessie, 288
Lester H., 286
Lettie E., 20, 326
Lilla, 218
Linda Jean, 170
Lindsey, 338
Linton, 78
Lizzie, 265
Lizzie Mae, 252
Lois, 226
Louelle, 291
Louise (6), 85, 122
Louise (5), 210, 243, 265
Louis Harper, 220
Lourin, 304
Lovick Perryman, 50
Lucile (6), 118
Lucile, 218, 265
Lucinda (4), 325
Lucinda (Carreker), 52, 53, 57
Lucinda Frances, 86
Lucinda Jane, 269
Lucius Llewllyn, 336
Lucy (3), 172
Lucy, 304
Lucy B., 40
Lucy Ellen, 254
Lula, 265
Lula (5), 296
Lula, 289
Lula Amanda, 43, 90
Lula May, 42, 87
Luther, 47, 94
Luther McAllester, 160
Lynette Thornton, 62
Mabel Jo, 213
McCarthy Oliver, 275
Major Chandler, 170
Malinda, 315
Margaret, 328
Margaret Louise (6), 169
Margaret Louise (7), 85
Margaret Louise, 42, 89
Margaret Oliver, 64
Marie, 121, 317
Marion Cleo, 276
Marshall Harford, 148, 168, 170
Marshall Harford, Jr., 168
Marshall Harford, III, 168
Marshall Harford, Mrs., 171
Marshall Harford, 25, 26, 148
Mart, 288
Martha, 24
Martha (5), 288
Martha E., 26
Martha "Mattie" Adele, 335
Martha Diane, 250, 310
Martha Elizabeth, 26
Martha Elizabeth (6), 169
Martha Elizabeth Elzora, 225
Martha Eugenia, 80, 86
Martha (Greer), 77, 79, 80, 81
Martha Jane, 283
Martha Jane "Matty," 283, 296
Martha Lillian, 240
Martha Linda, 69
Martha McKinney, 67, 69, 65

Martha "Mat," 121, 317
Martha Pheobe, 270
Martha P., 25, 148, 158
Martha V., 324
Martin, 327
Martin (3), 29, 172, 265, 266, 267, 272, 275, 276
Martin (6), 218
Martin Elizabeth, 220
Martin G., 287
Martin Laverne, 266
Martin Teasley, Dr., 266
Marvin Mize, Rev., 249, 265, 309
Marvin P., 265, 303
Mary (5), 288
Mary, 26
Mary (3), 37, 172
Mary, 19, 20
Mary, 46, 93
Mary (3), 37, 38, 98
Mary (4), 87
Mary (6), 46, 93
Mary Aileen, 59
Mary Ann, 66, 318
Mary (Benson), 40, 262
Mary "Polly" (Brown), 313, 314, 315, 326, 333, 334, 336, 337
Mary Caroline (Fleming), 225, 226, 227
Mary Catherine, 80
Mary Catherine, 217
Mary Charline, 40, 87
Mary E., 20
Mary Elizabeth, 49, 305
Mary Elizabeth, 27
Mary Elizabeth (4), 210
Mary Elizabeth (5), 49
Mary Elizabeth (6), 327
Mary Elizabeth (7), 67
Mary Elizabeth (4), 171
Mary Ella, 84
Mary Emma, 254
Mary Emily, 58
M. E., 20
Mary Grace, 57
Mary Hester (Brown), 23
Mary Jane, 284
M. Lee, 328
Mary Linton (5), 80
Mary Linton (6), 81
Mary Lou, 214
Mary Lucy, 215
Mary Melissa Ann, 334
Mary Mildred (6), 169, 316, 317
Mary Mildred (4), 119, 121, 316, 317
Mary Mozelle, 21, 256, 265
Mary Nell, 68
M. O., 275
Mary Ophelia, 265
M. P., 21
Mary (Pemberton), 2, 7, 23, 24, 30, 31, 124, 145, 146, 147, 148, 171, 313, 314, 338, 349, 350, 353
Mary Phoebe, 270
Mary "Polly," 172, 193
Mary Sue, 248, 265
Mary Susanna, 63
Mary (Tabor), 294, 295
Mary Thomas, 226, 265
Mary "Molly" Virginia, 51
Mary W., 25
Mary Walton, 26, 148, 149, 339
Mary Will, 60
Matthew Thomas, 58, 59
Matthew Thomas, Jr., 59
Matthew Thomas, III, 59
Mattie (5), 288
"Mattie," 288
Mattie Annette, 84
Mattie Inda, 51
Mattie Lou, 80
Matty, 296
Maude, 303
Melissa Ann (Williams) 41, 43, 46, 47, 90, 91, 93
Melissa, 336
Mildred, 47
Mildred (6), 252
Millie Ona (5), 267
Millie Ona (6), 267
Millie (Teasley), 267
Milton Erskin "Bud," 23, 167, 226
Milton Eustice, 328
Minnie Elizabeth, 69
M. Lee, 328
Minnie Lou, 250, 265, 310
Missouri M. "Zoo," 98
Mittie Jefferson "Lillian," 44, 91
Myrtle Vivian, 120, 317
Nan Augusta (Neblett), 58
Nancy (4), 123
Nancy, 130
Nancy (3), 37, 77
Nancy (4), 323
Nancy (5), 287
Nancy Clyde, 169
Nancy "Nannie" Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55, 57
Nancy M. (Christian), 286, 287, 288, 289, 292
Nealy, 295
Nelle, 252
Nellene, 68
Nina, 291
Nittleton, 275
Ola (Rice), 68
Olin Chester, 252
Oliver, 120, 317
Ollie, 265
Ophelia (6), 249
Ophelia, 265
Ophelia, 283, 295
Ophelia (6), 309
Orlana Catherine, 254
Oscar, 252
Otis Allen, 62
Otis Allen, Jr., 63
Otis Allen, III, 63
Ottoway Smith, 303
Owen, 296
Palmer "Pete" Snedecor, 58
Panola Amanda, 224
Parks, 218
Pascal Chandler "P. C.," 260, 265
Pat Rice, 219
Patricia Ann, 213
Patrick Hartford, 169
Pauline DeLauney, 85
Paul, 170
Paul Woodson, 41, 88
Pea, 287
Pearl, 251, 265
Pearl Elizabeth, 301
Pearlie, 284
Peggie Ann, 314, 333
Peggie Ellena, 254
Peter Frederick, 80
Peter Nunnally, 286
Peyton, Haws ,Dr., 292
Pheobe Izetta, 271
Phoebe Susan (Barton),

269, 263, 270, 271, 276
Quillian, 265
Quinette, 120, 317
Rachel (Brown), 246, 327
Raymond H., 287
Rebecca, 25
Rebecca Agnes, 63
Rebecca Frances, 169
Rebecca Pemberton, 26, 148, 149
Reuben, (3), 29, 37, 38, 39, 48, 49, 50, 52, 64, 65, 70, 72
Reuben, Dr., 60
Reuben J., 60, 293
Reuben McKinney, 65, 66
Richard Alexis, 85
Richard Edgar, 85
Richard Elmer, 63
Richard Sewell, 85
Richard Wilder, 44, 91, 93
Richard Wilder, Jr., 44, 97
Riley (3), 172, 283, 296, 300, 303
Riley B., 283, 296
Robert (5), 284
Robert (3), 314
Robert, 293
Robert B., 291
Robert "Bobby," 336
Robert Brantley, 283, 300
Robert Brantly, Jr., 300
Robert Marco, 212
Robert Oliver "Ollie," 227
Robert Walter, 296, 122
Rona, 288
Rosa May, 67
Roy, 265
Roy Marco, 212
Roxie Jane, 123
Ruby, 301
Ruby Leo, 274
Ruth (6), 62
Ruth, 310
Ruth (6), 250, 265, 310
Ruth Margaret, 42, 89
Rupert, 328
Sallie, 288
Sallie (5), 296
Sallie Sarah
Sallie Irene (Thomas), 58
Sallie Marie, 212
Sam, 303
Samantha, 122
Samantha Medora, 160
Sammy Charmain, 254
Sam Tribble, 254
Sara (2), 338, 339, 345
Sara (3), 172
Sara "Sallie," 210
Sara "Sallie" (3), 305
Sara Anna, 255
Sara Burnettie, 23, 239
S. C., 21
Sara Catherine, 210
Sara "Sallie" Catherine, 227, 228
Sara Elizabeth, 94, 104
Sara Elizabeth (Stinson), 77, 81, 82
Sara "Sallie" Emily, 337
Sara Emily (4), 318
Sara Emily (3), 314
Sara Frances (Mitchell), 283
Sara Hester, 240
Sara (Horton), 119, 318, 315, 319, 323, 324, 325, 326
Sara Martha, 327
Sara Mildred, 64
Sara Roberta "Bert," 335
Sarah (2), 19, 25, 31, 32
Sarah Ann (4), 329, 330
Sarah Ann (6), 273
Sarah Ann (7), 250, 309
Sarah Katherine "Kate," 328
Sarah Louise, 270
Sarah Sallie (4), 338
Sarepta (Rucker), 36, 119, 121, 122, 123, 296, 316
Sethie, 290
Sewell, Mr. and Mrs., 78
Sharon Ann, 169
Shelly Ray, 219
Sidney Thornton, 64
Silas, 170
Simeon (5), 40, 329
Simeon (3), 29, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47
Simeon, Rev. 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86
Simeon "Dutch," 84
Simeon Searcy, 84
Singleton Allen, 119, 316
Singleton Arthur, 14, 119, 316
Singleton A., 14
Sophia, 123
Sophia Blanche (Matthews), 160
Stephen Eugene, 302
Stuart Brown, 220
Susan, 120, 316
Susan Elizabeth, 50
Susie Carter, 81
Susan Emma, 57
Susanne, 261
Susan Meredith, 286
Susan "Sue" Mildred, 72
Sue, 265
Susie Carter, 81
Sylvia, 84
T. A., 265
Terry Harper, Rev., 252
Terry Harper (6), 252
Thelma, 167
Theo Ellen, 253
Thomas (5), 211
Thomas (3), 25, 26
Thomas (1), 2, 3
Thomas, Rev., 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 48, 50, 78, 82, 98, 111, 119, 123, 124, 126, 137, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 168, 170, 171, 172, 209, 277, 284, 289, 294, 295, 296, 304, 313, 326, 333, 334, 336, 338, 345, 349, 350, 353
Thomas (2), 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 145, 146, 147
Thomas, III, 146
Thomas Allen (5), 217, 246, 327
Thomas Allen (7), 247
Thomas Allen (8), 218
Thomas Audley, 123
Thomas Benjamin, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 276
Thomas Calvin, 218, 247

Thomas Earl, 270
Thomas Estes, 58
Thomas Eugene, 220
Thomas Everett, 254
Thomas Frank, 169
Thomas Hayes, 269
Thomas Hayes, Jr., 269
Thomas Jackson (3), 172, 209, 210, 211, 216, 222, 227, 239, 240, 243, 247, 255, 258, 259, 263, 264, 265, 305
Thomas Jadey, 289, 290, 291, 292
Thomas Jefferson, 27, 170, 210
Thomas Jefferson (4), 210
Thomas Jesse, 249, 309
Thomas M., 167
Thomas Marbury, 67
Thomas Martin, 226, 225
Thomas Simpson, 120, 317
Thomas "Sly" (3), 148, 157
Timothy, 120, 317
Tommie (5), 273
Tommie, 265
Tom, 288
Torrence Mansfield, 226
Truman, 287
Vandiver, 246, 265
Vandiver (6), 217
Verdah Ann, 276
Victoria, 338
Virginia, 65
Virginia (7), 84
Virginia "Jennie," 70, 71
Virginia Jordan, 64
Wade Hampton "Hamp," 122
Wade Hampton, Jr., 123
Walker Anderson, 40
Walter, Mr. and Mrs., 276
Walter Crisler, 275
Walter Hudson, 276
Walter Stinson, 17, 78, 83
Warren Candler ,276
Weldon, 275
Wilder Richard, 41, 43, 46, 47, 90, 91
Willard Cash, 220
Willewis, 80
William (2), 7, 14, 24, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 171, 172, 194, 209, 210, 265, 277, 284, 294, 295, 296, 304, 305
William (5), 121
William, 284
William (7), 120, 317
William, 287
William "Billy" (4), 122
William Albert, Rev., 248, 259, 269
William Alvin, 287
William Arthur, 120, 317
William Byron, 160
William E., Dr., 60
W. H., 265
William H., 287
William Hampton, 123
William "Jadie" Hayden, 210, 211, 215
William J., 296
William Jefferson, 227
William McKinney, 66
William M., 65
William Pemberton, 34, 36, 37, 38, 119, 121, 122, 123, 296, 316
William Pressley, 158, 160
William "Bill" Robert, 335
William Searcy, 84, 78
William Stephen, 268
William T., 14, 20, 21, 30, 119
William Thornton, 252
William Tollet, 314, 315, 316, 318, 323, 324, 325, 326
William W., 286
William Walter "Bud," 296
William Walter, Jr., 296
Willie Virginia, 50
Willis, 25, 148, 157
Willis Benson, 261, 265
Willis Martin, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
Willis Martin, Jr., 66, 67
Willie Sue, 336
Wilma Eloise, 84, 78
Winona Ann, 219
Worley, 287
Yancie V., 292
Zachariah B., 97
Zenus, 296
Zera, 21
Z. Thomas, 77, 78, 86

MAYFIELD:
Pink, 295

MAYGOOD:
Robert, 278

MAYNARD:
Edward Randolph, 47, 93
Katherine, 47, 93
Mary (Atlee), 47, 93

MAYO:
Cleve Allen, 322
Janet Walling, 322
Lorenzo LeRoy, 322
Susanne, 322

MAYS:
Clara, 175

MEADE:
Bishop, 4, 30
Everard, 40

MEADOW:
Charles Hubert, 327
Joe Jones, 327
John, 327

MEANS:
Cora
Fannie, 191
Joe
Maude Elizabeth, 192

MEEK:
Claribel, 216

MEDLIN:
Clay Willis, 222, 320
Julianna, 222, 320
Willis, 222, 320

MELTON:
Louise, 199
Mattie (Landers), 199
Musie, 116
William N., 199

MELVIN:
Neil, 198

MERIT:
Priscilla, 14

MESSENGER:
Nell, 57

MEWBORN:
Asa, 336
Austin Marion, 329
Charles Ronald, 215
Charles T., 214
Clarence, 332
Dallas William, 214
Eliza Meanda (Teasley), 329, 330, 331
Eliza (Teasley), 336
Essie, 328
Ethel Lucile, 329
Ezra, 336
Gene, 332
Grace, 332
Howell, 331
Jack, 332
John V., 335
Julian Emmet, 330
Katherine, 332
Lois, 331
Martin Marion, 329, 330
Meanda, 330
Michael Dennis, 215
Olivia, 331
Patty, 336
Rosa Belle (Dove), 214
Sara Johnson, 330
Sara aKte, 336
Vivian, 331
Wayne, 330

MILFORD:
Eugene W., 141

MILLER:
David Fore, 195
Frank, 196
Jack, 196
Kate Bell, 196
Maude, 196
Virginia Ann, 196

MILLIGAN:
Bessie, 178

MITCHELL:
A. R., Rev., 237
Ellison Capers, 237
Katherine Brown, 237
Sara Frances, 283, 296
William Capers, 237

MIXON:
Bernard, 351
William Bernard, Jr., 351

MIZE:
Addie Laura "Sue," 312
America (Gunnels), 308, 249
Benjamin Franklin, Rev., 311
Charles Allen, Mrs., 313
Charles Allen, 307
Charles Neal Jack, 312
Clackson, 210, 305
Claude Hildred, 312
Clint, 312
David Wood, 308
Edgar P., 309
Elizabeth (Maxwell), 305
Etta Oriola, 311
Farris, 312
Francis "Frank" Goss, 311
Frank Maxwell, 312
Grace Clementine, 312
Henry, 305
Hezzie Lebiah, 312
Irene (Almond), Mrs., 329
J. C., 293
Jeremiah, 305
Jessie Julia, 307
John, 210, 294, 306
John Henry 311
John Jo Marvin, 311
John Madison "Mat," 312
John S., 305, 308, 311, 312
Julia, 305, 307
Julius Carlisle, 311
Katherine, 332
Leonidas Clackson, 306
Leon Roy, 307
Lizzie, 311
Lou (McKie), 307
Louna Myrtle, 311
Lutrelle, 312
Margaret Elizabeth, 308
Mary Elizabeth (Maxwell), 23
Mary Ella, 308
Mattie Lou, 307
Morris, 312
Nancy (Page), 210, 305
Pearl Christian, 311
Ruby Ione, 311
Sallie Mai, 312
Sally, 249
Sara "Sallie," 309
Sara (Maxwell), 294, 305, 306, 308, 311, 312
Sarah Eloise, 307
Susie (Justice), 305
Theron Neal, 308
Thomas Benjamin, 308, 249
Thomas Horace, 308
Thomas Neal, 308
William Kenneth, 308
William "Billy" Sterling, 305, 306, 307, 308, 313
William Sterling, Mrs., 197, 308
Willie Thomas, 311

MOBLEY:
Albert, 135
James Monroe, 134, 135
John Beverly, 135
John Ivey, 135
Lewfay B., 135
Loaine Matilda "Lotilla," 135
Rabb, 135

MOEDRLE:
Eric Alberti, 260
John Maxwell, 260
Margarette (Teasley), 260
Mary Norina "Mimi," 260
Maximillian, 260
Nornia, 260

MOFFATT:
Andrew, 7

MOFFET:
Maxie, 103

MONCRIEF:
William S., 318

MONROE:
Sarah, 75

MONTGOMERY:
Dorris, 300

MOORHEAD:
Ann, 296
Frank, Rev., 296

MOORE:
Arthur J. Bishop, 249, 309
Camilla Laura, 285
Cora, 129
Ella, 319
George S., 285
Hlene, 285
Helen (Muerier), 258
Joe, 152, 340
Oscar A., 215
Preston, 76
Raynor Maxwell, 220
Rose, 191
Stovall, 285
Victor Story, 258
Vivian, 220
William Morgan, 76

MORGAN:
Barbara Jean, 156, 344
Charles, 156, 344
Holly, 312
Mae (Maddox), 156, 344

MORRIS:
Leo, 285
Mr., 4

MORRISON:
Anna, 338
James, 208
Jas., 78
Mary Ellen, 338
William, 208

MORTON:
Charles S., 22

MOSELEY:
Elijah, 14, 18

MOSS:
Allen, 325
Arnold Maxwell, 251, 311
Asa, 325
Augustus Clayton, Judge, 179, 180, 183
Faithier, 325
Fleming, 179
Hulda, 325
John A. J., 324
Leonard, 325
Luna, 325
Nancy Ella, 180
Rachel (Banks), 183
Sallie Ruth, 183
Stewart Johnson, 251, 311
Thomas Archer, 251, 311
Thomas Benson, 251, 311
Visentiria, 325
William, 12

MULLINS:
Ann Daisey, 100, 279
Cade Aseneth, 100, 279
D. B., 99, 279
Dewitt Crisler, 99, 279
Frances Teasley, 99, 279
Mary Maxwell, 99, 279

MURRAY:
Henry, 154, 342
Nelle (Moseley), 154, 342
Thomas, 154, 342

MURRY:
Eunice (Bailey), 258
Maggie, 258
W. Rufus, 258

MYERS:
Mahlon, 220
Sallie (Pruitt), 220
Susie, 220

NASH:
Fronie 333

NASWORTHY:
Thomas J., 44, 91

NEAL:
Addie, 311
Doyle, 250, 310
Ella, 306, 308
James "Jimmie," 295
Lula, 195

NEBLETT:
Charles Augustus, 58
Margaret Jessica (Knott), 58
Mary Aileen, 57
Nan Augusta, 58
Poca Bell (Cavines), 58
Witham S., 58

NELMS:
Camilla (Norman), 331
Camilla Joyce, 332
Clara, 184
Frances Rucker, 119
Forrest Edwin, 331
George, 289
James, Capt, 149
John and Sis (Moon), 289
Martha, 15
Melvin, 331
Obelia, 289
Thomas Joe, 331
Wm. B., 34

NELSON:
Elizabeth, 63
S., 12
William Carrol, 75

NEUSCHEL:
Carla, 120, 316
Kerry Ann, 120, 316
Robert P,, 120, 316

NEUWIRTH:
Roy, 199

NEWBERRY:
Amond (Thew), 206
Bessie, 206
J. T., 206

NEWTON
Margaret, 196

NICHOLS:
Allen Prothro, 116
Eddie Colman, 116
Edgar Benson, 116
Florence, 116
Isaac Eddie, 116
Katherine, 116
Mary Virginia, 116
Missouri "Zunie," 116

NOEDIN:
Robert, 6

NORMAN:
Annie, 171, 265
Frances Elizabeth, 242
Frances Emma, 242, 265
Georgia Irene, 241, 265

George Pierce, 329
James William, 242, 265
James William, Jr., 243
James William, III, 243
Jane (Gaines), 218, 247
Jeptha Washington, 241
Julia Ann (Maxwell), 23, 241, 265
Mamie (Matthews), 329
Martin Maxwell, 241, 265
Mary Annie, 241
Mildred, 247
Mildred, 218
Nancy Elizabeth, 243
Sara Ann, 243
Sara Ann (Norman), 241
Sara Quillie, 241, 265
Sara V., 329
Thomas Allen, 218, 247
Thomas Jeptha, 240, 241
William Benson Jefferson, 210, 240, 241
William T., Rev., 217

NORRIS:
Jessie, 122

NORTHCUTT:
Fred, 298
Freddie, 298

O'BERRY:
Hattie, 195

O'BRIAN:
Barbara, 101

ODOM:
Sara (Banks), 248

O'DONNELL:
Lois, 106

O'GLESBY:
Amelia, 210, 211
Abda, 293
Dru, 141
Halcom Bascom, 325
Maggie, 293
Margaret (Deadwyler), 141
Robert E., 293
Tommie, 141

OGLETREE
Kathleen, 55

OLIVER
Adessa Ann "Decie," 195
Armenda "Minnie" Elizabeth (McDonald), 204, 205
Atticus, 201
Atticus Byran, 201
Atticus Bryan, Mrs., 200, 201
B., 12
Beverly Ann, 199
Capers, 198
Caroline Helen, 208
Clyde, 195
David Carlin, 199
Denver, 200
Dewitt, 197
Dionysius, Rev. 194, 195, 196
Dionysius Crandall, 193
Dionysius "Bud" Jackson, 195
Donald Dewitt, 198
Don Marie, 198
Edwin Williams, 201
Edwin Williams, Jr., 201
Eleanor Ophelia, 199
Elizabeth, 206
Elizabeth Ann "Betty," 198
Esther Ophelia, 199
Esther Ruth, 198
George Pierce, 195
Helen, 201
Jackson, Rev., 193, 194, 197, 200, 203, 204, 209
James Edwin, 199
James Frank, 202
James Jackson, 206
Jane Ann, 209
Jane (Jackson), 193
Joe Brown, 199
John Jackson, 204
John McKie, 199
Juanita, 199
Leila (5), 204
Lenora, 200
Louise, 207
Lovick, 199, 200, 209
Lynn Kerley, 198
Margaret Harding, 64
Mary, 204
Mary Bain, 207
Mary Elizabeth "Molly," 194
Mary Emily (Sanders), 194, 195, 196
Mary Evalelia (McKie), 199, 200, 202, 204
Mary (Maxwell), 193, 194, 197, 200, 209
Mildred Anna, 201
Mittie Beatrice, 205
Ned Capers, 198
Nettie, 202
Peter, 12
Roberta "Bert" Estell, 196
Robert E. Lee, 207
Robert E. Lee, Jr., 207
Ronald, 199
Rorie Mixon, 198
Sadie Denver Lenora, 197
Sanders Bartow, 195
Sara "Sally" Jane, 195
Tallulah Lee, 195
Thomas, Capt., 338
Thomas, 199
Thomas (6), 208
Thomas "Tom" Britton, 196
Thomas Parks (4), 204, 205, 206, 208
Thomas Parks, Jr., 208
Victor E., 206
Vivian Ruth, 199
William Capers, 197, 200, 202
William Carl, 198
William Carl, Jr., 198

ORR:
Diza, 295
Elizabeth "Betsy," 295

OSTER:
James Emmett, 44, 91

OWENS:
Benson, 146
T. M., 40, 50
Willie, 112

OXENHAM:
John, 293

PACE:
Barnabas, 15
Samuel, 138

PAGE:
Thos., 18

PARKER:
Daniel, 14
Joe, Rev., 68
Paul A., 68

PARKETON:
Guy Kenneth, 234
Kate (Clark), 234
Kenneth, 234
Van Clark, 234

PARKS:
Mary Lou, 202
Mattie Alice, 327
Nora, 202
Wm. G., 202

PATE:
Carol, 225
Cecil and Nell (Almond), 225
Jack Almond, 225

PATRICK:
W. F., 338

PATTERSON:
Carl B., 312
John, 18

PATTON:
John Wiley, 288

PAUL:
May, 41, 88
Mary Carol, 257
Maude (Shaffer), 257
Wayne Sullivan, 257
William Bradshaw, 257
William B., Jr., 257

PAYNE:
Agatha (George), 338
Burgess, 192
George, Jr., 338
Harold Ross, 192
Henrietta (Hinson), 257
James M., 257
John Henry, 190
Joseph James, 257
Mary Ida, 188
Neal, 191
Reese Jones, 192

PEACE:
Mary, 224

PEKOVICH:
Evelyn, 186

PEMBERTON:
King William, 30
Mary, 30, 31

PENDERGRASS:
Alma, 201
John J. Rev., 201
Virginia D. (Martin), 201

PENN:
Benj., Capt., 338

PERKINS:
Clarice, 327
Merle, 182

PERSONS:
Eugena "Gena," 132, 128
Eugene Carter, 132
Henry, 133

PETERS:
Allen Herman, 63
Ewald F., 63
Frederick Maxwell, 63

PHELPS:
Dora Ola, 327
John Staples, 345
Locky Ann, 345
Susan (Moon), 345

PHILLIPS:
Alfred, 295
Kathryn, 295
Vinnie, 266

PICKETT:
John, 7

PIERCE:
Babriella, 127
Esther, 260, 261
Flora, 266
George F., Bishop, 260
Henry, 185
Lovick Pierce, Dr., 260
Wilds Lovick, Rev., 260
Zula (Lewis), 260

PINSON:
Eva, 139
Harry, Dr., 139
John, 139
Mary Emily, 139
Reba, 139
Susan Gray, 139
Virginia "Jennie," 139

PIRKLE:
Belle, 297

PITTS:
Ethel Bois, 113

PORTER:
Ellen (Miller), 196
John Ewing, 196
John Miller, 196
Killarney, 187

POWELL:
Albert Louis, 97
Clarence W., 215
Ethel (Russell), 215
Geneive, 97
May, 97
Mertice, 291
Sally, 97
Virginia, 215

POWERS:
Carolyn, 321
Cora Brown (Whitehall). 321
Dorothy Sue, 321
Harry Waller, 321
Henry Dave, 321
Henry "Harry" Waller, 321
Hubert Arthur, 321
Martha Jean, 321
Robert Brown, 321

PRATT:
Benson "Bess," 44, 91
Betty Ann, 44, 91
Cleo May, 45, 91
Jo Ann, 45, 91
Lowell Thomas, 46, 92
Margaret Elizabeth, 46, 92
Margaret Mildred, 44, 91
Otis Mentor, 45, 92
Richard Maxwell, 45, 92
Robert Allen, 45, 92
Robert Barton, 44, 91
Robert Barton, Jr., 44, 91
Roy and Ray (twins), 45, 91
Ruth Lucile, 46, 92
Thomas A., 44, 91
Walter Ray, 45, 92

Walter Thomas, 45, 92

PRICKETT:
Eulyrs, 174

PRIDGEN:
George C., 332
Kenneth, 332

PRINCE:
Betty Leone, 203
Haynie, 179
Malissa Jane, 203
Walter Lee, 203

PRITCHETT:
Inez, 191

PRUITT:
Lula, 274
Olin Gresham, 182
Oneida, 95

PULLEN:
James Willis, 242
Mollie (Hampton), 242
Sara Lucile 242

PULLIAM:
Jerome, 290
Lesseur, 290
R., Dr., 325
W. T., 290

PURMAN:
J. J., Dr., 205

QUILLIAN:
Annette, 195
Bascome Osborne, 195
Fletcher A., Rev., 295
Hattie Belle, 194
Howell Parks, Dr., 194
Howell Parks (6), 195
James Tarply, 295
Kasiah Melissa (Meaders), 295
Ophelia (Maxwell), 295
Tallulah Estell, 194
Willie, 195

QUINN:
Daisy, 120, 317

RADER:
Charles Edward, 227
Charles Sanford, 227
Elizabeth (Orr), 227
Mary Elizabeth, 227

RAE:
Leonard, 12

RAGLAND:
E., 12
Elizabeth Ann, 42, 88
Kenneth Edward, 42, 89
Leo Wilson, 42, 88
Ronald Paul, 42, 89

RAGSDALE:
Ora, 204

RAINES:
Anzie (Byers), 267
Betty, 267, 268
George, 267

RAINEY:
H. F., 301

RAINWATER:
Frances Ella, 277

RAMPEY:
Adolphus L., 170
Rebecca Kennedy "Scrap," 168
Samuel Frederick, 170 288

RAMSY:
Laebeth, 104

RAWLS:
Annie Lou, 127

RAYLE:
Mattie, 291

REAMS:
Marion Nicholas, 256
Richard Stokes, 256
Virginia (Lane), 256

REDDISH:
Alice (Sapp), 166
Blanche, 166
Mary (Andrews), 166
Raiford, 166
Wm., 166

REEVES:
Jesse, 116

REFERENCES:
Pages, 22, 21, 423, 424
John and Agatha Maxwell, 123, 124
Keziah and Benson Henry, 144, 145, 146
John & Sara (Maxwell) Mize, 313
Joel and Mary (Brown) Maxwell, 338
Jesse George Christian, 344, 421, 422, 423, 424

REID:
L. B., 318

RENDELL:
Alfred, 131
Claire, 131
Donna Gale, 131
John W., 131

REYNOLDS:
Betty Jean, 186
Mary (Hoyl), 275
Michael C., 275
Spicie, 275

RICE:
George, 102
George R., III, 102
Herman Thomas, 102
L., 12
Lelia (Vickery), 212
Leonard, 14. 18
Olo Nelline, 67, 68
Robert Leonidas, 212
Sara, 212

RICHARDS:
Callie (Williams), 269
John F., 269
Mary Lou, 269

RICHARDSON:
Louise, 287
Matt H., 318
Robert W., Dr., 318
Thomas J., 24, 158

RICHEY:
Luther M., 200

RIKARD:
B. M., 68
Donald, 68
William J., 68

RILEY:
Anne Warren, 232
Frances, 296
James L., 232
Joe Rucker, 232
John, 296

Lucy (Edwards), 232
Mary Jane, 232
Nancy Harriet, 232
William, 232
William "Billy," 232

RITCHIE:
Jacob Sanford, 307
Leila Alberta, 307

RIVERA:
Juan, 166
Margot, 166
Santos (Cartegena), 166

ROBERTS:
Bell, 324
Maggie, 275
Mary Louise, 274
Liza (Fuller), 274
Weldon Maxwell, 274
William, 274
William, Jr., 274

ROBERTSON:
Beverly, 46, 92
Bobbie Anne, 256
Ernest, 46, 92
Gussie, 94
Martha (Overman), 255
Mary Jane, 255
Raymond Coy, 46, 92
Silas Overman, 255
Stephen, 255

ROBINS:
Elizabeth, 87
Ella, 78, 87
Jessie, 78, 87
John B., 87
Johnnie, 87
Mary Lou, 87
Mary (Maxwell), 77, 87
Pearl, 87
Sarah, 87

ROBINSON:
C. Earl, Rev., 240
Chandler Charles, 240
George, 221
Gilbert Chase, 240
Gilbert Chase, Jr., 240
Susan (Chase), 240

ROCHESTER:
Cora Inez, 203
Mary Ellen (Harrison), 203
Wm. Henry, 203

RODGERS:
Effie (Hood), 234
John, 14
Richard A., 234
Sara Ann, 234

ROSS:
Sarah Lula, 111

ROSSER:
Winnie Lou, 285

ROSSETTER:
Appleton Kent, 243
Elizabeth (Nix), 243
Nancy Janet, 243

ROUSEY:
Betty Jean, 215
Cornelius Jackson, 215
Elmer Jackson, 215
Hadie Aurelia (Bone), 215
Henry Crawford, 215

ROWE:
Abbie, 73
Alice, 73
Christine, 75
Elizabeth "Bess," 74
Elizabeth "Betty," 75
Elizabeth Emma, 73
Jacob Carreker, 77
John Allen, 75
Margaret Allen, 75
Martha Virginia, 75
Mary, 75
Mary Ella, 76
Mildred Adelaide, 73
Sara, 75
Sara Emma, 76
Susan Mildred, 77
Sue, 75
Thomas Maxwell, 73
Wm. LaFayette, Capt., 72
William Neal, 77
Willis, 57
Willis, Maxwell, 73

RUCKER:
Albert, 265
Alexander, 119, 228
Alma, 234, 265
Annie Marie, 236
Anne Marvin (Bailey), 235, 244
Barden, 119
Barden, 228
Benjamin "Ben" Smith, 229, 265
Benjamin Smith, Jr., 230
Benton, 119
Billy, 265
Carl Maxwell "Max," 236
Caroline Anne, 235
Catherine, 265
Charles Hulme, 236
Charlie Ralph, 230
Charles Thomas, 234
Eleanor Scattergood, 230
Emma Florence, 233, 265
Fannie Ruth, 232
Fannie Sue, 230
Frances, 119
Frances Louise, 230
Grace Evelyn, 231
Guy, Mrs., 12
Hattie, 265
Helen Frances, 228
Isham Goss, 228, 256
Isham Goss, Jr., 229
James "Jimmie" Bailey, 236, 244, 265
James "Jim" Dodd, 231
James Frederic, 229
James Frederic, Jr., 229
Janie Lee, 231
Joan Maxine, 236
Joe Mack, 265
John McAlfin "Mac," 230
John McAlfin, Jr., 230
John "Jack" Thornton, 229
John Thornton, Jr., 229
Julius "Jule" Thornton, 234, 265
Julius Thornton, Dr., 234
Kathleen Dale, 229
Kathryn Lynn, 229
Leah Ruth, 230
Leonora "Nona," 232
Mamie Hawkins, 230
Margaret "Peggy," 244, 236
Margaret "Peggy" Bond, 236

Mary Ann, 229
Mary Della, 232
Mary Katherine, 229
Mary Louise, 228
Mary Patra, 231
Michael Joseph, 229
Myrtice, 233
Myrtle Pope, 231
Newton, 278
Nine Katherine, 234
Nona, 265
Patricia Ann, 229
Robert, 278
Robert Joseph, 229
Ruth, 14, 265
Sallie (Maxwell), 235, 236
Samantha, 235
Sara Elizabeth, 236, 265
Sara Harriet "Hattie," 232
Sarepta, 38, 119
Stephen Thornton, 234
Susan Rogers, 234
Thelma, 233, 265
Thomas Alexander, 236
Thomas Bailey, 235, 244
Thomas J., 23
Thomas Jackson, Rev., 228, 239
Thomas Joseph "Joe," 230
Thomas Moore, 231
Tommie, 265
Tommie Lee, 232
Vera Myrtle, 231
William, 12, 119
William Albert, 235
William Alexander, 228, 325, 244
William Barden, 210, 227, 228, 235
William "Billy," 265
William Fleming, 228
William "Billy" Thomas, 236, 244

RUFF:
Nancy, 150

SAMFORD:
Aileen (Maxwell), 59
Aileen Maxwell (8), 59
Louise (Westcott), 59
Thomas Drake, 59
Thomas Drake, Jr., 59
Thomas Drake, III, 59
William James, 59
William James, Jr., (8), 59

SANDERS:
Britt, Rev., 194
Fred, 203
Hardy Thurman, 194
Harriet, 26
Harriet Bond, 148, 157
Horace Travis, 201
Ivan, 156, 344
Jack, 203
Julius Claudius, 62
Lula Evelyn (Fain), 62
Mack, 218
Mary Emily, 194
Miriam, 203
Naomi, 201
Nathaniel, 7
Norbia (Cash), 201
Ottys, 62
Robert Griggs, 218
Vonie, 325

SANDIGE:
Joe E., 323

SANDIG:
Lucy, 318

SANFORD:
Marion, 106

SAPP:
Green Berry, 166
Rhoda (Tyson), 166

SAPPINGTON:
Colbert Owen, 115
Maude (Shackelford), 118

SARRATT:
Carol Sue, 271
Everett, R., 271
Nellie, 271
Patricia Ann, 271
R. C., 271
Robert Everett, 271

SAUNDERS:
Nathaniel, 7

SCATTERGOOD:
Lillian, 230

SCHAEFFER:
Bertha, 262, 263

SCHAFFER:
Fred, 87

SCHALTZ:
Agnes, 272

SCHRODER:
James Earl, 270
Earl, Mr. and Mrs., 276

SCHWARTZ:
121, 317

SCHWEERS:
Adna Mare (Shields), 229
Ambrose Joseph, 229
Joan Marie, 229

SCOTT:
Alice, 178
Ben Julius, 253
B. K., Mrs., 145
C. C., 87
Carolyn Maxwell, 253
James Harvey, 72
Julia Marguerite, 253
Mary A., 24, 158
Stanley Benjamin, 253
W. W., 35

SEALEY:
Harris, 106
Hugh Key, 106
Hugh Key, Jr., M.D., 106
Leigh Sanford, 106
Margery Sanford, 106
Mildred Belle (Caraway), 106
Nancy, 107
Will Camp, M.D., 106

SEALS:
Mary Ann (Burnely), 84
Thomas, 84

SEARCY:
Annette (Tweatte), 83
Daniel Bartlett, 250, 309
Daniel Bartlett, Jr., 250, 309
Ella V., 83
Gloyd Hartfield, 79

Frank Thweatte, 80
Wm., 83, 98
Wm. Harris "Wh," 80
William Harris, 79
William Maxwell, 79
William Maxwell, Jr., 79

SEGAR:
Thomas P., 311

SEGER:
Flora (Bruce), 202
Harry Parker, 202
Jarry Walters, 202
Parker W., 202
Wm. Henry, 202

SEIGLER:
Allie, 324
Ann, 254

SEWELL:
Eudie, 85
Louise (Justiss), 85
Wm., 85

SEYDELL:
Mildred, 262

SEYMOUR:
Ardesia "Decie," 348
Charles Marion, 345
Dora Ann Penelope, 345
Eula, 286
Henry Martin, 345
Hollie, 131
Hollie Nichols "Nicky," 131
John Henry, 339
John LeGrand, Jr., 345
John Warren, 345
John Warren, Jr., 345
Keziah Blake, 348
Lloyd, 237
Minnie, 348
Oscar Phelps, 345
Quin, 287
Sallie, 348
Susannah (LeGrand), 345
Zachariah, 345

SHAARA:
Gloria Maxwell, 43, 90
Jeffrey Michael, 44, 90
Michael Joseph, 43, 90
Michael Joseph, Jr., 43, 90
Richard Benson, 44, 90

SHACKELFORD:
Alice Marie, 113
Allen, 38, 111, 118
Allen (5), 118
Allen, Jr., 112
Alton Drewry, 113
Azmon Benson (6), 111, 117, 116
Azmon Benson, Jr., 118
Barbara Jean, 113
Barbara Theresa, 112
Benson, 118
Byron Lewis, 114
Charles Ray, 114
Dorothy Ann, 112
E., 12
Elizabeth (Maxwell), 111, 118
Elma M., 111, 112
Elma Owen (7), 112
Elma Owen, Jr., 112
Frances Ann, 118
Frances Muriel, 112
Howell Benson, 113
Howell Benson, Jr., 113
Janie Lois, 113
John, 111
John (4), 118
John Hillyer, 117
John Stephen, 113
John Stephen, Jr., 113
Junius (4), 118
Junius M., 111
Liza Dale, 114
Lois Inell, 114
Lula (Ross), 113
Mary Elizabeth, 115
Mary Elizabeth (5), 116
Mary Lucile, 114
Matilda (Greene), 117, 116
Maude, 115
Maude (5), 118
Michael Lawrence, 117
Missouri, 118
Mordecai, 111
Morris, 117
Opal, 114
Oressa, 117
Polly (Jones), 111
Riley Allen, 114
Sara (6), 118
Sara (5), 118
Sara Lula (Ross), 113, 111, 114, 115
Sara Maydell, 112
Sarah, 118
Sim, 118
Simeon Eudonah, 111, 112, 114, 115
Travis, 117
Willard Murry, 113
William Michael, 114
William Phil, 114

SHAHEEN:
Deib, 267
Millie Ona (Maxwell), 266
William, 267
William Maxwell, 267

SHANNON:
Dave Lou, 312
Levis O., 312

SHELLEY:
Cora Bell, 129
Eleanor, 129
Evelyn, 129
Henry Lee, 129
John Henry, 129
Katie Mae, 129
Lee, 129
Louise, 129
Mary, 129
Rayburn, 129
Thomas Britt, 129
Walter Freauch, 129
William Benson, 129

SHEPPARD:
Louise, 112

SHERWOOD:
Adiel, D.D., 9, 10, 11, 261
Julia L., 9
Adiel, Sr., 10, 261

SHIRLEY:
Susie, 200

SHOCKLEY:
Lillian, 110

SHURBERT:
Pearl Angeline, 181

SHURBUTT:
Agnes (Powell), 156, 343

Charles Lewis, 156, 343
William Gordon, 156, 343

SHURTLEFF:
James William, 187
Linda Kay, 187
Robert Glenn, 187
Robert Glenn, Jr., 187

SIDWELL:
Grady, 248
John E., Dr., 248
Mattie A. (Bernett), 248

SIMS:
Aline, 200
Ruth Elizabeth, 180

SINGLETON:
Emma Genolia (Nelms), 321
Gladys Sue, 321
William Edwin, 321

SITTON:
Cicero Squire, 46, 92
Judith Ellen, 46, 93
Martha Lynn, 46, 93

SKELTON:
Caroline (Randall), 110
Dicie (Wright), 258
Frank, 258
Lou, 110
Mildred, 258
O. P., Dr., 110

SLADE:
Earline, 116

SLATON:
Marion June, 203
Sallie Lee, 203
Sanford Bell, Sr., 203

SLAUGHTER:
Dr., 125

SMARTT:
Eugenia, 133
Gena Persons, 128
Norman Thomas, 132

SMITH:
140
Alfred, 288
Annie G. (Bailey), 167
Bessie, 292
Bessie (Morris), 244
Callie Fornia, 300
Carolyn Ann, 43, 90
Cynthia Eva, 236
D. G., 166
Dorothy, 347
Elizabeth Ann, 244
Eva (Brown), 236, 347
Eva (Brown), 331
Fletcher B., 167
Francis, 11
Furman Dard, 244
Georgia Ann (Webb), 245
George Heyward, 245
George Morris, 244
Harriet "Hattie" Esther, 167
Henry, 236, 347
Henry Luther, 244
Henry Thomas, 331
Hoyt Benjamin, 166
Hoyt Bruce, 167
Ina, 269
Irene (Goolsby), 244
Jan Tyler, 248
Jean, 69
Jewett, 244
John, 18
John B., 288
John W., 130
John Webb, 244
Jordan, 64
Joseph Martin, 243
J. Thomas, 288
Juanita Matthews, 302
Lavane (Abercrombie), 248
Laura Travis, 249
Lewis, 292
Lindner, Sr., 243
Lindner, Jr., 243
Louis, 244
Louis Thomas, 244
Lucy, 11
Margaret, 292
Marjorie Susan, 331
Marshall M., 64
Martha, 289
Mary, 288
Mary Elizabeth, 167
Maude Elizabeth (Ivie), 166
May Vernett, 43, 90
Miriam Ann, 167
Nancy, 244
Nancy, 326
Nancy (Dickerson), 288
Norman Lindner, 243
Priscilla Bond, 244
R. L. Z., 306
Ronald Kinney, 43, 90
Sam, 331
T. Gordon, 301
Theresa Young, 245
Travis, Edwin, Dr., 248
Travis, Edwin, Jr., 248
Vera, 292
Vernie M., 43, 90
William H., 291
W. H., 292
William T., 97
William Thomas, 245
Young Swift, 245

SNEDECOR:
Emily (Estes), 58
George J., 58
Ione, 58

SNELLINGS:
J. E., 286
Leila Bell, 286
Mary (Bell), 286

SNOW:
Andy Brown, 322
James Stewart, 322
Larry Pennington, 322
Mary Lynn, 322
Tom Clifford, 322
Tom Richard, 322

SNYDER:
Howard, Jr., Col., 135
Howard, III, 135
Thomas, 135

SORRELL:
Amanda, 69
Andrew, 69
Clifford, 69
George A., 69
Julius, 69
Marie, 69
Minnie Beth, 69
Susan Linda, 69

SORRELLS:
Abe, 335
Charles, 210
Elizabeth, 265

Norma, 140

SPANGLER:
Margery, 117

SPEAR:
Miss, 137

SPIERS:
Ella, 103

SPIGNER:
Frances "Brookie" (Thomas), 54
Nanie Sue, 54
Warren DeBardeleben, 54
Warren Brooks, 54

SPINDLER:
Byron Henry, 207
Emily (Middleton), 207
T. Edward, 207
Victor Edward, 207

SPIVEY:
Aaron, 60
Aaron, Jr., 60
Charlotte (Nixon), 60
Henry, Jr., 352
Ina, 351
Lena Mae, 69

SPRINGER:
Alfred Wootten, 159
Betty Jo, 159
Bobby Paul, 159
Ethel Mae, 159
Gary Alfred, 159
John Downard, Jr., 159
Johnathan Downard, 158
Joseph Clark, 159
Linda Jane, 159
Maxine Dolores, 159
Rachel, 158
Ruth Elizabeth, 159
William Maxwell, 159
Zedoch, 158

STALLINGS:
Lawrence Merritt, 86
L. M., Mr. and Mrs., 78

STANLEY:
William, Bro., 8

STAPLES:
Charles Tune, 136
Roy Harvard, 136
Thomas, 26

STAPLETON:
John Lawson, Dr., 225
Miriam Jane, 225
Miriam (Killen), 225
Ramonde, 225
Vera Caroline, 225

STEMBRIDGE:
Florence, 281
Laura (Barnes), 281
Sidney James, 281

STEPHENS:
Alexander H., 79
Edna Mae, 302
Florence, 108

STERLING:
Barbara Ann, 224
Beatrice Capitola, 224
Beatrice Thornton, 223
Carol Dean, 224
Charles, 224
Estelle Nancy, 224
Georgia Catherine, 224
George Archibald "Archie," 223
Harrison Thornton, 224
Harrison Tilly, Dr., 223
Harrison Tilly, Jr., 223
John Harrison, 224
John Maxwell "Jack," 224
John Maxwell, Jr., 224
Peace, 224

STEVENS:
Ambrus Pope, Jr., 156, 344
Harriet Elizabeth, 246
Helen, 246
Emma Jo (Britt), 246
James Gibson, 156, 344
James Goulding, 246
Pope, 156, 344
Sally (Hartfield), 156, 344

STEWART:
Bennette, 251

STINSON:
Berta, Mrs., 78
Ermie (Oliver), 81
Gayle Dianne, 186
Harvey Lorne, 186
James Edward "Ted," 186
J. H., Mr. and Mrs., 78
John, 81
Mary, 78
Mildred Louise (Ayers), 187
Oscar, 78
Sara Elizabeth, 81
Walter, 78

STODGILL:
John Henry, 94

STONE:
Kenneth Micajah, 74
Kenneth Micajar, Jr., 74
Susan Maxwell, 74

STORE:
Lula, 117

STORY:
Annie, 297
Annie Clyde, 298
Calvin T., 297
Calvin Taylor, 297
Caroline, 299
Clifford Taylor, 299
Dickson, 299
Doris, 298
Dorothy, 297
Frances, 297
George Wynne, 298
Harry, 298
Hattoe Lucile, 300
Helen, 297
Hugh Hampton, 297
Imogene, 298
Inabeth, 299
Jack, 297
James, 125
James Maxwell, 297
James Maxwell, Jr., 297
Jessie Frances, 299
Joseph Brantley, 299
Joyce, 299
Marie, 297
Martha Carter, 299
Matty, 297
Myrtis, 297
Wayne, 298

STOVALL:
Albert Sidney, Johnson, Dr., 226
Albert Sidney John-

son, III, 226
Byron W., 226
Ella (Neal), 245
J. Ben, 245
Vesta, 245
Vesta Lois, 226
Vesta (Matthews), 226

STOWER:
John Ben, 161
Josephine (Craft), 161
Sallie, 161, 162, 163

STREATMAN:
Addie, 338

STRICKLAND:
George Beckenridge, 211
George Everitt, 211
George Vernon, 211
Lessie (Jenkins), 211
151

STRICKLETT:
Bertram, 155, 342
William Henry, 155, 342

STROUD:
Sara Whitfield, 130

STULTS:
Idesa Elizabeth Ester, 282

SUDDITH:
Hester, 103

SUGGS:
Mary, 84

SULLIVAN:
A.B., 255
Alice, 255
Frank, 184
Frank, Jr., 184
Kathryn (Allen), 255

SWEARINGEN:
Cornelia (Brogden), 230
Monroe, 230
Patra, 230

SWEENEY:
Mary, 224

SWIFT:
Flower, Bro., 17

SWINT:
Ione, 116

SWITZER:
Wm., 125

TABOR:
Abigail (Wheeler), 294
Frances (Herndon), 346
Isaac, 294
Mary "Polly," 294
Mary Freeman 172, 294
Susan Jane, 346
Travis Oliver, Sr., 346
Travis Oliver, Jr., 346
Travis Oliver, III, 346
Travis Oliver, VI, 346

TATE:
Wm., 8
William, 12

TAYLOR:
Allene (Hargrove), 85
Bessie (Turner), 166
Edmund Osborn, 85
Frankie Cordelia, 266
J. D., 97
James Dixon, 266
Olin, 166
Pamela Anne, 186
Patricia Anne, 187
Pauline (Maxwell), 85
Penny Lee, 186
Ralph Pratt, 187
Sophia Emaline (Carpenter), 266
Stephen O. Griffith, 186
Stephen O. Griffith, Jr., 186
Tommie, 166
Wm., 125
William Guy, 129
William Louis, 85

TEACHEY:
James J., 134

TEAGUE:
Fontella, 253

TEASLEY:
Agnes Asenath, 103, 104
Ann, 100
Ann Marie, 102
Audry, 104
Benager, 260
Betty Wilson, 102
Beverly Allen, 217
Carol Ann, 101
Catherine, 210
Catherine Jane, 102
Catherine (Van Ausdale), 101
Chester Baber, 104
Clorinda Uris, 110
David George, 101
Drucilla Ann (Allen), 226, 260
Drucilla Catherine "Cass," 217
Edwina, 102
Edwina Jane, 101
Elizabeth Ann, 228
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ann, 102
Elizabeth "Betsy" (Eavenson), 217
Fannie, 104
Frank Shockly, 110
George Isham, 83, 100
George Isham, Jr., 83, 101
George T. J., 161
Gladston Alfred, 226
Gladston Isham, 226, 265
Isham, 37, 260, 98
Isham Hailey, Judge, 37, 38, 98, 104, 109, 110
Isham Oliver, 110
Isham Oliver, Jr., 110
Jack Lampkin, M.D., 101
James and Martha (Clark), 226
James William Alfred, 226
Jane "Gency" (Adams), 98, 260
Jane (Baber), 100, 279
Jeffie (Fain), 83, 100
John A., Rev., 119, 266, 277
John A. J., 238
John Easton, 226, 260
John Easton Cone, 259
John Isham, 102
John Isham (4), 110

John Robert, 102
Julia, 227
Kate (Brown), 161
Laebeth Ramsey, 104
Lois, 265
Lonnie Atticus, 259
Lucinda Jane (Baber), 103
Lucy (Haley), 260
Margarette, 260
Martha E., 148
Martha Elizabeth, 170
Mary Ann, 101
Mary Ann (4), 109
Mary Clay, 101
Mary Drucilla, 220
Mary (Maxwell), 37, 38, 98, 99, 104, 109, 110, 279
Millie, 266
Mollie (Teasley) Warren, 238
Mozelle (Maxwell), 21, 98, 259, 260
Nancy Jane, 104
Nell, 238
Priscilla Catherine, 161
Robert Bruce, 226
Sara Margaret (Brown), 260
William Alfred (6), Capt., 100
William Albred (5), 104
William Alfred (4), Col., 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 279
William Albred, Jr., 101
Willie, 226

TERRELL:
Alex, 178
Banks Russell, 178
Bobby Lee, 178
Doris Alice, 178
Earnest, 174
Eula Belle, 174
Eva Mae, 174
John, 174
Lewis, 173
Pearl, 174
Pearl (6), 174
Polly Ann, 178
Russell, 174
Sallie, 174
Sara, 174
Sara Sue, 178
Susie, 174
William, 174

THOMA:
Rorralie, 134
George, 133

THOMAS:
Aggie, 303
Allen Maxwell, 64
Ann, 102
Annie Claude, 55
Aramantha, 52
Beverly, 52, 162
Birdie "Jack," 72
Charlotte (Ivey), 52, 64
David, 7
D. C., Judge, 72
Eleanor, 54
Elizabeth, 64
Elizabeth, 216
Emma Lou, 55
Enid (Colman), 53, 54
Ethel Linda, 55
Ethelred, 53
Ethelred "Dred" Curry, 57
Ethelred Watson, 53, 54, 55, 57
Eugene Watson, 55
Fain, 102
Frances Brooks "Brokie," 54
Frances LaVerne, 57
Frank, 70
Frank, Jr., 70
Frank Watson, 57
Felix, 71
Henry C., 64
H. R., 102
Irma Enid, 53
Jack, 162
Jennie (Hiett), 72
Jesse Maxwell, 53, 54
Joan Harriet, 55
Julian Rankin, 162
Mabel Clair, 55
Malinda, 64
Margaret (Young), 162
Mary, 64
Mary Irene (Lawley), 57
Mathilda, 55
Matthew Cother, 57
Nancy Elizabeth (Maxwell), 54, 55
Nannie Bess, 57
Retense, 52
Reuben, 52
Sallie Irene, 57
Sara, 52
Seaborn, 52
Seaborn (5), 52
Seaborn Jones, 55, 64
Simeon, 52
Susan, 52
Verlinda (McKinney), 53
Virginia, 52
William, 52
William Maxwell, Dr., 53
William Maxwell, Jr., 54

THOMASON:
George, 18

THOMPSON:
Bro., 17
Effie, 86
Isham, 12
Mattie, 80
Noah, 176
Susan Ellen, 282

THORNTON:
Ann, 49
Atrice, 265
Atticus Granville, 223, 265
Atticus Granville, Jr., 223
Beatrice Eunice, 223
Benjamin, Rev., 337
Benj., 14
Blanche Gaines, 171
Dozier, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 22, 36, 37, 48
Elizabeth, 37, 48
Elizabeth (Allen), 48, 49
Emma Alexander, 223
Fannie, 265
Frances Catherine, 228
Fleming, 228
Gladston, 265
Harriet (Adams), 228
Harry Allen, 347
Harry G., 347
Henry Eugene, Dr., 237
James Earl, 347
James Early, 347

Jane (Teasley), 222
Jewell, 237
John Flecher, 160
John Floyd, 160
John Floyd, Mrs., 171
John Granville, 223
J. M., Bro., 21
Julia, 347
Julia (Willis), 347
Priscilla, 49
Reuben, 49
Reuben, 48, 265
Reuben, 22
Reuben, 223
Reuben Oliver, 224
Sallie Carolyn (Bond), 160
Sallie (Ward), 237
Thomas, 49
Wilhelmina, 40
William, 49

THRASHER:
Barton Edmonds, 194
Barton Edmonds, III, 195
Helen Estelle, 194
John Bugg, Rev., 194
John Buggs, Jr., 194
Mamie Sue, 194
Mary Elizabeth, 195
Paul Edmonds, 194
Robert, 195
Sara Quillian, 194
Warren Atticus, 194
William, 195

THURMOND:
Martin, 18

TIMMERMAN:
Mary, 57

TODD:
Lois (Reynolds), 163
Newell, 163
Samuel Edward, 163

TOWNSEND:
Leah, 21

TRAMMELL:
Edna May, 121, 318
Howell, 121, 318
Lillian, 121, 318
Mortimer, 121, 317
William, 12, 119, 121, 316, 317

TRAVELSTEAD:
Gooch, 76
Malcolm, 76
Richard, 76
Ware, 76

TRAVIS:
Jacksonia, 117

TRAWICK:
Eloise, 293

TREADWAY:
Clifford, 200

TRIBBLE:
John, 278

TRIM:
C. Alfred, 206
Nina Susan, 206

TRUSSELL:
Mary Lee, 80

TUCKER:
Martha Heard, 314, 334
Tom, 325

TUNE:
Beulah (Cummings), 258
Charles James, 136
Sara Virginia, 136
Shirley Frances, 258
T. L., Sr., 258
William Michael, 258
William Shirley, Lt., 258

TURNER:
Betty, 239
Burnette, 265
Carrie, 215, 265
Clifford, Turman, 239, 265
Corrie, 215
Eliza, Mrs., 319
Florence (Stallings), 231
George Thomas, 72
H. C., 265
Jane (Hall), 239
Jim Chandler, 239, 265
John H., 121
John William, 239
Juline, 231
Julius P., 231
Lillian (Robinson), 72
Mary Lucile, 239, 265
Mary (Turman), 215
Myron John, 72
R. A., 263
Robert A., 215
Scott, 123
Virginia (McKinney, 49, 54, 72
William, 215
William, 239
Willie May, 215

TYLER:
Virginia, 56

TYNER:
Richard, 12

TYRRELL:
Frederick Buell, 103

UPSHAW:
Amy (Gatewood), 266
Ann (Maxwell) 38, 123
George Thomas, 268
James W., 266
John, 266
John Charles, 268
John I., 38, 123
Julia Ann, 266
Leo, 267
LeRoy, Capt., 29
Lucinda (Ham), 266
Madison Lowe, 267
Mary (Lowe), 267
Murray Lowe, 267
Murray Lowe, Jr., 268
Nancy Leo, 268
Rachel Ann, 268
Rosemary Irene, 268
Thomas, 267
Troy Barton, 268

URQUHART:
Barbara Helen, 208
Frances Marion (Durrance), 207
James Glover, 207
Janie Ida del (Legal), 207
Park Vasco, 207
Park Vasco, Jr., 208
Robert Oliver, 208
Thomas Capers, 207
Vasco, 207

USRY:
Jack, 231

Jackelyn, 231
Kathryn, 231
Lucile (Montgomery), 231
Watson, 231

VAIDEN:
N. V., 230

VAIL:
Amos L., 143
Lucy Ann, 143
Verona T., 143

VAN AUSDALE:
Cathryn, 100

VAN BREMAN:
Ires Jane, 229
Jonathan Downer, 229
Verna (Bryson), 229

VANDIVER:
Elma, 141
Mary Malone (Brown), 141
Thomas Melvin, 141

VAN FLEET:
Judge, 62
Julia Cortland, 62

VAN KEUREN:
Cora (Brewster), 205
Edgar Brewster, 205
Edith Bain, 205
George Constant, 205
Mittie Cora, 205

VANN:
Abner Benson, 130
Abner Benson, II, 130
Abner Harrison, Jr., 130
Abner Harrison, II, 130
Alto Henry, 130
Cecil Clair, 130
Dorothy, 132
Edwin, 130
Elizabeth Katherine, 131
Frank Tallulah, 131
James Robert, 132
John Beverly, 131
Katrina "Terna," 131
Lawrence, Jr., 130
Lawrence Russell, 130
Mark Stroud, 130
Rosa Luville, 130

VARNER:
Ella Mabel, 311

VAUGHAN:
Alexander, 289
Betsy, 152, 340
Bud C., 211
Crawford, 288
Eloise "Louise," 211
George, 152
George, 340
Hamp, 288
Haroldson Dean, 211
Harvey, 288
Hattie, 265
Homer, 153, 341
Jacob, 152, 340
James, 153, 341
Jessie, 153, 341
Jessie, 288
Laura Angeline, 289
Lessie, 288
Luke, 153, 341
Mamie (Ayers), 288
Martha Jane (Childs), 211
Mary, 341
Mary, 153
Nancy (White), 289
Nealie, 288, 340
Nealie, 152
Ronnie, 153, 341
Sara, 286
Sara F., 152, 340
Vonie, 153, 341
William, 152, 340
William "Billy," 152, 340
Winifred, 113

VAUGHTER:
Albert Tate, 291
Miriam, 292

VEASEY:
Betty Jewell, 163
Edgar, 163
Martha Bell (Thomas), 163

VERNER:
Cora, 176
Crystal Maxine, 190
Davis Cooper, 190
Emmie Sue, 190
Janet Louise, 190
Lester Franklin, 190
Mary Lou, 188

VERNON:
Harry, 253
Harry Ellit, 253
Stephen Arthur, 253

VESEY:
Myra Augusta, 62

VICKERY:
Lester, 289
Samantha, 158
W. J., Rev., 14, 21

VINES:
Donny Maxwell, 219
William Thomas, 219
William Thomas, Jr., 219

VINSON:
Celeste, 271
Mary (Van Valkenburge), 270
Phoebe, 270
Sallie Van Valkenburge, 271
Wm. Edgar, 270
William Edward, 270
William Edward, Jr., 271

WAKEFIELD:
Jule Hezekiah, 324

WALKER:
Annie Kendrick, 128, 145
A. P., 287
Bennie, 52
Elizabeth, 51, 49
George F., 51
Leila Mae, 52
Lewis, 26, 151
Sanders, Rev., 12

WALL:
Budd Clay, 138
Eleanor A. (Fortson), 227
George Henry, 227
George Nunnelee, 227
James Nunnelee, 227
James Nunnelee, Jr., 227
Jesse Lamar, 112

Jessilyn Linda, 112
J. N., Rev., 258
John Oilver, 227
Leo, 265
Martha Elizabeth, 138
Martha W. (Nunnelee), 138
Mary Eleanor, 227
Nancy (Pace), 138
Rozanna Gail, 112
Willis, 138
Rozanna Gail, 112
Willis, 138

WALLING:
Gary Kendall, 322

WALLTHALL:
Omie, 105

WALTERS:
Ella (Littlejohn), 155, 343
Florrie Weston, 155, 343
John W., 155, 343
Julia Dora, 186

WALTON:
Frances Margaret, 270
Jessie (Hollingsworth), 270
Wm. Ralph, 270

WANSLEY:
Quin, 287

WARD:
Albert Fletcher, 200
Annie Louise, 201
Blanche, 285
Ella Gertrude (Wansley), 164
Lumirus, 288
Melba Laura, 164
Permelia Osgood (Ledbetter), 200
Wm. Christopher, 200
William, 12
William Harold, 201
William Silas, 164

WARE:
Cincinnatus Hatcher, 75
Elizabeth, 76
Virginia, 75

WARREN:
Bessie, 169
Ethelyn, 232
Jane (Gaines), 232
Jeremiah H., 34
John H., 232
John Stokley, 232
Winina, 232

WATERS:
Joseph, 277
Ollie, 277

WATHEN:
Betty Sue, 45, 91
Proctor K., 45, 91
William Benson, 45, 92

WATKINS:
John, 12

WATSON:
Herman, 239
John Haynes, 123
Lawrence Joseph, III, Mr. and Mrs. 123
Learner, Bro., 8
Lucile (Turner), 276

WATTS:
D. B., Rev., 286

WEAVER:
Annabelle (Whiting), 162
Lawrence, 162
Mary Elaine, 163
Robert James, 162

WEBB:
Bartow B., 334
Barto Bobo, 334
Carrie Lorena, 335
Ellen, 335
James, 292
James Maxwell, 334
Janie, 334
John Robert, 335
La Motte, 334
Ruth, 290
W. A., 278
Will F., 335

WELCH:
James Paten, 214
Margaret Louise, 214
Myreba (Bullard), 214

WELLS:
Gay, 308
Goss, 192
James Henry, 331
James Henry, Jr., 331
Marcia Ruby, 192
Minnie (Sasser), 331
Selma, 157, 334

WENZ:
Helen, 120, 316

WEST:
J. P., 302

WESTER:
Mary Ann, 169
Susan, 169
Thomas Fortson, 169
Thomas F., Jr., 169

WHATLEY:
M. V., 51

WHEELER:
Eleanor, 54
Enid June, 54
Holmes Cubby, 54

WHITE:
Blanche Eurilla (Busby), 162
Caroline Green, 235
Caroline (Green), 235
Claude Erwin, 273
Claude Erwin, Jr., 273
Daniel, 14, 15, 16, 17
David Phillips, 235
Elbert Vandiver, 162
Elizabeth (7), 206
Elizabeth (Oliver), 206
George, Rev., 12
John, 13, 16, 17, 15
John Louis, 273
John Maxwell, 273
John Maxwell, Jr., 273
Joseph Webster, Mr. and Mrs., 301
Lecie, 157
Luke, Bro., 17
Martha, 15
Mary (Simmons), 206
Mr., Rev., 12
Nora Louise, 162
Rebecca, 170
Robert Lawrence, 206
Robert Lawrence, Jr., 206
Robert, 206
Susan Diane, 273
Thomas, Rev., 6

WHITEHEAD:
Annie, 299
Capt. J. H., 305
Warren, 185

WHITNEY:
W. L., 84

WICHTER:
Frank, 290

WILBANKS:
Moses, 195

WILDER:
Betty, 56

WILHITE:
Amanda (Dobbs), 213
Carl Clarence, 213
Frances Louella, 213

WILKINSON:
Altha, 72
John Halley, 72
Sara (Wells), 72

WILLIAMS:
Amanda, 47
Amanda (Maxwell), 41, 47, 88
Ann, 247
Charles (6), 185
Charles (7), 184
Charles Llewellyn, 126, 136, 137
Clara Belle, 201
Ed. S., 185
Effie, 127
Ellen, 302
Ellis M., 185
Evelyn Maebelle, 117
Fannie B., 185
Frances Lucinda, 127
Ina, 127
Joe, 185
Joel "Joe," 136
John D., 201
John H., 125
John J., 184
Lela, 185
Lela Bents, 184
Lula M., 185
Lumas H., 185
Luther M., 185
Lydia (McCoy), 137
Marion W., 184
Martha, 137
Martha, 185
Melissa Ann, 41, 88
Mildred, 184
Minnie Ola (Jernigan), 201
Nathan, 18
Nehemiah, 28
Patrick, 41, 47, 8 8
Peggy, 28
Robert "Bob," 197
Sallie Bell, 127
Sara J., 184
Sewell, 137
Susie, 177
Thomas A., 125
Thomas Arenda, 126, 135, 136
William H., 185

WILLIAMSON:
Annelle, 298
Frank, 298
Harry, 298
Wade H., 298
Wade Hampton, 298

WILLIFORD:
John A., 154, 341
Robert, 154, 341
Robert, Jr., 154, 342
Samuel W., 350
Sara "Sis" (Moon), 154, 341
William, 154, 342

WILLIS:
Cinthy Ann, 251, 310
Connie Lnn, 251, 310
Cynthianna (Seay), 86
James Ennis, 250, 310
James Willard, 250, 310
Joel S., 86
Laura, 86

WILLS:
Dr., 48

WILMONT:
Madeline, 190
Nellie Ben, 190
Plumer Durant, 190
Plumer Durant, Jr., 190

WILSON:
Alice Sue, 304
Annette (Faircloth), 77
Bessie (Figgens), 204
Callie, 303
Carol Jean, 204
Claudia Marion "Mimi," 83
Dollie, 304
Donald James, 204
Frank C., Dr., 40
Frank J., 204
Frank James, Jr., 204
Guy, 303
Jack, 77, 83
Jane, 304
Jane (Hance), 346
Jacquelyn Maxwell, 83
Joe,254
Kathleen, 304
Kenneth Edgar, 346
LaPrade, 304
Lettie Jane, 83
Lourin Maxwell, 304
Mattie Belle, 304
Max, 303
Minnie, 304
S., 12
Sammie, 303
Sheddie, 304
Sue Young, 346
Webbie, 304
Webster, 303
Willie Jean, 303

WING:
Euall, 55

WINN:
Elminah, 315
Rosa Lee, 324

WIRT:
Julia., 101

WOODALD:
Eldon, 255
Ellen Gail, 256
Henry Gordon, Dr., 255
Olae Mae (Simmons), 255

WOOD:
Ada, 176
Elizabeth. 203, 308
Frances, 203
Nathaniel S., 308
Robert J., 203
Sterling McDonald, 187
William, 12

WOODS:
Anabel (McElwain), 208

Caroline Lucile, 208
Evelyn, 223
Katherine Louise, 208
Marion T. B., 208
Thomas, 208
William Peacock, 208
William Peacock, Jr., 208

WOOTEN:
Nell, 56

WORLEY:
Everett Wiley, 270
Helen Louise, 270
Judson C., 270
Judson C., III, 270

WRIGHT:
Gladys (Faircloth), 245
Governor, 33
Harry Faircloth, 245
Henry, Jr., 53
Ina, 258
James, 312
Lola, 312
Mamie (Clark), 258
Meihael Colman, 53
Robert F., 245
Sally, Mrs., 306
William, 258

WYCH:
P. M., 12

WYNN:
Elizabeth, 105

WYNNE:
Hoyle Van, 234
Pauline (Nelms), 234
Robert Walton, 234
Thomas Robert, 234

YARBROUGH:
Charles, Olin, 236
Doris Marie, 236
Mark, 195
Mary Jane, 173
Mary (Lewis), 236

YATES:
Bartholomew, 5
Leroy, 102
Martha, 102

YEARGIN:
Jim, 325

YOHN:
Edith, 159
Mary, 159
William, 159

YOUNG:
A. J., Rev., 209
Frances Elizabeth "Betty," 242
Frank Nelson, 242
Frank Nelson "Chip," Jr., 242
Fred Lee, 233
Kate (Wheeler), 233
Kathryn Ann, 233
Thelma Jo, 234
Thomas Jefferson, 233

ZACHARY:
Pearl, 105

ZAHN:
W. J., 185
Jennings, 185

ZIMMERMAN:
Albert J., 110

ZIRKLE:
Reese, 121, 316

ZOUNGER:
Virginia Betty, 345

ERRATA

Page 45 - Line 17 . . . . Should be James Lee Coburn, Jr.

Page 90 - Line 9 . . . . Should be Gen (5) instead of (6)

Page 111 - Line 11 . . . . . Should be Mordecai

Page 152 - Line 28 . . . . . Should be Hanvey

Page 202 - Line 26 . . . . Should be Nora instead of Norce

Page 232 - Line 30 . . . Should be Postmaster instead of M.D.

Page 248 - Line 5 . . . . . Should be 1872

Page 255 - Line 30 . Should be (Overman) instead of (Orman)